



















Z  
7991  
Z87  
N4

23  
Bar. M. u

100

# INDEX ZOOLOGICUS No. II.

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NAMES OF GENERA AND  
SUBGENERA PROPOSED FOR USE IN ZOOLOGY  
AS RECORDED IN THE  
"ZOOLOGICAL RECORD" VOLS. 38-47 INCLUSIVE (1901-1910)  
AND THE ZOOLOGY VOLUMES OF THE  
"INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUE OF SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE"  
ANNUAL ISSUES 1-10  
TOGETHER WITH

OTHER NAMES NOT INCLUDED IN PREVIOUS NOMENCLATORS

COMPILED (FOR THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON)

BY

CHARLES OWEN WATERHOUSE, I.S.O.

AND EDITED BY

DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S.

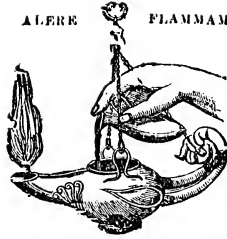
EDITOR OF THE 'ZOOLOGICAL RECORD.'



PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY,  
AND SOLD AT THEIR HOUSE IN REGENT'S PARK.

Copyright, 1912.

ALERE FLAMMAM.



PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS,  
RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.

## PREFACE.

INDEX ZOOLOGICUS, No. 1 for the period of 1800-1900, was published by the Zoological Society of London in 1902. The Council of the Society has since then decided that a decennium is a convenient and sufficient interval for a work of this kind, and we have now the satisfaction of offering to the Public Index No. 2 for the years 1901-1910.

This volume is as nearly as may be similar to its predecessor, but a complication has been introduced by the indexing of the International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, Zoology. The way in which this is done is explained on the first page of the body of this Index. A certain number of names contained in the International Catalogue had already appeared in earlier volumes of the 'Zoological Record,' and are consequently included in our Index No. 1. These names are placed in square brackets here.

Although the primary object of the work is to serve as an Index to the ten years mentioned, yet it is also planned so as to be with Scudder's well-known 'Nomenclator' a complete register of the names of Genera and Subgenera proposed for use in Zoology. We have therefore included the names that are contained in some lists that have been published since the appearance of Index No. 1.

The following are the published lists that have been used :—

- (1) F. POCHÉ.—Supplement zu C. O. Waterhouse's 'Index Zoologicus.' Zool. Ann., Würzburg, 2, 1908, pp. 273-343.
- (2) E. BERGROTH.—Additions and Corrections to the 'Index Zoologicus' of C. O. Waterhouse. Zoologist, 1905, pp. 63-67.

- (3) E. BERGROTH.—Additions and Corrections to the 'Index Zoologicus' of C. O. Waterhouse. Second Series. *Zoologist*, 1908, pp. 252-255.
- (4) R. T. LEIPER.—Some generic names that have been omitted from recent zoological indices. *Zoologist*, 1908, p. 390.
- (5) C. O. WATERHOUSE.—Supplementary List of Generic Names. London, 1904.

In addition to these published lists Mr. Waterhouse has included in this Index about 774 names discovered by himself as omitted ; also some 70 names furnished by Mr. L. Prout, as well as some contributed by other naturalists. To all of whom we tender our thanks for their assistance.

We desire also to thank the Council of the Zoological Society for trusting our discretion by giving us full liberty as to the publication ; and to acknowledge gratefully the assistance we have received from Dr. P. Chalmers Mitchell, the Secretary of the Society.

In the first 'Index Zoologicus' it was estimated that the number of names in Scudder's 'Nomenclator' is about 80,000. To this number was added some 40,000 in that Index. In the volume we are now issuing some 22,000 are recorded, of which, however, an uncertain number are due to erroneous readings. Making a full allowance for this we may conclude that about 140,000 names have been, up to the present time, proposed for the genera and subgenera of Zoological taxonomy.

D. SHARP,

*Editor of the 'Zoological Record.'*

Brockenhurst,

October 28th, 1912.





## CORRIGENDA.

---

To this Index,

- page 9, Alcinous; according to Bergroth, *add* 1861.  
" „ *for* Adrichiella *read* Aldrichiella.  
" 61, Cocles; Bergroth, *not* Breddin, is the author.  
" 74, *for* Cytotrachelus *read* Cyrtotrochalus.  
" 123, Haplogensis is error for Haplogeusis.

To Index No. 1.

*For* Amurie *read* Amuria.

Catageus; *instead of* '49 *read* '89.

*For* Enimodritus *read* Enimodrilus.

„ Leptidia *read* Leptidea.

„ Loxotrana *read* Loxotrema.

„ Moniliopsis *read* Moniliopsis.

„ Nasis *read* Nesis.

„ Ophisernon *read* Ophisternon.

Paecilochaetus is error for Poecilochaetus.

---

The following omitted names were received too late to be inserted in their proper places:—

Antitrochalus *Brenske* 1900 Col.; Berl. ent. Zeit. 81

Arcicardium *Fischer* 1887 Moll.; Man. Conchyl. 1040

Apscheronia *Andrusov* '03 Moll.; Mém. Acad. St. Pétersb. xiii No. 3, 15

Bayania *Munier-Chalmas* 1877 Moll.; C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris lxxxv 127

Campylotrochalus *Brenske* 1900 Col.; Berl. ent. Zeit. 81

Celekenia *Andrusov* '03 Moll.; Trav. Soc. Nat. St. Pétersb. xxxi livr. 5, 74

Dreissenomya *Fuchs* 1870 Moll.; Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien xx 997

Dreissensiomya *Andrusov* 1897 Moll.; Trav. Soc. Nat. St. Pétersb. xxv 392

Marticia *Brusina* 1902 Moll.; Iconogr. Moll. foss. Hungariae Explan. pl. vii

Nematurella *Sandberger* 1875 Moll.; Land- & Süßw. Conch. Vorwelt 575

# ALPHABETICAL

## INDEX TO ZOOLOGICAL NAMES.

---

*N.B.*—An entry that is not accompanied by a semicolon is a reference to the Volume of the Zoological Record and of the International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, Zoology, for the year indicated by the digits to which the sign (') is prefixed. During five of the ten years to which this Index relates these two works have been one, and a single reference therefore suffices [cf. Aaata]: but during the other five years the two works were separate, and a second reference becomes necessary for indexing the International Catalogue: this is effected by means of a digit in Clarendon type which gives the number of the Annual Issue, and by ordinary Arabic digits which give the page of that Issue [cf. Aaptus].  
 An entry with a semicolon is a name not contained in the Zoological Record.  
 For less important explanations refer to the preface.

---

### AAA.—ABDA.

- A** AATA *Semenov* '07 Ins. 231  
 Aaptus *Richmond* '02 Aves 70  
     **2** 1349  
 Abacobia *Dietz* '05 Ins. 280   **7** 339  
 Abacoleptus *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 133  
 Abacops *Tschutschérine* '02 Ins. 109  
     **2** 914  
 Abagazara *Distant* '05 Ins. 311   **5** 827  
 Abalistes *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 40  
 Abamalekia *Del Guercio* '06 Ins. 423  
 Abana *Distant* '08 Ins. 404  
 Abanchogastra *Perkins* '02 Ins. 190  
     **2** 832  
 Abanus *Distant* '09 Ins. 385  
 Abareus *Jordan* '03 Ins. 194   **3** 915  
 Abasia *Wilson* '08 Crust. 52  
 Abatodesmus *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 14  
     **5** 736  
 Abbalomba *Distant* '08 Ins. 403  
 Abbottina *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 34  
     **3** 86  
 Abdastartus *Distant* '10 Ins. 421

### ABDO.—ABROSI.

- Abdolominus *Distant* '03 Ins. 328  
     **3** 527  
 Abeillea *Sahlberg* '08 Ins. 246  
 Abgarus *Distant* '10 Ins. 420  
 Abidama *Distant* '07 Ins. 392  
 Abila *Stål* 1878 Orth.; Bih. Svenska  
     Ak. Handl. v No. 4 21  
 Abisares *Stål* 1878 Orth.; Bih.  
     Svenska Ak. Handl. v No. 4  
     29  
 Ablabesmyia *Johannsen* '05 Ins. 287  
     **5** 878  
 Abletobium *Casey* '05 Ins. 136   **7** 217  
 Abothrium *Beneden* Verm.;  
 Abramites *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54  
 Abrarius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 164  
 Abraxis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 232   **2** 737  
 Abrieta *Stål* 1866 Hom.; Hem. Afri-  
     cana iv 26  
 Abrochtha *Bryce* '10 Verm. 45  
 Abroma *Stål* 1866 Hom.; Hem. Afri-  
     cana iv 27  
 Abrosius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 142   **2** 914

## ABROSO.—ACANTHOCA.

- Abrosoma Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443  
*Abryois Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces 24  
 2 1114  
*Abulfeda Distant* '09 Ins. 385  
*Abynotha Swinhoe* '03 Ins. 264 3 696  
*Abyssocottus Berg* '06 Pisces 42  
  
*Acacicola Lea* '03 Ins. 201  
*Acacus Brunner* '07 Ins. 410  
*Acallorneuma Mainardi* '06 Ins. 244  
*Acalycigorgia Kükenthal & Gorzawsky*  
 '08 Coel. 24  
*Acalyptops Hartmann* '04 Ins. 171  
 4 811  
*Acamptochetus Cossmann* '01 Moll. 84  
*Acamptoides Champion* '06 Ins. 244  
*Acamptopoeum Cockerell* '05 Ins. 189  
 7 264  
*Acamptopsis Champion* '09 Ins. 250  
*Acanthacorydalis Weele* '07 Ins. 353  
*Acanthanura Börner* '06 Ins. 454  
*Acanthaphodius Schmidt* '09 Ins. 231  
*Acanthapophysia Popofsky* '04 Prot. 51  
 4 78  
*Acantharachne Tullgren* '10 Arachn.  
 27  
*Acantharadus Banks* '09 Ins. 388  
*Acanthaster Bronn* 1860 Asteroid.;  
 Thier-Reichs ii 287  
*Acanthechicopsis Gregory* '06 Echin.  
 34  
*Acanthepyrus Kieffer* '10 Ins. 302  
*Acantheremus Karny* '07 Ins. 415  
*Acantherpestes Scudder* 1882 Myr.;  
*Acantherus Scudder* '04 Ins. 359  
 5 783  
*Acanthidiellum Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315  
 4 505  
*Acanthinevania Bradley* '08 Ins. 300  
*Acanthinothrips Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412  
*Acanthiophilus Becker* '08 Ins. 386  
*Acanthobaris Champion* '08 Ins. 255  
*Acanthobracon Szépliyeti* '02 Ins. 195  
 2 832  
*Acanthocampa Dyar* '05 Ins. 264  
 2 737  
*Acanthocampa Packard* '02 Ins. 214  
 5 990  
*Acanthocaris Peach* 1883 Crust.; Tr. R.  
 Soc. Edinb. xxx 511

## ACANTHOCE.—ACANTHOM.

- Acanthocelides Schilsky* '05 Ins. 183  
*Acanthocerella Brèthes* '10 Ins. 400  
*Acanthocerores Péringuey* '10 Ins. 132  
 1 1119  
*Acanthochiasmarium Popofsky* '04  
 Prot. 51 4 78  
*Acanthochiasmidium Popofsky* '04  
 Prot. 51 4 78  
*Acanthochiasmonium Popofsky* '04  
 Prot. 51 4 78  
*Acanthocidaris Mortensen* '03 Echin.  
 64  
*Acanthocircus Squinabol* '03 Prot. 58  
*Acanthocoles Turner* '03 Ins. 275  
 3 696  
*Acanthocolpus Lühe* '06 Verm. 27  
*Acanthocorallium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1262  
*Acanthocoronium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1263  
*Acanthocoryphus Karny* '07 Ins. 415  
*Acanthocorythium Haeckel* 1887  
 Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii  
 pt. 2 1264.  
*Acanthodelta Hampson* '08 Ins. 331  
*Acanthodictya Hinde* Spong.;  
*Acanthodictyon Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 434  
*Acanthodinium Kofoid* '07 Prot. 56  
*Acanthodiscocera Schumacher* '10 Ins.  
 416  
*Acanthodiscus Uhlig* '06 Moll. 99  
 5 554  
*Acanthofrontia Hampson* '10 Ins. 344  
*Acanthojoppa Cameron* '02 Ins. 190 2  
 833  
*Acantholithium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 753  
*Acantholobus Hancock* '04 Ins. 359  
*Acantholonche Popofsky* '04 Prot. 51 4  
 78  
*Acantholycosa Dahl* '08 Arachn. 37  
*Acanthomadarus, Champion* '08 Ins.  
 255  
*Acanthometopon Ashmead* '04 Ins. 226  
 4 715  
*Acanthometrella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 742  
*Acanthometron Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 741

## ACANTHOM.—ACANTHOT.

- Acanthometron *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 51  
4 78
- Acanthomima *Kirby* '04 Ins. 355 4 460
- Acanthomuricea *Thomson & Henderson*  
'07 Cœl. 22 3 116
- Acanthonarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 749
- Acanthonia *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 51 4 78
- Acanthonidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 751
- Acanthonidium *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 51  
4 78
- Acanthonyx *Hampson* '02 Ins. 221  
2 737
- Acanthoparyphium *Dietz* '09 Verm. 31
- Acanthopecten *Girty* '04 Moll. 89  
4 289
- Acanthopetalum *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 12
- Acanthophaelus *Eigenmann* Pisces  
1907; P. U.S. Mus. xxxvi 426
- Acanthophallus *Lühe* '03 Verm. 47  
3 155
- Acanthophorus *Strohmeyer* '10 Ins. 251
- Acanthophrys *Loman* '02 Arachn. 53  
2 474
- Acanthopinus *Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 441
- Acanthopleurella *Groom* '02 Crust. 80  
2 436
- Acanthopleustes *Holmes* '08 Crust. 46
- Acanthoprymnus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 207  
5 1100
- Acanthopsetta *Schmidt* '05 Pisces 37  
5 109
- Acanthopsolus *Odhner* '05 Verm. 59  
5 378
- Acanthoptera *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52  
4 78
- Acanthorhina *Fraas* '10 Pisces 39
- Acanthorhogas *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 298
- Acanthormius *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 298
- Acanthoscelis *Warren* '01 Ins. 232  
1 954
- Acanthoscina *Fosseler* '01 Crust. 40  
1 686
- Acanthospongus *Mast.* '10 Prot. 57
- Acanthostephanus, *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
Nat. Schöpfung. 7 Aufl. 705
- Acanthotænia *Linstow* '03 Verm. 47  
3 155
- Acanthoteleia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 302
- Acanthothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 274

## ACANTHOX.—ACHIL.

- Acanthoxia, *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 450
- Acanthoxifer *Dendy* '05 Spong. 15  
5 283
- Acanthurella *Börner* '06 Ins. 454
- Acantuera *Jordan* '07 Ins. 304
- Acardystus *Reitter* '09 Ins. 216
- Acaromimus *Jordan* '07 Ins. 254
- Acartomyia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 307  
3 578
- Acatapaustus *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.  
254 4 633
- Acaudina *Clark* '07 Echin. 22
- Acavella *Jousseaume* 1894 Moll.; Mém.  
Soc. Zool. Fr. vii 288
- Accaphila *Kirby* '09 Ins. 412
- Acco *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 254 4 633
- Acentropelma *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 25  
1 728
- Acerahedrina *Vinassa* '02 Prot. 73
- Aceratagallia *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 393
- Aceratias *Brauer* '02 Pisces 22  
2 1114
- Aceratophallus *Carl* '02 Myr. 13
- Acerentomon *Silvestri* '07 Ins. 422
- Acerentulus *Berlese* '08 Ins. 434
- Acerocranium *Vinassa* '02 Prot. 73
- Aceroides *Sars* 1892 Crust.; Crust.  
Norway i 340
- Aceropsis *Stuxberg* 1880 Crust.; Bih.  
Svenska Ak. Handl. v No. 22 63
- Aceropsis *Sars* 1892 Crust.; Crust.  
Norway i tab. 120
- Aceros *Beeck* 1861 Crust.; Forh.  
Skand. Naturf. viii 651
- Acestrorhamphus *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces  
36 3 86
- Acestrorhynchus *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces  
36 3 86
- Acestrus *Woodward* '01 Pisces 20
- Achaetites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 446
- Achaetomus *Coquillett* '07 Ins. 372
- Achaetothrips *Karny* '08 Ins. 412
- Achais *vide* Achius
- Acharax *Dall* '08 Moll. 107
- Acheles *Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 39
- Achetopus *Tullgren* '05 Arachn. 17  
5 715
- Achia *Champion* '03 Ins. 184 3 915
- Achilemys *Hay* '09 Rept. 31

# ACHIR.—ACONC.

- Achiridota *Clark* '07 Echin. 22  
 Achirota *Sars* '03 Crust. 48  
 Achius (Achais) *Cameron* '03 Ins. 232  
     **3** 797  
 Achoanomphalus *Lindholm* '09 Moll 77  
 Acholoe *Claparède* 1870 Annelida;  
     Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 382  
 Achoperinus *Lea* '09 Ins. 250  
 Achoria *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 292 **4** 633  
 Achorutoïdes *Willem* '01 Ins. 302  
     **5** 750  
 Achorutoïdes *Willem* '03 Ins. 363  
     **3** 435  
 Achradina *Lohmann* '03 Prot. 66  
     **3** 86  
 Achramorpha *Jenkin* '08 Por. 6  
 Achtheinus *Wilson* '08 Crust. 52  
 Achynius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 151  
 Acibdela *Turner* '06 Ins. 344  
 Aciconula *Mayer* '03 Crust. 43 **3** 353  
 Acidalioides *Hampson* '10 Ins. 344  
 Acidopsilus *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 299  
 Acineria *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;  
     Hist. nat. Zoophytes 402  
 Acinixys *Siebenrock* '02 Rept. 24  
 Acinulus *Sequenza* '03 Moll. 72  
 Acioniscium *Rostafinski* 1874 Rhizop.;  
     Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris v 4  
     159  
 Acleasa *Cameron* '02 Ins. 190  
 Aclemmysa *Reitter* '04 Ins. 108  
     **4** 811  
 Acmaeoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Acmaeopleura *Stimpson* Crust.;  
 Acmenychus *Weise* '05 Ins. 185  
 Acnissa *Turner* '02 Ins. 214 **2** 737  
 Acnodon, *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36  
     **3** 86  
 Acocephalites *Meunier* '04 Ins. 125  
     **5** 827  
 Acoelocalyx *Topseant* '10 Por. 6  
 Acelohyrax, *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
 Acolasta *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 246 **2** 737  
 Acolonche *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52 **4** 78  
 Acomia *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria; Hist.  
     nat. Zoophytes 381  
 Acompsoceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54  
     **3** 281  
 Aconchus *Horváth* '05 Ins. 306

# ACONE.—ACROM.

- Aconeceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 **3** 281  
 Aconias *Cameron* '04 Ins. 218 **4** 715  
 Acontasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 829  
 Acontaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 829  
 Acontistoptera *Brues* '02 Ins. 260  
     **2** 633  
 Acoryphella *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 418  
 Acosmoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
 Acossus *Dyar* '05 Ins. 240 **5** 990  
 Acostaurus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 769  
 Acotyledon *Oudemans* '03 Arachn. 41  
     **3** 401  
 Acragopsis *Dyar* '05 Ins. 240 **5** 990  
 Acrantus *Hutton* '07 Ins. 253  
 Acrasis *Van Tieghem* 1880 Rhizop.;  
     Bull. Soc. Bot. France xxvii 318  
 Acratheus *Distant* '10 Ins. 425  
 Acrepyris *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 221  
 Acrida *Kirby* 1825 Orth.; Zool. Journ.  
     i 432  
 Acridarachnea *Bolivar* '08 Ins. 430  
 Acridocera *Jordan* '03 Ins. 194 **3** 915  
 Acridomima *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 447  
 Acritillas *Oberholser* '05 Aves 66  
 Acritochaeta *Grimshaw* '01 Ins. 269  
     **1** 854  
 Acrobyla *Rebel* '03 Ins. 275 **3** 696  
 Acrochordonia *Schrammen* '01 Spong.  
     32  
 Acrochordopus *Berlepsch & Hellmayr*  
     '05 Aves 62 **5** 343  
 Acrocorisellus *Puton* 1886 Hem.; Cat.  
     Hém. ed. 3 13  
 Acrodactyla *Stafford* '04 Verm.;  
     **4** 166  
 Acrodelphis *Abel* '01 Mamm. 38  
 Acrodrepanis *Perkins* '01 Ins. 232  
 Acroectasis *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 391  
 Acrohyaenodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
     50 **4** 320  
 Acrojana *Aurivillius* '02 Ins. 214  
     **2** 738  
 Acroleistus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 132  
     **6** 200  
 Acromazus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Echin. 58  
 Acromecis *Mabille* '04 Ins. 251 **4** 633

## ACRON.—ACTINI.

- Acronarista Townsend* '08 Ins. 381  
*Acrophaea Melichar* '02 Ins. 280 **3** 527  
*Acropholius Simon* '02 Arachn. 25 **3** 401  
*Acrophonus Bolivar* '10 Ins. 454  
*Acrophytum Hickson* '03 Cœl. 24  
*Acropithecus Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49  
**4** 320  
*Acropona Melichar* '03 Ins. 344 **3** 527  
*Acropsopilio Silvestri* '05 Arachn. 25  
**5** 716  
*Acropterygia Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856  
 Lep.; Samml. Auseurop.  
 Schmett. i 25  
*Acroorchilus Ridgway* '09 Aves 113  
*Acrothienus Ratzeburg* Hym.;  
*Acroriodes Hampson* '09 Ins. 330  
*Acroschismus Pierce* '08 Ins. 278  
*Acrostigma Forel* '02 Ins. 184  
*Acrostigmus Thomson* 1869 Hom.;  
 Opusc. Ent. i 76  
*Acrostylops Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38  
*Acrotelsa Escherich* '05 Ins. 333  
**4** 430  
*Acrothoracica Gruvel* '04 Crust. 55  
*Acrothyra Matthew* '01 Brach. 12  
*Acrotoma Mocsdry* '02 Ins. 188 **2** 833  
*Acrotychreus Lea* '09 Ins. 250  
*Acrunocciella Martynow* '09 Ins. 355  
*Acrunoecia Ulmer* '07 Ins. 350  
*Actaecia Dana* 1852 Crust.;  
*Actenaspis Leonardi* '06 Ins. 424  
*Actenobius Fall* '05 Ins. 163 **7** 238  
*Actenopoda Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179  
*Actenoptera Czerny* '04 Ins. 310  
**6** 391  
*Actenotarsus Enderlein* '07 Ins. 401  
*Actidiscus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 12  
*Actilarcus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 12  
*Actinacanthus Stebbing* '06 Crust. 47  
*Actinelarium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 730  
*Actinelidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 730  
*Actinelius Haeckel* 1865 Prot.;  
*Actinelonium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 731  
*Actinicola Fowler* '04 Pisces **4** 79

## ACTINO.—ADAPA.

- Actinobdella Moore* '01 Vermes 39  
**2** 236  
*Actinoblattula Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
*Actinocoma Penard* '03 Prot. 56  
**3** 86  
*Actinodictyon Parks* '10 Cœl. 19  
*Actinommantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 252  
*Actinommetta Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 253  
*Actinommilla Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 254  
*Actinomimura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 255  
*Actinomyalacris Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
*Actinophlebia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373  
*Actinopterella Williams* '08 Moll. 107  
*Actinoptilon Kükenthal* '10 Cœl. 21  
*Actinopyramis Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 256  
*Actinothrips Bagnall* '09 Ins. 407  
*Actinotrochidea Poche* '08 Verm. 47  
*Actinotrophon Dall* '02 Moll. 70  
*Actiprunum Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 12  
*Actites Lanchester* '02 Crust. 35  
**2** 415  
*Actizizera Chapman* '10 Ins. 321  
*Actocetor Becker* '03 Ins. 317 **3** 578  
*Actocharina Bernhauer* '07 Ins. 215  
*Actocharina Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 220  
*Actophylla Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 220  
*Acudorsum Loman* '02 Arachn. 53  
**2** 474  
*Acuminia Dall* '08 Moll. 75  
*Acupurpura Jousseau* 1880 Moll.;  
 Le Naturaliste i 335  
*Acutispora Crawley* '03 Prot. 59 **3** 86  
*Acyilita Hampson* '10 Ins. 344  
*Acylochilus Ohaus* '09 Ins. 234  
*Acyperas Hampson* '01 Ins. 244  
*Adacnarca Pelseneer* '03 Moll. 84  
*Adactylus Curtis* Lep.;  
*Adaina Tutt* '05 Ins. **5** 991  
*Adansonina Pallary* '02 Moll. 70  
*Adansonius Kolbe* '01 Ins. 152  
*Adapantopsis Karsch* 1893 Orth.; Berl.  
 Ent. Zeitschr. xxxviii 137

# ADAPH.—ADIS.

*Adaphaenura Hampson* '05 Ins. 255  
**5** 991  
*Adauctus Distant* '09 Ins. 385  
*Adel Brown* '09 Ins. 250  
*Adelaidena Distant* '10 Ins. 416  
*Adeliopria Ashmead* '02 Ins. 199  
**2** 833  
*Adeloblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
*Adelomelon Dall* '06 Moll. 56  
*Adelometra Clark* '07 Echin. 37  
*Adelopidius Apfelbeck* '07 Ins. 220  
*Adelopiupla Schulz* '06 Ins. 292  
*Adelopsella Jeannel* '08 Ins. 229  
*Adelopsis Portevin* '07 Ins. 220  
*Adelotopus Hope* 1834 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. i 11  
*Adelphoceras Girty* '10 Moll. 93  
*Adelphocerus Wolcott* '10 Ins. 235  
*Adelungella Brunner* '07 Ins. 410  
*Adelungia Melichar* '02 Ins. 285  
**2** 584  
*Ademosyne Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
*Adenia Distant* '05 Ins. 311 **5** 828  
*Adenogaster Looss* '01 Vermes 49  
**1** 494  
*Adenomeris Ribaut* '09 Myr., Arachn. 51  
*Adenoneura Walsingham* '07 Ins. 335  
*Adephagus Saussure* 1887 Orth.;  
*Aderobium Casey* '05 Ins. 137 **7** 217  
*Aderthis Bergroth* '06 Ins. 397  
*Adesia Cameron* '06 Ins. 298  
*Adeta Warren* '03 Ins. 284 **3** 697  
*Adexia Melichar* '01 Ins. 286 **3** 527  
*Adherris Bergroth* '06 Ins. 397  
*Adiaeretus Hagedorn* '09 Ins. 261  
*Adialyta Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 164  
*Adiaphorothrips Bagnall* '09 Ins. 407  
*Adiaphtharsia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436  
*Adiaptomus Cooper* '06 Crust. 51  
*Adiastulus Raffray* '04 Ins. 139 **6** 213  
*Adiathetus Burr* '07 Ins. 407  
*Adikia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
*Adinda Budde-Lund* '04 Crust.; **4** 361  
*Adionychus Heller* '06 Ins. 245  
*Adioryx Starks* '08 Pisces 44  
*Adiplosis Felt* '08 Ins. 365  
*Adisconfiorinia Leonardi* '06 Ins. 424  
*Adisius Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 184 **3** 915

# ADIT.—AELO.

*Aditrochus Rübsaamen* '02 Ins. 199  
**2** 833  
*Adkinia Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 **5** 991  
*Admirala Peckham* '01 Arachn. 25  
**1** 728  
*Adocetus Scudder* '01 Ins. 112  
*Adosomus Faust* '04 Ins. 172 **4** 811  
*Adota Cusey* '10 Ins. 212  
*Adoxomyia Kertész* '07 Ins. 364  
*Adoxoplatys Breddin* '03 Ins. 324  
**3** 527  
*Adoxtoma Simon* '09 Arachn. 35  
*Adpithecus Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 26  
*Adricomius Distant* '03 Ins. 332  
*Adynasia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
  
*Aeatus Champion* '05 Ins. 171 **5** 1224  
*Aedeomyia Theobald* '01 Ins. 258  
**1** 854  
*Aedeophasma Scudder* 1885 Orth.;  
*Aedimorphus Theobald* '03 Ins. 307  
**3** 678  
*Aedinus Lutz* '10 Ins. 396  
*Aednulus Breddin* '02 Ins. 267  
*Aednulus Breddin* '06 Ins. 393  
*Aëdon Forster* 1817 Aves; Cat. Brit.  
 Birds 53  
*Aegaea Oppenheim* 1890 Gastrop.;  
 Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii  
 592  
*Aegialoalaimus Man* '07 Verm. 33  
*Aegidinus Arrow* '04 Ins. 150 **4** 811  
*Aegidium Westwood* 1845 Col.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 158  
*Aeginia Norman* '06 Crust. 47  
*Aegiochus Bovallius* 1885 Crust.;  
*Aegithalopsis Heine* 1859 Aves; Journ.  
 Orn. vii 431  
*Aegithalus Boie* 1822 Aves; Isis i 556  
*Aegithocichla Sharpe* '03 Aves 58  
*Aegithospiza Hellmayr* '01 Aves 70  
*Aegolasia Kolbe* '07 Ins. 227  
*Aegopina Kobelt* 1881 Moll.; Cat.  
 europ. Binnenconch. Ed. 2 8  
*Aegyria Claparède* Prot.;  
*Aella Mabilie* '04 Ins. 251 **4** 346  
*Aelocoris Reuter* '04 Ins. 324  
**3** 527  
*Aeloides Schwarz* '06 Ins. 229



## AELU.—AETHA.

- Aelurocyon Peterson* '06 Mamm. 67  
*Aeluroides Tullgren* '04 Ins. 210 **4** 715  
*Aelurosuchus Broom* '06 Rept. 36  
*Aemasia Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 34  
**1** 1228  
*Aemnestus Jacoby* '08 Ins. 270  
*Aemodogryllus Adelung* '02 Ins. 307  
**2** 542  
*Aemopteryx Klapálek* '02 Ins. 298  
*Aemus Champion* '05 Ins. 171 **5** 1224  
*Aenesias Champion* '05 Ins. 171  
**5** 1224  
*Aenictogiton Emery* '01 Ins. 181  
**1** 1037  
*Aenictopechys Breddin* '05 Ins. 309  
**5** 828  
*Aenigmatistes Shelford* '08 Ins. 378  
*Aenigmatodes Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
*Aeolanthus Meyrick* '07 Ins. 339  
*Aeoliscus Jordan & Starks* '02 Pisces 34  
**2** 1114  
*Aeolocoris vide* *Aelocoris*  
*Aeologramma Strand* '10 Ins. 344  
*Aeolostoma Meyrick* '10 Ins. 376  
*Aeolothynnus Ashmead* '03 Ins. 223  
*Aepalius Champion* '05 Ins. 1 **1**  
**5** 1224  
*Aequoraria Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;  
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 229  
*Aequorissa Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;  
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 221  
*Aërnauta Berge* 1842 Lep.; Schmet-  
 terlingsbuch 19  
*Aërodrampus Oberholser* '06 Aves 83  
*Aëronympha Oberholser* '07 Aves 113  
*Aërophilus Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 195  
*Aeschnogomphus Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 430  
*Aeschopalaea Pascoe* 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. iii 10  
*Aeschrostoma Warren* '03 Ins. 284  
**3** 697  
*Aeschynichthys Ogilby* '07 Pisces 38  
*Aeshnasoma Johnson* '09 Ins. 366  
*Aethalina Turner* '02 Ins. 221 **2** 738  
*Aethaliopsis Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.; Schenk  
 Handb. Botanik iii **2** 149  
*Aethalium Link* 1809 Rhizop.; Ges.  
 Nat. Freunde Berlin iii 24  
*Aethaloperca Fowler* '04 Pisces; **4** 80

## AETHE.—AGAP.

- Aethecerinus Full & Cockerell* '08 Ins.  
 266  
*Aetherastis Meyrick* '09 349  
*Aethinopsis Grouvelle* '08 Ins. 230  
*Aethiopodes Warren* '02 Ins. 232  
**2** 738  
*Aethiothemis Martin* '08 Ins. 416  
*Aethocorys Shelley* '02 Aves 66  
**2** 1349  
*Aetholopus Pascoe* 1865 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. iii 140  
*Aethostoma Sharpe* '02 Aves 58  
**2** 1349  
*Aethria Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 232  
*Aethriopsis Schrottky* '10 Ins. 327  
*Aethriscus Pocock* '02 Arachn. 32  
**2** 474  
*Aetideopsis Sars* '03 Crust. 48 **2** 415  
*Aëtobatus Blainville* 1816 Pisces;  
 Journ. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat.  
 Arts lxxxiii 261  
*Aetomyleus Garman* '08 Pisces 51  
  
*Afakia Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 397  
*Afilia Schaus* '01 Ins. 212  
*Afiola Peckham* '07 Arachn. 39  
*Aflata Melichar* '02 Ins. 280 **3** 527  
*Afraniella Schouteden* '04 Ins. 315  
**4** 505  
*Afrocastra Breddin* '03 Ins. 332  
**3** 527  
*Afrodonta Melvill & Ponsonby* '08 Moll.  
 98  
*Afronaso Jacobi* '10 Ins. 429  
*Afrorhytida Kobelt* '04 Moll. 61  
  
*Aga Distant* '10 Ins. 422  
*Agabiformius Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 44  
*Agaleptus Gahan* '04 Ins. 186 **4** 812  
*Agalliaphagus Pierce* '08 Ins. 278  
*Agalliopsis Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 393  
*Agalmaster Schöndorf* '09 Echin. 42  
*Agama Blake* 1871 Hym.; Tr. Amer.  
 Ent. Soc. iii 2  
*Agamomermis Stiles* '05 Verm.;  
**5** 399  
*Agamopsyche Perkins* '05 Ins. 240  
**5** 991  
*Agapete Hübner* 1825 Lep.; Cat. Lep.  
 coll. Franck 98

# AGAR.—AGNO.

Agarenes *Cameron* '05 Ins. 207  
 Agaricophæna *Reitter* '09 Ins. 220  
 Agaristodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 344  
 Agasicles *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 190 4 812  
 Agassa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42  
 Agastrophus *Attems* '01 Myr. 12  
 Agathiella *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 195  
 2 833  
 Agathispa *Weise* '04 Ins. 196  
 Agathodesmus *Silvestri* '10 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 50  
 Agathomyia *Verrall* '01 Ins. 267  
 Agathorhipis *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 162  
 Agenioideus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179  
 Ageniosa *Weise* '08 Ins. 270  
 Agenioxenus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179.  
 Agenocimbex *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 308  
 Agenora *Cameron* '09 Ins. 293.  
 Agenysa *Spaeth* '05 Ins. 185 5 1224  
 Agerothrips *Trybom* '10 Ins. 441  
 Agetinella *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 270  
 Agkistropleuron *Bruner* '10 Ins. 456  
 Aglaiella *Daday* '10 Crust. 44  
 Aglaoapis *Cameron* '01 Ins. 173  
 1 1037  
 Aglaocryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 232  
 3 797  
 Aglaoctenus *Tullgren* '05 Arachn. 23  
 5 716  
 Aglaojoppa *Cameron* '01 Ins. 187  
 1 1037  
 Aglaothorax *Caudell* '07 Ins. 415  
 Aglaura *Rafinesque* 1815 Crust.;  
 Analyse Nat. 101  
 Aglophema *Rafinesque* 1814 Mamm.;  
 Specchio Sci. ii 129-131  
 Aglossestra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 255  
 5 991  
 Aglypta *Gebien* '08 Ins. 250  
 Aglyptinus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 215  
 Agnara *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 44  
 Agnathomyzon *Gracianow* '07 Pisces  
 56  
 Agnesia *Lokay* '07 Ins. 219  
 Agnievella *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 61  
 Agnosia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
 260 3 697  
 Agnostochthona *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 401

# AGNU.—AGY.

Agnurodesmus *Silvestri* Myr., Arachn.  
 50  
 Agogoblattina *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 436  
 Agonatopoides *Perkins* '07 Ins. 285  
 Agonatopus *Perkins* '07 Ins. 285  
 Agondas *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 285  
 2 584  
 Agonismus *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 339  
 Agonocottus *Pavlenko* '10 Pisces 31  
 Agonodromius *Reitter* '09 Ins. 216  
 Agonostoma *Günther* 1861 Pisces; Cat.  
 Acanthopt. Fishes iii 409  
 Agraecomymex *Wheeler* '10 Ins.  
 283  
 Agraphydrus *Régimbart* '03 Ins. 143  
 3 916  
 Agraptocoris *Reuter* '04 Ins. 394 4 505  
 Agrenia *Börner* '06 Ins. 454  
 Agrilaxia *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 163  
 3 916  
 Agriloides *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 168  
 4 812  
 Agriochlora *Warren* '01 Ins. 212  
 1 955  
 Agriodrilus *Michaelsen* '05 Verm. 50  
 Agrionides *Charpentier* 1840 Neur.;  
 Agrionopsis *Werner* '08 Ins. 426  
 Agrionosoma *Weele* '08 Ins. 362  
 Agriopodes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 331  
 Agriopoma *Dall* '02 Moll. 80  
 Agriosphyraena (*recte* Agriopo-  
 sphyraena) *Fowler* '03 Pisces  
 30 5 109  
 Agriostomum *Railliet* '03 Verm. 53  
 2 212  
 Agriothera *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 339  
 Agriotides *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 229  
 Agroecotettix *Bruner* '08 Ins. 430  
 Agroperina *Hampson* '08 Ins. 331  
 Agrosphaera *Lo Bianco* '03 Prot. 67  
 3 86  
 Agrostia *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443  
 Agrostobia *Boie* 1835 Lep.;  
 Agrotisia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 331  
 Agunga *Distant* '06 Ins. 396  
 Agyrtecaneus *Reitter* '01 Ins. 127  
 5 1224  
 Agyrtodes *Portevin* '07 Ins. 220

# AHN.—ALA.

Ahngeria *Kokujew* '02 Ins. 196 **2** 833  
 Ahngeria *Melichar* '02 Ins. 285  
 Ahomana *Distant* '05 Ins. 311 **5** 828

Aidochara *Casey* '06 Ins. 203  
 Aidoneus *Distant* '09 Ins. 388  
 Ainocottus *Jordan & Starks* '04  
 Pisces 29 **4** 80

Ainosus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces  
 22 **1** 1228

Aipeiopsis *Périnquey* '04 Ins. 153  
**4** 812

Aissoblatta *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125  
**4** 460

Akamba *Distant* '05 Ins. 311 **5** 828

Akbaratus *Distant* '08 Ins. 394

Akbesia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
 260 **3** 697

Akermes *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 289

Akidocheilus *Till* '08 Moll. 121

Akronia *Hine* '02 Ins. 256 **1** 854

Alabamornis *Abel* '06 Aves 104

Alabastrina *Kobelt* '04 Moll. 64

Alabina *Dall* '02 Moll. 72 **2** 330

Alaeops *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces  
 32 **4** 80

Alamia *Géné* 1839 Orth.; Serville Ins.  
 Orth. 350

Alamosa *Ragonot* '01 Lep. **1** 955

Alamosa *Hampson* '01 Ins. 244

Alamosemys *Hay* '08 Rept. 30

Alampoides *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 229

Alamprella *Horváth* '04 Ins. 315  
**4** 505

Alaocephala *Ganglbauer* '08 Ins. 255

Alaotypus *Schwarz* '02 Ins. 136  
**2** 946

Alapa *Strand* '10 Ins. 379

Alapadna *Turner* '02 Ins. 221 **2** 739

Alardus *Busch* 1851 Nemertini; Beob.  
 Anat. Entwickl. Seethiere 111

Alardus *Distant* '03 Ins. 332 **3** 527

Alaruasa *Distant* '06 Ins. 408

[Alasmatus *vide* Elasmatus]

Alatidotasia *Lea* '10 Ins. 243

Alaurina *Busch* 1851 Annel.; Beob.  
 Anat. Entwickl. Seethiere 114

# ALB.—ALF.

Albardia *Weele*, '02 Ins. 294 **3** 474

Albatrossaster *Ludwig* '07 Echin. 30

Albatrossia *Ludwig* '05 Echin. 77  
**5** 348

Albea *Pallary* '10 Moll. 78

Albeia *Thon* '10 Arachn. 42

Albertella *Walcott* '08 Arachn. 6

Albertogaudrya *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
 37

Albertosaurus *Osborn* '05 Rept. 35  
**5** 177

Albinaria *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh. Sie-  
 bemb. Ver. xviii 170

Albisaurus *Fritsch* '05 Rept. 37

Albulina *Tutt* '09 Ins. 314

Alcella *Stone* '07 Aves 100

Alchisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336  
**4** 505

Alcichthys *Jordan & Starks* '04  
 Pisces 29 **4** 80

Alcimathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 158  
**5** 1224

Alcimonotus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42  
**3** 401

Alcinous *Costa* Crust.;

Alcippe *Hancock* 1849 Crust.; Ann.  
 Mag. Nat. Hist. iv 313

Alda *Reuter* '09 Ins. 392

Alderina *Norman* '03 Bry. 11 **3** 199

Aldrichia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 307  
**3** 579

Adrichiella *Vaughan* '03 Cœl. 24  
**3** 117

Ale *Pascoe* 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc.  
 Lond. iii 96

Alecanopsis *Cockerell* '01 Ins. 292

Alectorobius *Pocock* '07 Arachn. 44

Alema *Enderlein* '05 Ins.; **5** 783

Alemella *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 371

Alepidia *Reuter* '09 Ins. 392

Alepidophora *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 370

Alepomyia *Banks* '08 Ins. 360

Aleptina *Dyar* '02 Ins. 221

Aleucolomus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 160 **3** 916

Aleurchiton *Tullgren* '07 Ins. 398

Aleurodothrips *Franklin* '09 Ins. 407

Alexandraster *Ludwig* '05 Echin. 77  
**5** 348

Alfenus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42  
**2** 474

# ALG.—ALLOCOTA

*Algalthia Cameron* '02 Ins. 190 **4** 715  
*Algerites Pervinquière* '10 Moll. 93  
*Algete Bolivar* '05 Ins. 340 **5** 783  
*Algoa Brues* '10 Ins. 302  
*Algoala Jacoby* '04 Ins. 190 **4** 812  
*Algoasaurus Broom* '04 Rept. 29  
**4** 135  
*Algol Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 283 **1** 812  
*Aliatypus Smith* '08 Arachn. 28  
*Alichtensia Cockerell* '02 Ins. 289  
**2** 584  
*Alicorhagia Berlese* '10 Arachn. 39  
*Aligia Ball* '07 Ins. 393  
*Alimerichthus Guérin* 1857 Crust.;  
*Alissonotum Arrow* '08 Ins. 240  
*Alitha Cameron* '06 Ins. 298  
*Aliturus Distant* '08 Ins. 404 **2** 946  
*Aliturus Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 160  
*Allabenchelys Boulenger* '02 Pisces 36  
**2** 1114  
*Allacina Börner* '06 Ins. 454  
*Allactoneura Meyere* '07 Ins. 357  
*Allaeometrus, Senna* '02 Ins. 159  
**5** 1224  
*Allagopus Gahan* '09 Ins. 262  
*Allantis Herouard* '02 Echin. 55  
*Allantophora Whitelegge* '07 Por. 8  
*Allasterias Verrill* '10 Echin. 42  
*Alle Link* 1806 Aves; Beschr. Nat.  
 Samml. Univ. Rostock i 17  
*Allector Heller & Snodgrass* '03  
 Pisces 20 **3** 87  
*Allelidea Waterhouse* 1839 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. ii 193  
*Allendesalazaria Escalera* '10 Ins. 241  
*Alletinus Desbrochers* '08 Ins. 255  
*Allexetastes Kokujev* '04 Ins. 218  
**4** 715  
*Allia Schouteden* '07 Ins. 377  
*Alliophleps Becker* '08 Ins. 373  
*Allobethylus Kieffer* '05 Ins. 221  
*Allochalcis Kieffer* '04 Ins. 226 **5** 1100  
*Allochrysa Banks* '03 Ins. 354 **3** 474  
*Allocinopus Broun* '03 Ins. 133  
**3** 916  
*Allocosa Banks* '04 Arachn. 33  
**5** 716  
*Allocota Meyrick* '04 Ins. 292  
**4** 634

# ALLOCOTO.—ALLOPHY.

*Allocotopterus Ridgway* '07 Aves  
 119  
*Allocoyphonyx Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179  
*Allodahlia Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 304  
**2** 543  
*Alloderma Ashmead* '04 Ins. 226  
**4** 715  
*Allodiplosis Kieffer* '10 Ins. 391  
*Allodrassus Strand* '06 Arachn. 30  
*Alloeoehrus Reuter* '06 Ins. 401  
**5** 828  
*Allocomimus Reuter* '10 Ins. 425  
*Allœonycha Reuter* '04 Ins. 325  
**4** 506  
*Alloeophasma Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.  
 443  
*Alloeorhynchus Fieber* 1861 Hem.;  
 europäisch Hem. 43  
*Allognosis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
*Allogobius Waite* '04 Pisces 31 **4** 80  
*Allogramma Dall* '03 Moll. 80  
*Allogromia Rhumbler* '03 Prot. 49  
**3** 86  
*Alloiodoris Bergh* '04 Moll. 71 **4** 290  
*Alloionema Hartlaub* '09 Coel. 17  
*Alloiorhaphium Schrammen* '10 Por.  
 9  
*Allokotarsa Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153  
**4** 812  
*Allomachilis Silvestri* '06 Ins. 454  
*Allomastix Bergroth* '06 Ins. 399  
*Allomeryx Sinclair* '05 Mamm. 43  
**5** 476  
*Allometopon Kertész* '06 Ins. 389  
*Allomma Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 105  
*Allonema Ulrich & Bussler* '04 Bry. 16  
**5** 452  
*Allonomyna Dyar* '04 Ins. 292 **4** 634  
*Allonotus Cameron* '07 Ins. 276  
*Allonychus Zaitzev* '05 Ins. 135  
*Allopatides Koehler & Vaney* '05  
 Echin. 56 **5** 348  
*Allopaupopus Silvestri* '02 Myr. 12  
*Alloperla Banks* '06 Ins. 429  
*Allophatnus Cameron* '05 Ins. 207  
**5** 1100  
*Allophorocera Hendel* '01 Ins. 269  
*Allophylax Banks* '07 Ins. 350

# ALLOPHY.—ALOPE.

- Allophylax *Bedel* '06 Ins. 238  
 Allophyllus *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 160  
 Allophylopsis *Lamb* '09 Ins. 377  
 Allophylus, *Brunner* '07 Ins. 410  
 Allopodagrion *Förster* '10 Ins. 448  
 Allopogonia *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 231  
 Allopsontus *Silvestri* '10 Ins. 458  
 Allorchestina *Brandt* 1851 Crust.; Bull.  
 Ac. Sci. St. Petersb. ix 141  
 Allorhiscosoma *Verhoeff* '07 Arachn.  
 52  
 Allorina *Weise* '02 Ins. 164  
 Alloschæfferia *Börner* '03 Ins. 363  
 Alloschizotaenia *Brötemann* '10 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 49  
 Alloscopus *Börner* '06 Ins. 454  
 Allostethus *Verhoeff* '03 Ins. 366  
 4 460  
 Allosthetella *Zacher* '10 Ins. 450  
 Allotomus *Cameron* '08 Ins. 293  
 Allotermes *Wasmann* '10 Ins. 446  
 Allothea *Cameron* '06 Ins. 292  
 Allothereua *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 7  
 5 736  
 Allotrips *Hood* '08 Ins. 412  
 Allotrombium *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 39  
 5 716  
 Allotricha *Sterki* 1878 Infusoria; Zeit-  
 schr. wiss. Zool. xxxi 57  
 Allotrypes *François* '04 Ins. 150  
 6 224  
 Allotyphloiulus *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 12  
 5 736  
 Allportia *Schouteden* '06 Ins. 393  
 Alluaudella *Gravier* '05 Verm. 36  
 Alluaudella *Shelford* '10 Ins. 452  
 Almota *Peckham* '03 Arachn. 35  
 3 401  
 Alocentron *Schilsky* '01 Ins. 152  
 Alococerus *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 5 1224  
 Alogistotarsa *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153  
 4 812  
 Alogopteron *Rehn* '03 Ins. 370 3 474  
 Aloha *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 4 506  
 Alokistocare *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 7  
 Alopecodon *Broom* '08 Rept. 32  
 Alopecosaurus *Lindholm* '05 Rept. 30  
 5 177  
 Alopodon *Hilzheimer* '06 Mamm. 66

# ALOPH.—AMANON.

- Alophinus *Desbrochers* '03 Ins. 184  
 3 916  
 Alophomyia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 226  
 5 1101  
 Alophus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 226 4 715  
 Alopochelidon *Ridgway* '03 Aves 53  
 3 274  
 Aloxomidus *Raffray* '03 Ins. 148  
 3 916  
 Aloysia *Issel* '08 Moll. 96  
 Almeida *Distant* '10 Ins. 423  
 Alpha *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207  
 Alphasida *Escalera* '05 Ins. 165  
 Alpheinus *Borradaile* '01 Crust. 26  
 Alpheoides *Paulson* 1880 Crust.;  
 Alpheopsis *Coutière* 1897 Crust.; Bull.  
 Mus. Paris ii 382  
 Alphitodes *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 152  
 3 916  
 Alpioniscus *Racovitza* '08 Crust. 44  
 Alseis *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 393  
 Altellopsis *Simon* '05 Arachn. 18  
 5 716  
 Alteuthella *Scott* '09 Crust. 44  
 Althaus *Lewis* '03 Ins. 151 3 916  
 Althos *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 319 4 506  
 Alticamelus *Matthew* '01 Mamm. 36  
 1 1475  
 Altippus *Douglass* '08 Mamm. 80  
 Altobunus *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32  
 Altomarus *Distant* '03 Ins. 328 3 528  
 Altonomus *Desbrochers* '09 Ins. 250  
 Aluina *Cameron* '05 Ins. 207  
 Alveolinella *Prever* '07 Prot. 42  
 Alwisia *Berkeley* & *Broome* 1873  
 Rhizop.; J. Linn. Soc. Bot. xiv  
 86  
 Alyscus *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;  
 Hist. nat. Zoophytes 381  
 Alystria *Cameron* '04 Ins. 218 4 715  
 Amadotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 160  
 3 916  
 Amalgamata *Urich* & *Bassler* '04 Bry.;  
 4 214  
 Amaloptila *Turner* '03 Ins. 276  
 3 697  
 Amanicollops *Pic* '08 Ins. 246  
 Amanonyx *Bate* 1856 Crust.; Rep.  
 Brit. Assoc. Sci. for 1855, 58

**AMANOT.—AMBYLPE.**

- Amanota Casey* '06 Ins. 203  
*Amasia Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ;  
*Amasis Nordenskiöld* '05 Arachn. 27  
 5 716  
*Amasis Sörensen* '10 Arachn. 32  
*Amate Jordan & Starks* '06 Pisces 44  
*Amatembuna Distant* '10 Ins. 416  
*Amathia Rathke* 1837 Crust. ; Mem.  
 Ac. St. Petersb. iii 375  
*Amathilla Bate & Westwood* 1862 Crust. ;  
 Hist. Brit. Sess.-eyed Crust. i  
 359  
*Amathillina Sars* 1894 Crust. ; Bull.  
 Ac. St. Petersb. (5) i 201  
*Amathyntis Meyrick* '07 Ins. 339  
*Amaureta Bolívar* '06 Ins. 447.  
*Amaurochaete Rostafinski* 1873 Rhizop. ;  
 Vers. Syst. Mycetozoon 8  
*Amaurodera Fauvel* '06 Ins. 137  
 6 209  
*Amauromorpha Ashmead* '05 Ins. 207  
 5 1101  
*Amauronia Westwood* 1839 Col. ; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 174  
*Amaurosiphon Rübsaamen* '10 Ins.  
 391  
*Amaurostoma Müller* '36 Ins. 258  
*Amayosana Distant* '10 Ins. 416  
*Amberana Distant* '08 Ins. 403  
*Ambigua Westerlund* '03 Moll. 57  
*Ambloma Walsingham* '08 Ins. 354  
*Amblomala Reitter* '03 Ins. 164  
*Amblonoxia Reitter* '03 Ins. 160  
 3 916  
*Amblyapis Cockerell* '10 Ins. 264  
*Amblyblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
*Amblygamasus Berlese* '04 Arachn.  
 5 716  
*Amblyjoppa Cameron* '02 Ins. 190  
 2 833  
*Amblymylaxis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
*Amblynetes Weise* '03 Ins. 201 4 813  
*Amblyopoctus Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228  
*Amblyops Sars* 1872 Crust. ; Carcin.  
 Bidr. Norg. Fauna i. 2 H. 3  
*Amblyosyllis Grube & Oersted* 1857  
 Polychæta ;  
*Amblyothele Simon* '10 Arachn. 30  
*Amblypeza Hay* '08 Rept. 31

**AMBYLPH.—AMMAT.**

- Amblyphileurus Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228  
*Amblyrhethus Kirby* '06 Ins. 446  
*Amblyscapheus Bruner* '06 Ins. 450  
*Amblyscarta Stål* 1869 Hem. ;  
*Amblysomus Faust* '04 Ins. 172  
 4 813  
*Amblystogenium Enderlein* '05 Ins. 132  
 5 1225  
*Amblytatus Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43  
*Amblythyreus Westwood* 1841 Hem. ;  
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 28  
*Ambonoderes Jordan* '07 Ins. 254  
*Ambrocharis Sicard* '09 Ins. 273  
*Ameiropsis Sars* '07 Crust. 77  
*Amelococcus Marchal* '04 Ins. 338  
*Amenusa Casey* '06 Ins. 203  
*Amephana Hampson* '06 Ins. 332  
*Americides Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 379  
*Amerina Cerruti* '02 Verm. 51  
*Amerina Fuhrmann* '01 Vermes 45  
*Amerobelba Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40  
*Ameroseius Berlese* '04 Arachn. 39  
 5 716  
*Amerus Collinge & Shoebottom* '09 Ins.  
 428  
*Amesopus Stebbing* '05 Crust. 54  
 5 663  
*Ametallon Ashmead* '04 Ins. 226  
 4 715  
*Ametroblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 411  
*Ametrodiplosis Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 391  
*Ametroptila Warren* '01 Ins. 212  
 1 956  
*Amfortas Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 4 506  
*Amiana Dyar* '04 Ins. 266 5 992  
*Amictoides Bezzi* '10 Ins. 403  
*Amidostomum Railliet & Henry* '09  
 Verm. 41  
*Amilaga Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 225.  
*Amilnedwardsia Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
 37  
*Aminippus Granger* '08 Mamm. 80  
*Amirafra Bianchi* '07 Aves 132  
*Amirantea Distant* '09 Ins. 383  
*Amitermes Silvestri* '01 Ins. 297  
*Amitus Haldemann* 1850 Hym. ; Amer.  
 J. Sci. ix 108  
*Amnatophora Norman* '03 Bry. 11  
 3 199

## AMMET.—AMPHIBRACHE.

- Ammetopa Hampson* '06 Ins. 332  
*Ammianus Distant* '03 Ins. 330 **3** 528  
*Ammidanemia Reitter* '05 Ins. 165  
**4** 813  
*Ammobaculites Cushman* '10 Prot. 54  
*Ammodillus Thomas* '04 Mamm. 39  
**4** 320  
*Ammodiscoides Cushman* '09 Prot. 50  
*Ammofrondicularia Schubert* '02 Prot. 62  
*Ammomanoides Bianchi* '05 Aves 81  
**5** 343  
*Ammomanopsis Bianchi* '05 Aves 81  
**5** 343  
*Ammomys Thomas* '06 Mamm. 70  
*Ammonella Walther* '04 Spong. 16  
*Ammosphaeroides Cushman* '10 Prot. 54  
*Ammosphaeroidina Cushman* '10 Prot. 54  
*Ammospiza Oberholser* '05 Aves 83  
*Ammothella Verrill* '01 Crust. 60  
*Amoeboblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
*Amoebotricha Warren* '01 Ins. 233  
**1** 956  
*Amorbaea Meyrick* '08 Ins. 354  
*Amorphoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
*Amorphococcus Green* '02 Ins. 289  
**2** 585  
*Ampeloeca Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 260 **3** 698  
*Amphiacantha Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52  
**4** 79  
*Amphiacme Kükenthal* '03 Cœl.; **3** 117  
*Amphianthus Kükenthal* '02 Cœl. 24  
**2** 147  
*Amphiareus Distant* '04 Ins. 324  
**4** 506  
*Amphiascus Sars* '05 Crust. 63 **5** 663  
*Amphibelithium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 790  
*Amphibelonium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 788  
*Amphibetaeus Coutière* 1897 Crust.; Bull. Mus. Paris ii 384  
*Amphibolothrips Buffa* '09 Ins. 407  
*Amphibotettix Hancock* '06 Ins. 450  
*Amphibrachella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 517

## AMPHIBRACHI.—AMPHIN.

- Amphibrachidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 517  
*Amphibrachoma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 518  
*Amphibrachura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 518  
*Amphiclasta Turner* '06 Ins. 345  
*Amphicorina Quatrefages* 1865 Verm.; *Amphicosmus Coquillett* 1885 Dipt.; *Amphicraspedina Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 523  
*Amphicraspedon Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 523  
*Amphicraspedula Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 523  
*Amphicrinus Springer* '06 Echin. 51  
*Amphicrossa Lower* '02 Ins. 232 **2** 738  
*Amphicyphus Meijere* '08 Ins. 386  
*Amphicypris Sars* '01 Crust. 52 **2** 415  
*Amphideima Koehler & Vaney* '05 Echin. 56 **5** 348  
*Amphidolops Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44  
*Amphigyra Pilsbry* '06 Moll. 78  
*Amphigyrum Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 25  
*Amphijanira Bittner* '01 Moll. 100  
*Amphilectella Schrammen* '01 Spong. 33  
*Amphilichas Raymond* '05 Trilob. **5** 684  
*Amphilita Hampson* '10 Ins. 344  
*Amphiloncharium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. pt. 1 783  
*Amphilonche Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52  
**4** 79  
*Amphilonchidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 785  
*Amphimallina Reitter* '05 Ins. 151  
**6** 226  
*Amphimelissa Jörgensen* '05 Prot. 65  
**5** 270  
*Amphimetra Clark* '09 Echin. 47  
*Amphimetron Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52  
**4** 79  
*Amphimœa Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 260 **3** 698  
*Amphinemura Ris* '02 Ins. 298  
*Amphinome Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;

# AMPHIO.—AMPHITHOLI.

- Amphionides *Zimmer* '04 Crust. 37  
**4** 361  
 Amphionyx *Poey* 1833 Lep.;  
 Amphiphallera *Hampson* '10 Ins. 327  
 Amphiporella *Girty* '10 Brach. Bry. 15  
 Amphipsylla *Wagner* '09 Ins. 382  
 Amphipyssia *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 640  
 Amphipyrlura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 641  
 Amphirrhopalium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1  
 521  
 Amphirrhopella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 522  
 Amphirrhopoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 522  
 Amphisalenia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 95  
 Amphisbetetus *Hermann* '06 Ins. 382  
 Amphischizops *Montandon* 1898 Hem.;  
 Amphiserpentarius *Gaillard* '08 Aves  
 121  
 Amphisia *Sterki* 1878 Infusoria;  
 Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxxi 57  
 Amphiskirra *Brown* '09 Ins. 250  
 Amphisphaerantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1  
 142  
 Amphisphaerella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1  
 143  
 Amphisphaeridium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1  
 142  
 Amphisphaerissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1  
 144  
 Amphisphaeromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1  
 144  
 Amphispnyridium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2  
 1096  
 Amphispnyrium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1095  
 Amphitenmus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
**4** 320  
 Amphitethya *Lendenfeld* '07 Por. 6  
 Amphithegia *Breddin* '05 Ins. 302  
 Amphitholissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 666

# AMPHITHOLU.—ANACAM.

- Amphitholura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 667  
 Amphithopsis *Boeck* 1861 Crust.; Forh.  
 Skand. Naturf. viii 661  
 Amphitrias *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 354  
 Amphitrochilia *Cossmann* '09 Moll.  
 61  
 Amphitrota *Seitz* '10 Ins. 345  
 Amphiumophis *Werner* '01 Rept. 35  
 Amphixystis *Meyrick* '01 Ins. 252  
**1** 956  
 Amphogona *Browne* '04 Cœl.; **4** 118  
 Amphoraceras *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.  
 266 **4** 634  
 Amphoreopsis *Crick* '04 Moll. 61  
**4** 290  
 Amphoritis *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 280  
**5** 992  
 Amphoroidella *Baker* '08 Crust. 42  
 Amphoton *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 7  
 Amphycodes cf. Ampycodes  
 Amplexizaphrentis *Vaughan* '06 Cœl.  
 23  
 Amplosipho *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 85  
 Ampullariella *Raspail* '09 Moll. 61  
 Ampullopsis *Repin* '02 Moll. 74  
 Ampycodes *Ragonot* '01 Lep.; **1** 956  
 Amurilla *Aurivillius* '01 Ins. 212  
 Amurus *Attems* '09 Arachn. Myr. 51  
 Amusia *Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 25  
 Amyca *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.  
 Nat. Araign. 328  
 Amychodes *Karsch* 1895 Hom.; Ent.  
 Nachr. xxi 210  
 Amydrosoma *Becker* '03 Ins. 317  
**3** 579  
 Amylax *Meunier* '10 Prot. 68  
 Amystrops *Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 218  
 Anabaia *Clarke* '04 Brach. 7  
 Anabathmis *Reichenow* '05 Aves 78  
 Anabaxis *Raffray* '08 Ins. 226  
 Anabolina *Banks* '03 Ins. 351 **3** 474  
 Anabolioides *Martynow* '09 Ins. 355  
 Anabropsis *Rehn* '01 Ins. 307  
 Anacamptomyia *Bischof* '04 Ins. 308  
**4** 549  
 Anacamptoneurum *Becker* '03 Ins. 318  
**3** 579



# ANACAN.—ANAPH.

- Anacanthoderma *Marcolongo* '10 Verm.  
44  
Anacanthotermes *Jacobson* '04 Ins. 345  
4 460  
Anacharoides *Cameron* '04 Ins. 235  
4 715  
Anachisma *Branson* '08 Rept. 34  
Anaclastus *Turner* '04 Ins. 286  
Anaclileia *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129  
Anacoloptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405  
Anaconipso *Shelford* '07 Ins. 408  
Anacraga *Dyar* '05 Ins. 241 5 992  
Anacroneuria *Klapálek* '09 Ins. 410  
Anacronicta *Seitz* '10 Ins. 345  
Anacrostichus *Bezzi* '09 Ins. 371  
Anactinia *Anandale* '09 Cœl. 25  
Anactinothrips *Bagnall* '09 Ins. 407  
Anadastus *Gorham* 1887 Col.; Proc.  
Zool. Soc. Lond. 362  
Anadisa *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 255  
Anadiastothela *Simon* '03 Arachn. 19  
Anadolops *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
4 320  
Anagesthes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
Anagnota *Becker* '02 Ins.; 2 633  
Anagonus *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 148  
Anagyrius *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
Anajapyx *Silvestri* '03 Ins. 362 7 423  
Anakania *Pic* '01 Ins. 145 1 1121  
Analcadia *Kobelt* '08 Moll. 76  
Anallacta *Shelford* '08 Ins. 420  
Analocostreptus *Silvestri* '10 Myr.,  
Arachn. 50  
Anamaspis *Leonardi* '06 Ins. 424  
Anambulyx *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
Ins. 260 3 698  
Anamesiflorinia *Leonardi* '06 Ins. 424  
Anancosorius *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 220  
Anandrus *Menge* 1856 Arachn.;  
Anapalta *Warren* '04 Ins. 272 4 634  
Anaphantis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 340  
Anaphiloscia *Racovitza* '07 Crust. 61  
Anaphoidea *Girault* '09 Ins. 300  
Anapholidemys *Hay* '05 Rept. 34  
5 177  
Anaphosia *Hampson* '03 Ins. 265  
3 698  
Anaphragma *Ulrich & Bassler* '04  
Bry. 11 4 214

# ANAPI.—ANCHIC.

- Anapiptus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
Anaplasma *Theiler* '10 Prot. 61  
Anaplectoidea *Shelford* '06 Ins. 438  
Anapogonia *Simon* '05 Arachn. 20  
5 716  
Anaptilora *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 292  
4 634  
Anaptomecus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 31  
3 401  
Anaptoplus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 152  
3 917  
Anarbudas *Seitz* '08 Ins. 322  
Anarchias *Jordan & Starks* '06 Pisces  
51  
Anarchita *Bolívar* '04 Ins. 359 4 460  
Anarchodes *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 422  
Anarchylus *Dyar* '05 Ins. 241 5 992  
[Anarcturus *vide* Antarcturus]  
Anardis *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 51  
Anareolaria *Shelford* '09 Ins. 417  
Anarrhotus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42  
2 475  
Anartiella *Fruhstorfer* '07 Ins. 295  
Anasceles *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 422  
Anaschisma *Branson* '06 Rept. 39  
Anasopsis *Raffray* '04 Ins. 139 6 213  
Anastathes *Gahan* '01 Ins. 159 1 1121  
Anasticomerus *Heller* '04 Ins. 172  
Anataxis *Casey* '09 Ins. 237  
Anatheta *Casey* '10 Ins. 212  
Anathresa *Marshall* '08 Ins. 255  
Anathyris *Peetz* '01 Brach. 12  
Anatifarius *Duméril* 1806 Crust.; Zool.  
Analytique 170  
Anatonochilus *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 229  
(bis ?)  
Anatopynia *Johannsen* '05 Ins. 287  
5 878  
Anatrytone *Dyar* '05 Ins. 237 7 302  
Anaulacus *Semenow* '03 Ins. 240  
3 798  
Anaulosoma *Kirkpatrick* '07 Por. 6  
Anaxandra *Stål* 1877 Orth.;  
Anaxerta *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 164  
Anaya *Distant* '06 Ins. 408  
Ancaria *Cameron* '02 Ins. 190 2 834  
Anchacantha *Buller* 1873 Arachn.; Tr.  
Ent. Soc. Lond. 157  
Anchicligus *Stebbing* '01 Crust. 48

## ANCHIE.—ANDRA.

- Anchieta Navás* '09 Ins. 357  
*Anchipilosia Stebbing* '08 Crust. 44  
*Anchisauripus Lull* '05 Rept.; 5 177  
*Anchistrotos Brian* '09 Crust. 45  
*Anchistrum Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
*Anchitheriomys Roger* '04 Mamm. 41  
*Anchoblatta Shelford* '09 Ins. 417  
*Anchocerus Fauvel* '05 Ins. 137 6 209  
*Anchon Buckton* '03 Ins. 342  
*Anchonoides Brèthes* '10 Ins. 243  
*Anchonoma Meyrick* '10 Ins. 379  
*Anchonomorpha Champion* '02 Ins. 151  
 2 947  
*Anchonymus Sharp* '03 Ins. 134  
 3 917  
*Anchotefflus Sharp* '03 Ins. 134  
 3 917  
*Ancillota Casey* '10 Ins. 213  
*Ancinella Hansen* '05 Crust. 52  
 5 663  
*Ancistrocephalus Monticelli* Verm.;  
*Ancorabulus Norman* '03 Crust. 48  
 3 354  
*Ancorella Lendenfeld* '07 Por. 6  
*Ancudia Philippi* '02 Rept. 30  
*Ancylocaris Schenkel* '02 Crust. 45  
*Ancylocactylus Müller* '07 Rept. 29  
*Ancyлотropus Cameron* '09 Ins. 296  
*Ancyra Cameron* '03 Ins. 232 3 798  
*Ancyrocotyle Monticelli* '03 Verm. 50  
 5 378  
*Ancystropodium Fauré-Frémiet* '07  
 Prot. 58  
*Andamanica Wagner* '05 Moll. 78  
*Andaniella Sars* 1891 Crust.; Acc.  
 Crust. Norway i 210  
*Andaniexis Stebbing* '06 Crust. 47  
*Andaniopsis Sars* 1891 Crust.; Acc.  
 Crust. Norway i 208  
*Anderssonia Strebel* '09 Moll. 76  
*Andesia Hampson* '06 Ins. 332  
*Andesimya Brèthes* '09 Ins. 374  
*Andinomys Thomas* '02 Mamm. 35  
 2 1465  
*Andiorrhinus Cognetti* '09 Verm. 54  
*Andorina Lörenthey* '01 Crust. 26  
 3 354  
*Andrahomanus Pic* '03 Ins. 181 3 917  
*Andrallus Bergroth* '05 Ins. 302

## ANDRE.—ANEURON

- Andraæa Schrammen* '02 Spong. 24  
 2 117  
*Andremius Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 179  
*Andrenopsis Cockerell* '05 Ins. 190  
 7 264  
*Andreus Ashmead* '03 Ins. 223  
*Androcyclas Jörgensen* '05 Prot. 65  
 5 270  
*Androeme Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 253  
*Androlaelaps Berlese* '03 Arachn. 41  
*Androlymnia Hampson* '10 Ins. 345  
*Androniscus Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 44  
*Andropolia Grote* 1895 Lep.; Abh.  
 nat. Ver. Brem. xiv 82  
*Androya Tschitschérine* '03 Ins. 134  
 3 917  
*Andrusovia Westerlund* '03 Moll. 72  
*Andulla Chevreux* '01 Crust. 1 687  
*Aneaporia Casey* '08 Ins. 276  
*Anectadius Kieffer* '05 Ins. 221  
*Anectopia Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 385  
*Aneipo Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408  
*Aneliopsis Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 331  
*Anelpistina Silvestri* '05 Ins. 333  
 5 750  
*Anemochrea Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421  
*Anemolua Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421  
*Anemplocia Warren* '05 Ins. 264  
 5 992  
*Anemura Fowler* '04 Pisces 4 80  
*Anentome Cossmann* '01 Moll. 85  
*Aneono Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421  
*Anepa Swinhoe* '03 Ins. 265 3 698  
*Anepa Swinhoe* '05 Ins. 256 5 992  
*Anepigraphocis Lea* '05 Ins. 171  
 6 254  
*Anepismus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
*Anepius Blackburn* '02 Ins. 114  
 2 949  
*Anepsiomyia Bezzi* '02 Ins. 259  
*Anepsiovalgus Kolbe* '04 Ins. 157  
 4 813  
*Aneptoporus Pocock* '03 Myr. 14  
 3 423  
*Anerastidia Hampson* '01 Ins. 244  
 1 956  
*Anerpa Gahan* '07 Ins. 255  
*Anethops Chamberlin* '02 Myr. 10  
 2 499  
*Aneurion Brues* '10 Ins. 302

## ANEUROS.—ANISARC.

- Aneurosoma Costa* 1860 Hem. ;  
*Angara Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 44  
*Angasia Bate* 1864 Crust. ; Proc. Zool.  
 Soc. Lond. 1863 498  
*Angeastraea Bronn* 1859 Scyphozoa ;  
 Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs ii 51  
*Angeiocystis Brasil* '04 Prot. 55  
 5 270  
*Angeiomysia Kieffer* '10 Ins. 392  
*Angelia Lower* '03 Ins. 284 3 698  
*Angelica Distant* '02 Ins. 214 2 739  
*Angelinella Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
*Angerianus Distant* '04 Ins. 325  
 4 506  
*Anggira Distant* '06 Ins. 408  
*Angigaster Pilsbry & Hirase* '04 Moll.  
 81  
*Angilia Stål* 1865 Hem. ; Hem.  
 Africana iii 167  
*Angiostoma Dujardin* 1845 Verm. ;  
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 262  
*Anglia Smith* '05 Arachn. 20 5 716  
*Anguillavus Hay* '03 Pisces 38 3 87  
*Angularia Clerc* '06 Verm. 29  
*Angulata Wagner* '05 Moll. 78  
*Angustella Waagen* '09 Moll. 83  
*Angusticeps Hilzheimer* '06 Mamm. 66  
*Anhausta Hampson* '07 Ins. 313  
*Aenhydrophilus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
*Aniarella Bolivar* '06 Ins. 447  
*Aniaropsis Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 163  
*Anicla Grote* 1890 Lep. ; Rev. Check  
 List 10  
*Anidora Melichar* '02 Ins. 280 3 528  
*Anila Distant* '06 Ins. 408  
*Anilicopsis Schwarz* '06 Ins. 229  
*Anillobius Fauvel* '08 Ins. 255  
*Anillocharis Reitter* '03 Ins. 150  
 6 216  
*Anillochlamys Jeannel* '09 Ins. 226  
*Animomyia Dyar* '08 Ins. 322  
*Aniphialax Kokujev* 1899 Hym. ;  
*Anisa Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443  
*Anisacantha Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443  
*Anisajoppa Cameron* '06 Ins. 292  
*Anisakis Dujardin* 1845 Verm. ; Hist.  
 Nat. Helminth. 220  
*Anisarctus Desbrochers* '09 Ins. 250

## ANISART.—ANNID.

- Anisarthrus Giard* '07 Crust. 62  
*Aniseptyris Kieffer* '06 Ins. 306  
*Aniserpetes Warren* '03 Ins. 284  
 3 698  
*Anisistia Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36  
 3 87  
*Anisitsiella Daday* '05 Arachn. 27  
 5 716  
*Anisobathra Lower* '02 Ins. 214 2 739  
*Anisobole Warren* '02 Ins. 232 2 739  
*Anisocheleomyia Theobald* '05 Ins. 289  
 5 878  
*Anisocirrus Gravier* '05 Verm. 41  
 5 435  
*Anisocirrus Gravier* '06 Verm. 47  
*Anisodolops Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
 4 320  
*Anisodon Rosén* '05 Rept. 32 5 177  
*Anisolambda Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
*Anisolasia Warren* '04 Ins. 272 4 635  
*Anisoloma Ancey* '01 Moll. 76  
*Anisomys Thomas* '03 Mamm. 32  
 3 377  
*Anisomysis Hansen* '10 Crust. 31  
*Anisonema, Dujardin* 1841 Flagellata ;  
 Hist. nat. Zoophytes 327  
*Anisophlebia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 430  
*Anisopsammia Marenzeller* '04 Coel. 27  
 4 118  
*Anisopsis Fauvel* '04 Ins. 133 6 209  
*Anisopsocus Ribaga* '10 Ins. 443  
*Anisopyge Girty* '08 Arachn. 6  
*Anisorhizus Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
*Anisorrhamphus Champion* '08 Ins.  
 255.  
*Anisotemnus Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
*Anister Grouvelle* '01 Ins. 128 1 1121  
*Anita, Schaus* '01 Ins. 212 1 957  
*Ankistroxenus Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
 51  
*Ankothrips Crawford* '10 Ins. 442  
*Ankylorhynchus Lutz* '10 Ins. 396  
*Ankylosaurus Brown* '08 Rept. 30  
*Annandalea Bolivar* '05 Ins. 340  
 5 784  
*Annandaliella Hirst* '09 Arachn. 28  
*Annidion Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 318  
 6 422

## ANNIE.—ANOMOR.

- Anniessa Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 338 **4** 506  
*Annina Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 42  
*Anobiopsis Fall* '05 Ins. 163 **7** 238  
*Anobocoelus Sharp* '02 Ins. 122  
**2** 948  
*Anobrium Belon* '02 Ins. 160 **4** 813  
*Anochanus Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 57  
*Anodontopopillia Ohaus* '01 Ins. 136  
**2** 948  
*Anomacme Strebel* '05 Moll. 72  
*Anomala Block* 1799 Hym.; Becker  
 Plausche Grund Dresden ii 119  
*Anomalispa Gestro* '10 Ins. 256  
*Anomalites Fritsch* 1884 Col.;  
*Anomalobuthus Kraepelin* '01 Arachn.  
 23  
*Anomalococcus Green* '02 Ins. 289  
*Anomalodiscus Dall* '02 Moll. 80  
*Anomalomorpha Arrow* '08 Ins. 240  
*Anomalomyia Hutton* '07 Ins. 357  
*Anomalonyx Weise* '03 Ins. 201 **3** 917  
*Anomalospiza Shelley* '01 Aves 75  
**2** 1349  
*Anomastrea Marenzeller* '01 Coel. 18  
**1** 461  
*Anomiopsyllus Baker* '04 Ins. 313  
**4** 430.  
*Anommatophilus Wasmann* '04 Ins.  
 133 **4** 813  
*Anommatoxenus Wasmann* '04 Ins. 133  
**4** 813  
*Anomoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
*Anomocarella Walcott* '06 Arachn. 7  
**5** 684  
*Anomochilus Berg* '01 Rept. 22  
*Anomocidaris Agassiz & Clark* '07  
 Echin. 26  
*Anomolina Philippi* '01 Moll. 100  
*Anomomylacris Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 441  
*Anomoneura Warren* '01 Ins. 233  
**1** 957  
*Anomophaenus Fauvel* 1882 Col.; Rev.  
 d'Ent. i 229  
*Anomophagus Reutter* '07 Ins. 223  
*Anomopus Pivonelli* '03 Verm. 57  
**3** 170 **5** 406  
*Anomorphites Kolb* '10 Por. 7

## ANOMOS.—ANTARCTO.

- Anomosaurus Huene* '02 Rept. 26  
**2** 1173  
*Anomothemis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 430  
*Anomphala Westerlund* 1886 Moll.  
 Faun. Pal. Binnen-Conch. Test.  
 29  
*Anomphax Warren* '09 Ins. 339  
*Anonchocephalus Lühe* '02 Verm. 51  
**2** 197  
*Anoplocephalus Schaeffer* '06 Ins. 226  
*Anoplocelaeno Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36  
*Anoplocephala Blanchard* 1868 Verm.;  
*Anoplocheylus Berlese* '10 Arachn.  
 39  
*Anoplocopea Racovitza* '08 Crust. 42  
*Anoplodermomorpha Pic* '01 Ins. 159  
*Anoplodusa Caudell* '07 Ins. 415  
*Anoplohydrus Werner* '09 Rept. 30  
*Anoplosnastus Schmidt* '09 Ins. 400  
*Anoplostethus Schmidt* '09 Ins. 400  
*Anophthalmaxius De Man* '05 Crust. 41  
**5** 663  
*Anortalia Weise* '02 Ins. 170 **2** 949  
*Anorygma Horváth* '04 Ins. 320  
**4** 506  
*Anosiodes Warren* '03 Ins. 284 **3** 698  
*Anostomoides Pellegrin* '09 Pisces 41  
*Anotiscus Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 245  
*Anotomys Thomas* '06 Mamm. 70  
*Anovia Casey* '08 Ins. 276  
*Anoxiella Reitter* '03 Ins. 161 **3** 917  
*Anoxycalyx Kirkpatrick* '07 Por. 6  
*Anoxylabis Kieffer* '09 Ins. 300  
*Ansa Walker* 1888 Hem.; Cat. Hem.  
 Het. iii 548  
*Antaeotricha Zeller* 1854 Lep.; Linn.  
 Ent. ix 390  
*Antagonaspis, Enderlein* '09 Ins. 216  
*Antanartia Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 251 **3** 698.  
*Antankaria Distant* '04 Ins. 330  
**4** 506  
*Antarchia Warren* '03 Ins. 284 **3** 698  
*Antarctoecia Ulmer* '07 Ins. 350  
*Antaretomysis Coutière* '07 Crust. 58  
*Antaretoperla Enderlein* '05 Ins. 330  
**5** 784  
*Antaretophthirius Enderlein* '06 Ins.  
 426

## ANTARCTO.—ANTHOCYRTE.

- Antarctophytosus Enderlein* '09 Ins. 220  
*Antarctopsyche Ulmer* '07 Ins. 350  
*Antarctotachinus Enderlein* '09 Ins. 220  
*Antarcturus Zur Strassen* '02 Crust. 53 **2** 415.  
*Antares Zur Strassen*, '02 Crust. 53 **2** 415  
*Antecerooccus Green* '01 Ins. 292  
*Anteliocichla Oberholser* '05 Aves 71 **5** 343  
*Antenius Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 142 **2** 949  
*Antennocelaeno Berlese* '04 Arachn. 40  
*Antennodes Hampson* '06 Ins. 356  
*Antennurella Berlese* '04 Arachn. 40 **5** 716  
*Anteoides Cognetti* '02 Verm. 40 **4** 199  
*Antepirrhoe Warren* '05 Ins. 264 **5** 992  
*Antepithecus Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 26  
*Anteutatus Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43  
*Anthalma Warren* '01 Ins. 233 **1** 957  
*Anthedon Robertson* '02 Ins. 173  
*Anthemobothrium Shipley & Hornell* '06 Verm. 29  
*Anthemois Robertson* '03 Ins. 214 **3** 798  
*Anthemothrips Karny* '07 Ins. 401  
*Anthemurgus Robertson* '02 Ins. 173  
*Antherice Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443  
*Anthericomma Pierce* '08 Ins. 278  
*Antherina Sonthonnax* '03 Ins. 265  
*Anthicoclerus Schenkling* '06 Ins. 235  
*Anthidiellum Cockerell* '04 Ins.; **5** 1102  
*Anthisaauripus Lull* '04 Rept. 29  
*Anthobothrium Beneden* 1849 Verm.;  
*Anthobrissus Pomel* 1883 Ech.;  
     Classif. méth. Échin. 60  
*Anthocroca Butler* 1878 Lep.; Tr. Ent.  
     Soc. Lond. 78  
*Anthocyrtarium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2  
     1272  
*Anthocyrtella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2  
     1269

## ANTHOCYRTI.—ANTICH.

- Anthocyrtissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2  
     1270  
*Anthocyrtonium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2  
     1274  
*Anthocyrtura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1271  
*Anthocyrturium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1276  
*Anthodiocetes Holmberg* '04 Ins. 200 **4** 716  
*Anthograptus Törnquist* '06 Cœl. 18 **4** 118  
*Antholcus Konow* '04 Ins. 236 **5** 1102  
*Anthonema Cobb* '06 Verm. 35  
*Anthophoroides Cockerell* '01 Ins. 174 **1** 1038  
*Anthoplexaura Kükenthal* '08 Cœl. 24  
*Anthoscenus Richmond* '02 Aves 50  
*Anthracomoea Sack* '09 Ins. 370  
*Anthracentomon Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125  
*Anthracopis Karny* '07 Ins. 415  
*Anthracojulus Fritsch* '02 Myr. 13  
*Anthraconema Strassen* '04 Verm. 52 **4** 179.  
*Anthracopalara Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 126  
*Anthracophausia Peach* '08 Crust. 39  
*Anthracoscorpio Kusta* 1888 Arachn.  
*Anthracosiro Pocock* '03 Arachn. 39 **3** 401  
*Anthracosycon Girty* '08 Por. 7  
*Anthrenoides Duche* '07 Ins. 264  
*Anthrenosoma Jordan* '04 Ins. 183 **4** 814  
*Anthrocomastax Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 126  
*Anthropodus Lapouge* '02 Mamm. 28  
*Anthropodus Schlosser* '01 Mamm. 25 **1** 1475  
*Anthropophagioties Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 398  
*Anthropornis Wiman* '05 Aves 44 **5** 344  
*Antiagrion Ris* '04 Ins. 348 **4** 460  
*Antias Richardson* '06 Crust. 44  
*Antichira Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 392

# ANTICR.—ANUROP.

- Anticrates *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 280  
**5** 992
- Antictenia *Prout* '10 Ins. 363.
- Antidrymaeus *Germain* '07 Moll. 122
- Antijanira *Bittner* '01 Moll. 100
- Antillaster *Lambert* '09 Echin. 29
- Antillia *Heller* '03 Ins. 185 **3** 917
- Antilocoris *Vaughan* '05 Cael. 24  
**5** 316
- Antillochimæra *Tanaka* '09 Pisces 43
- Antilocoris *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 320  
**4** 506
- Antimurex *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 68
- Antiochtha *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 280  
**5** 992
- Antiopa *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ;
- Antiopella *Hoyle* '02 Moll. 68 **2** 331
- Antiopha *Schaus* '01 Ins. 212 **1** 957
- Antiochlebia *Hampson* '02 Ins. 221  
**2** 740
- Antiphilus *Distant* '09 Ins. 392
- Antiphon *Stål* 1878 Orth. ; *Bihang.*  
*Svenska Ak. Handl. v No. 4, 20*
- Antiphonus *Attems* '02 Myr. 13  
**2** 498
- Antiplanes *Dall* '02 Moll. 69
- Antispira *Perner* '04 Moll. 82
- Antistasea *Bischof* '04 Ins. 308 **4** 549
- Antistius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 152  
**2** 949
- Antistreptus *Dall* '02 Moll. 70 **2** 331
- Antita *Bolívar* '08 Ins. 430
- Antithyra *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364
- Antonaria *Jacoby & Clavareau* '05 Ins.  
183 **5** 1226
- Antongila, *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443
- Antrochalcis *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 299
- Antrocharidius *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
- Antroderus *Sharp* 1885 Col. ; *J. Linn.*  
*Soc. Lond. xix 126*
- Antropora *Norman* '03 Bry. 11 **3** 199
- Antrops *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 377
- Antygophanes *Prout* '10 Ins. 363
- Anuraphis *Del Guercio* '07 Ins. 398
- Anuridella *Willem* '08 Ins. 435
- Anurina *Fuhrmann* '01 Verm. ; **1** 495
- Anuroleptophyllum *Attems* '01 Myr.  
12
- Anurophasis *Oort* '10 Aves 96

# ANUROS.—APHANIB.

- Anurosporidium *Caulery & Chappellier*  
'06 Prot. 44
- Anusioptera *Brues* '10 Ins. 299
- Anutaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
- Anydrophila *John* '09 Ins. 332
- Anyllis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420
- Anyperisteus *Ogilby* '08 Pisces 47
- Anypodetus *Hermann* '07 Ins. 365
- Anypodetus *Hermann* '08 Ins. 375
- Aocobothrium *Mola* '07 Verm. 29
- Aola *Distant* '05 Ins. 311 **5** 828
- Aonidomytilus *Leonardi* '05 Ins. 321
- Aorista *Warren* '01 Ins. 212 **1** 957
- Aoromius *Desbrochers* '09 Ins. 250.
- Apache *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 286
- Apachemyia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 381
- Apachnas *Distant* '09 Ins. 397
- Apaegocera *Hampson* '05 Ins. 241  
**5** 992
- Apalonia *Casey* '06 Ins. 203
- Apanthura *Stebbing* '01 Crust. 37
- Aparotopus *Faust* '04 Ins. 172 **4** 814
- Aparrius *Jordan & Richardson* '08  
Pisces 42
- Apatadelpha *Prout* '10 Ins. 364
- Apatema *Reichenow* '05 Aves 76
- Apatæodus *Woodward* '01 Pisces 28  
**1** 1228
- Apatomerus *Williston* '03 Rept. 27  
**4** 135
- Apeirophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
- Apembolephænus *Holmberg* '10 Arachn.  
32
- Apemon *Johannsen* '09 Ins. 362
- Apempherus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
- Apennocoris *Montandon* '07 Ins. 379
- Aperusia *Warren* '05 Ins. 265 **5** 992
- Apetasimus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 231
- Apethistis *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 355
- Apetinus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 231
- Apfelbeckia *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. ; **1** 752
- Apfelbeckiella *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 12
- Aphadnus *Cameron* '07 Ins. 277
- Aphaenicus *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 245
- Aphaneramma *Woodward* '04 Rept. 40  
**4** 135
- Aphanethrix *Raffray* '08 Ins. 226
- Aphanibranchion *Oka* '06 Proch. 5

APHANIO.—APHONOG.

- Aphaniosoma *Becker* '03 Ins. 318  
**3** 579  
 Aphanisus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 306  
 Aphanizophleps *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 393  
 Aphanobothrium *Linstow* '06 Verm.  
 29  
 Aphanoconia *Wagner* '05 Moll. 78  
 Aphanomastix *Heller* '04 Ins. 172  
**4** 814  
 Aphanomerus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 222  
**5** 1102  
 Aphanophantia *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408  
 Aphanophleps *Warren* '06 Ins. 345  
 Aphanopora *De Meijere* '03 Echin. 65  
**3** 136  
 Aphanotriccus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 119  
 Aphantopelma *Simon* '03 Arachn. 19  
**4** 405  
 Aphanurus *Looss* '07 Verm. 27  
 Apharetra *Grote* '01 Ins. 225  
 Aphelidium *Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.; Schenk  
 Handb. Botanik iii 2, 127  
 Apheliona *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 393  
 Aphelodactyla *Clark* '07 Echin. 22  
 Aphelomylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 441  
 Aphelotoma *Westwood* 1842 Hym.;  
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 225  
 Aphengoeus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 132  
**1** 1122  
 Aphenoserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 135  
 Apherodes *Sars* '04 Crust.; **4** 361  
 Aphidoletes *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 285  
 Aphigalia *Dyar* '02 Ins. 246  
 Aphiloctenus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179  
 Aphiloscia *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 44  
 Aphioides *Rondani* Hem.;  
 Aphirape *Koch* 1850 Arachn.; Uebers.  
 Arachnidsyst. v 67  
 Aphlebina *Quatrefages* 1865;  
 Aphlebocoris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405  
 Aphniolaus *Druce* '02 Ins. 209 **2** 740  
 Aphobetoideus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227  
**4** 717  
 Aphocoelis *Brown* '09 Ins. 250  
 Aphodobius *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 132  
**1** 1122  
 Aphonodelus *Kolbe* '05 Ins. 154  
 Aphonogryllus *Rehn* '01 Ins. 306

APHONOM.—APN.

- Aphonomorphus *Rehn* '03 Ins. 370  
**3** 474  
 Aphonopelma *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 25  
**1** 729  
 Aphonoproctus *Kolbe* '05 Ins. 154  
**5** 1226  
 Aphrodisias *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408  
 Aphrophorias *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 433  
 Aphroptera *Bolívar* '02 Ins. 307 **2** 543  
 Aphrostroma *Gürich* '06 Prot. 40  
 Aphrosyloysis *Lamb* '09 Ins. 372  
 Aphrotus *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 166  
**4** 814  
 Aphthonetus *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 340  
 Aphthoroblattina *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 440  
 Aphycotoschema *Simon* '02 Arachn. 28  
**3** 401  
 Aphylostylus *Whiteaves* '04 Coel. 28  
**4** 119  
 Aphyllum *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 393  
 Aphyodes *Warren* '07 Ins. 319  
 Aphyomerus *Hartmann* '04 Ins. 172  
**4** 814  
 Aphyena *Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 225 **1** 957  
 Aphyia *Melichar* '09 Ins. 397  
 Apiactis *van Beneden* 1897 Scyphozoa;  
 Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Humboldt-Stift. ii 107  
 Apiciopsis *Warren* '04 Ins. 272  
**4** 635  
 Apidium *Osborn* '08 Mamm. 84  
 Apiochaeta *Czerny* '03 Ins. 318 **5** 878  
 Apionsoma *Sluiter* '02 Verm. 33  
 Apiotherium *Beguin-Billecocq* '05 Ins.  
 172  
 Apistotes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Apivora *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
 Apleopertha *Semenov* '03 Ins. 164  
 Apleria *Warren* '01 Ins. 233 **1** 957  
 Aploderina *Raffray* '04 Ins. 139 **6** 213  
 Aplodiadema *Loriol* '03 Echin. 65  
 Aplolampas *Lambert* '06 Echin. 34  
 Aploparaksis *Clere* '03 Verm. 47 **3** 155  
 Aplorama *Warren* '04 Ins. 272 **4** 635  
 Aplospatangus *Lambert* '06 Echin. 34  
 Apnorisa *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 424

**APOB.—APORE.**

- Apoblema Dujardin* 1845 Verm. ; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 420  
*Apobythus Raffray* '08 Ins. 226  
*Apocalymnia Hampson* '10 Ins. 345  
*Apocameuta Brenske* '03 Ins. 161  
**4** 814  
*Apocaneus Distant* '09 Ins. 389  
*Apocephalus Coquillett* '01 Ins. 268  
**1** 855  
*Apocerea Dyar* '05 Ins. 241 **5** 993  
*Apocryptophagus Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227  
**4** 717  
*Apocubus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 992  
*Apocyrtidius Heller* '08 Ins. 256  
*Apodasmia Turner* '10 Ins. 364  
*Apodecta Turner* '02 Ins. 214 **2** 740  
*Apodigona Silvestri* '03 Myr. 14  
**5** 737  
*Apodinium Chatton* '07 Prot. 56  
*Apodoglanis Fowler* '05 Pisces 45  
**5** 109  
*Apodroma Warren* '01 Ins. 233 **1** 957  
*Apoecus Kobelt* '02 Moll. 65  
*Apoeme Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 255  
*Apogenia Pascoe* 1868 Col. ; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 486  
*Apogeophilus Silvestri* '05 Myr. 9  
**5** 737  
*Apollodotus Distant* '09 Ins. 392  
*Apollonius Distant* '01 Ins. 280 **1** 812  
*Apomachaerota Schmidt* '07 Ins. 392  
*Apomys Mearns* '05 Mamm. 38 **5** 476  
*Aponobanchus Gravier* '06 Verm. 47  
**5** 435  
*Aponoea Walsingham* '05 Ins. 280  
**5** 993  
*Aponurus Looss* '07 Verm. 27  
*Apoparmarion Collinge* '02 Moll. 59  
**2** 321  
*Apopemopsis Schenkling* '03 Ins. 176  
**3** 917  
*Apoppapus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
*Apoprogonus Hampson* '03 Ins. 259  
**3** 699  
*Apora Brunner* '07 Ins. 410  
*Aporchis Stossich* '06 Verm. 27  
*Aporema Dall* '03 Moll. 80  
*Aporeucoela Kieffer* '08 Ins. 305

**APORH.—APTEO.**

- Aporhexius Raffray* '04 Ins. 189  
**6** 213  
*Aporiella Krassiltschik* '08 Prot. 55  
*Aporina Fuhrmann* '02 Verm. 51  
**2** 197  
*Aporinus Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179  
*Aporobopyroides Nobili* '06 Crust. 46  
*Aporobopyrus Nobili* '06 Crust. 46  
*Aporocidaris Agassiz & Clark* '07 Echin. 26  
*Aporoculex Theobald* '07 Ins. 358  
*Aporodesminus Silvestri* '04 Myr. 13  
**4** 421  
*Aporoideus Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179  
*Aporophilus Attens* '03 Myr. 10  
*Apos Scenoli* 1777 Crust. ; Introd. Hist. Nat. 404  
*Aposchiza Brenske* '03 Ins. 161  
*Apostibes Walsingham* '07 Ins. 340  
*Apotettix Hancock* '02 Ins. 309 **5** 784  
*Apothripa Hampson* '07 Ins. 313  
*Apotistatus Walsingham* '04 Ins. 292  
**4** 635  
*Apotmetus Marshall* '09 Ins. 251  
*Apotomia Dietz* '05 Ins. 280 **7** 340  
*Apotomopterus Kraatz* 1894 Col. ;  
*Apotropina Hendel* '07 Ins. 372  
*Apotropis Bolivar* '06 Ins. 450  
*Apotypoma Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
*Apractelytra Pierce* '08 Ins. 278  
*Aprata Dietz* '05 Ins. 280 **7** 340  
*Apristopus Kolbe* '03 179  
*Aprometopsis Becker* '10 Ins. 410  
*Aprosterna Hope* 1835 Col. ; Tr. Ent. Soc Lond. i 117  
*Aprunella Bianchi* '04 Aves 58 **4** 240  
*Aprutinospora Parona* '10 Cœl. 17  
*Apsadaroptyx Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 385  
*Apsaustodon Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 115 **2** 950  
*Apsetta Kyle* '01 Pisces 26  
*Apsidocrinus Jaekel* '08 Echin. 27  
*Apsilochorema Ulmer* '07 Ins. 350  
*Apsophus Hartmann* '04 Ins. 172  
**4** 814  
*Apsychomyrmex Wheeler* '10 Ins. 263  
*Aptanogyna Börner* '03 Ins. 305 **3** 579  
*Apteopeodes Bolivar* '03 Ins. 371



## APTER—ARAEA

- Apterium Casey* '05 Ins. 137 **7** 217  
*Apteraphaenops Jeannel* '07 Ins. 215  
*Apterencyrtus Ashmead* '05 Ins. 219  
*Apternodus Matthew* '04 Mamm. 36  
**3** 377  
*Apteroblatta Shelford* '07 Ins. 408  
*Apteroecuris Jacobson* '01 Ins. 163  
**2** 950  
*Apterodryinus Perkins* '07 Ins. 285  
*Apterolelaps Ashmead* '01 Ins. 194  
**1** 1038  
*Apteromeres Sharp* '03 Ins. 134  
**3** 917  
*Apteromutilla Ashmead* '03 Ins. 224  
*Apteronina Wasmann* '01 Ins. 122  
**6** 209  
*Apterotettix Hancock* '04 Ins. 359  
*Apterothrips Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412  
*Aptoceras Bruner* '08 Ins. 430  
*Aptodrilus Cognetti* '04 Verm. 38  
**5** 435  
*Aptycholathyrus Cossmann & Pissarro*  
'05 Moll. 72  
*Aptychopsis Barvande* 1872 Crust.;  
Syst. Silur. Bohm. Suppl.  
*Apulia Distant* '08 Ins. 404  
  
*Arachnoclerus Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 142  
**2** 950  
*Arachnocorallium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1265  
*Arachnocoronium Haeckel* 1887  
Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii  
pt. 2 1266  
*Arachnocorythium Haeckel* 1887  
Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii  
pt. 2 1267  
*Arachnomorpha Champion* '06 Ins. 245  
*Arachnophila Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179  
*Arachnoproctonus Ashmead* '02 Ins.  
179  
*Arachnosphaerella Haeckel* 1887  
Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii  
pt. 1 268  
*Arachnosphaeromma Haeckel* 1887  
Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii  
pt. 1 269  
*Arachnospongius Mast* '10 Prot. 57  
*Arachnothauma Zacharias* '06 Prot.  
41  
*Araea Hampson* '08 Ins. 331

## ARAEO.—ARCHAEOS.

- Araeoderes Schaeffer* '06 Ins. 256  
*Araeohoplia Arrow* '06 Ins. 225  
*Araeomolis Hampson* '01 Ins. 213 **1**  
957  
*Araeopaschia Hampson* '06 Ins. 356  
*Araeopidius Cockerell* '06 Ins. 231  
*Araeopteryx Caudell* '01 Ins. 308  
*Araeosoma Mortensen* '03 Echin. 65.  
*Aragonia Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50.  
*Araias Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 32  
**4** 81  
*Aranoethra Butler* 1873 Arachn.; Tr.  
Ent. Soc. Lond. 175  
*Arantia Stål* 1874 Orth.; Recens. ii 10  
*Arasia Simon* '02 Arachn. 42  
*Araspius Distant* '04 Ins. 325 **4** 506  
*Arawacus Kaye* '04 Ins. 249 **4** 635  
*Arawana Leng* '08 Ins. 276  
*Arbaciella Mortensen* '10 Echin. 33  
*Arabella Grube* 1851 Verm.;  
*Arbuscula Bolivar* '05 Ins. 340 **5**  
784  
*Archaeacriditis Meunier* '09 Ins. 415  
*Archaeobolita Meunier* '05 Ins. 129  
*Archaeomegaptilus Meunier* '08 Ins. 418  
*Archaeocomponeura Meunier* '09 Ins.  
415  
*Archaeocygnus De Vis* '05 Aves 49  
*Archaeodolops Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
50 **4** 320  
*Archaeodoris Smith* '01 Moll. 81  
*Archaeofungia Taylor* '10 Por. 10  
*Archaeohippus Gidley* '06 Mamm. 79  
*Archaeologus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 437  
*Archaeomenia Thiele* '06 Moll. 54  
*Archaeonothrus Trägårdh* '06 Arachn  
45  
*Archaeophasma Matthew* '09 Ins. 419  
*Archaeophlebia Ris* '09 Ins. 412  
*Archaeopsylla Dampf* '08 Ins. 391  
*Archaeopteropus Meschinelli* '03 Mamm.  
27  
*Archaeopus Rathbun* '08 Crust. 33  
*Archaeorycteropus Ameghino* '05 Mamm.  
46  
*Archaeoscina Stebbing* '04 Crust. 46 **4**  
361.  
*Archaeosuchus Broom* '05 Rept. 36 **5**  
177

# ARCHAEOT.—ARCHOTEF.

- Archaeotypotherium *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40  
 Archaeutatus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43  
 Archalius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 142 **3**  
 919  
 Archangelopsis *Lens & Riemsdijk* '08  
 Cœl. 19  
 Archegetes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373  
 Archegocimex *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405  
 Archegocoptis *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 60  
 Archiascidia *Julin* '04 Tun. 4 **4** 7  
 Archichauliodes *Weele* '09 Ins. 357  
 Archicheir *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 41  
 Archiclops *Bischof* '01 Ins. 269  
 Archiconiocompsa *Enderlein* '10 Ins.  
 388  
 Archiconiopteryx *Enderlein* '09 Ins.  
 357  
 Archidrepana *Warren* '02 Ins. 214 **2**  
 740  
 Archidux *Burr* '09 Ins. 416  
 Archigalleria *Rebel* '02 Ins. 242  
 Archijassus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 421  
 Archiloa *De Beauchamp* '10 Verm. 30  
 Archimaga *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 280 **5**  
 993  
 Archimastax *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 437  
 [Archinycterybia *Speiser* Dipt.; **1**  
 855]  
 Archipenaopsis *Bouvier* '05 Crust. 45  
**6** 41  
 Archipsyche *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 368  
 Archipsylla *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 423  
 Archiscudderia *Fritsch* '02 Myr. 13  
 Archistephus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 951  
 Archithemis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 430  
 Architipula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380  
 Architreta *Whitfield* '08 Brach. 12  
 Archivesica *Dall* '08 Moll. 108  
 Archoblattina *Sellards* '04 Ins. 126 **3**  
 474  
 Archodontes *Lameere* '03 Ins. 194  
 Archophanes *Kolbe* '05 Ins. 154 **5**  
 1226  
 Archophileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228  
 Archoserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 135  
 Archotaulius *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 369  
 Archotefflus *Kolbe* '03 Ins. 134 **3** 917

# ARCHOTER.—ARFAKA

- Archotermopsis *Desneux* '04 Ins. 345  
**4** 460  
 Arcoscalpellum *Hoek* '07 Crust. 86  
 Arctagyrtia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 213 **1**  
 957  
 Arctobiella *Coquillett* '02 Ins. 263 **2**  
 634  
 Arctobyrrhus *Münster* '02 Ins. 124  
 Arctogeophilus *Attems* '09 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 49  
 Arctomysis *Hansen* 1887 Crust.; Vid.  
 Med. Kjobenhavn (4) ix 210  
 Arctonchis *Dall* '05 Moll. 65  
 Arctoneura *Hutton* '07 Ins. 357  
 Arctonotus *Boisduval* 1852 Lep.; Ann.  
 Soc. Ent. Fr. x 319  
 Arctophthirius *Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 441  
 Arctorthezia *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 289  
 Arctoscala *Dall* '09 Moll. 62  
 Arctotherium *Douglass* '01 Mamm.  
 36  
 Arcuaceras *Herzer* '02 Moll.; **2** 331  
 Arculanus *Distant* '04 Ins. 325 **4** 506  
 Arcynopteryx *Klapálek* '04 Ins. 347  
 Arcyrella *Rostafinski* 1875; Rhizop.;  
 Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi  
 Art. i 275  
 Arcyria *Wiggers* 1780 Rhizop.; Primit.  
 Florae Holsat. p. 109  
 Ardecheus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 229  
 Ardelia *Melichur* '07 Ins. 385  
 Ardonissa *Dognin* '07 Ins. 305  
 Ardops *Miller* '06 Mamm. 64  
 Ardozyga *Lower* '02 Ins. 246 **2** 740  
 Arecocryptus *Hutton* '07 Ins. 246  
 Areliscus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces  
 26  
 Aremia *Casey* '10 Ins. 213  
 Arenicola *Lamarck* 1801 Annelida;  
 Syst. Anim. sans Vertébres 324  
 Arenipises *Hampson* '01 Ins. 244  
**1** 957  
 Arenivaga *Rehn* '03 Ins. 368 **3** 474  
 Arenostola *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346  
 Aretas *Distant* '09 Ins. 392  
 Arete *Stimpson* Crust.;  
 Aretopsis *Man* '10 Crust. 29  
 Aretypa *Smilh* '03 Ins. 276 **3** 699  
 Arfaka *Distant* '05 Ins. 311 **5** 828

## ARFAKA—ARIA.

- Arfuka Distant* '07 Ins. 385  
*Argaleocichla Oberholser* '05 Aves 67  
*Argathona Stebbing* '05 Crust. 52  
     **5** 664  
*Argeleusa Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408  
*Argenis Distant* '04 Ins. 325 **4** 506  
*Argentinorhynchus Brèthes* '10 Ins.  
     244  
*Argestes Sars* '10 Crust. 41  
*Argillana Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 331  
*Argiolestes Martin* '09 Ins. 412  
*Argiope Audouin* 1826 Arachn.; Sa-  
     vigny Egypt i pt. 4 121  
*Argocerus Sharp* '08 Ins. 234  
*Argopsylla Enderlein* '05 Ins. 300  
*Argus Lamarck* 1817 Lep.; Hist. Nat.  
     Anim. sans Vert. iv 21  
*Argyrandrus Bezzi* '09 Ins. 371  
*Argyrhoda Hampson* '10 Ins. 346  
*Argyrocosma Turner* '10 Ins. 364  
*Argyrodypetes Ameghino* '06 Aves 75  
*Argyroglea Hampson* '06 Ins. 332  
*Argyrohippus Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
     42  
*Argyrolagus Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
     **4** 320  
*Argyrolambda Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
     49 **4** 320  
*Argyrolepidia Hampson* '01 Ins. 213  
     **1** 957  
*Argyrolestes Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44  
*Argyromanis Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
     **4** 320  
*Argyromata Hampson* '06 Ins. 332  
*Argyropasta Hampson* '10 Ins. 346  
*Argyropeza Melvill & Standen* '01 Moll.  
     89  
*Argyroscelia Warren* '07 Ins. 319  
*Argyroselenis Robertson* '03 Ins. 214  
*Argyrostigma Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 255  
     **5** 993  
*Argyrothemis Ris* '10 Ins. 448  
*Arhabdosia Dyar* '05 Ins. 241 **5** 993  
*Arhina Budde-Lund* '05 Crust. 55  
     **4** 361  
*Arhoptra Kieffer* '01 Ins. 196  
*Arianida Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 194  
     **3** 917  
*Ariasa Distant* '05 Ins. 311 **5** 828

## ARIB.—AROA.

- Aribalus Distant* '09 Ins. 392  
*Aricia R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg.  
     Lit. Zeit. i 280  
*Aricideopsis Johnson* '01 Vermes 32  
*Arima Kaye* '01 Ins. 233 **1** 958  
*Arimetus Jacoby* '03 Ins. 201  
*Ariomma Jordan & Snyder* '04 Pisces  
     38 **4** 80  
*Arisopus Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces  
     24 **2** 1114  
*Arisota Casey* '10 Ins. 213  
*Aristaca Meyrick* '07 Ins. 340  
*Aristaenetus Distant* '01 Ins. 280  
*Aristaphis Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 320  
*Aristerastrophia Broili* '08 Moll. 76  
*Aristerus Simon* '09 Arachn. 32  
*Aristobulus Distant* '10 Ins. 425  
*Aristochiton Thiele* '09 Moll. 60  
*Aristodacnus Maindron* '04 Ins. 128  
     **6** 200  
*Aristonabis Reuter & Poppius* '09 Ins.  
     389  
*Aristoreuteria Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 401  
*Aristyllis Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408  
*Arixenia Jordan* '09 Ins. 416  
*Arizela Prout* '10 Ins. 364  
*Arizelocichla Oberholser* '05 Aves 66  
*Arizelomyia Oberholser* '05 Aves 64  
     **5** 344  
*Arizelopsar Oberholser* '05 Aves; **5** 344  
*Arlex Burr* '10 Ins. 450  
*Armachanus Distant* '04 Ins. 325  
     **4** 506  
*Armadiilloniscus Budde-Lund* 1885  
     Crust.; Crust. Isopod. Terrest.  
     236  
*Armalia Casey* '07 Ins. 240  
*Armandiella Ancey* '01 Moll. 73  
*Armatillus Distant* '08 Ins. 392  
*Armigeres Theobald* '01 Ins. 259  
*Arminiheringia Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44  
     [Arnanus vide Aruanus]  
*Arnaudiella Douvillé* '07 Prot. 42  
*Arniocera Hopffer* 1857 Lep.; Monatsb.  
     Preuss. Ak. Wissench. 421  
*Arnulphus Distant* '04 Ins. 324 **4** 506  
*Aroana Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 332  
*Aroaphila Heller* '61 Ins. 153 **3** 917

# AROG.—ARTHROE.

*Aroglea Walsingham* '10 Ins. 379  
*Aroterus Schenkling* '06 Ins. 235  
*Arotes Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 142 **2** 951  
*Arotis Mabile* '04 Ins. 251 **4** 636  
*Arotia Meyrick* '04 Ins. 292 **4** 636  
*Arraphus Angelin* 1852 Crust.; Palæont. Scand. 86  
*Arraphytarsa Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153 **4** 814  
*Arrenurella Ribaga* '02 Arachn. 56 **2** 475  
*Arretotherium Douglass* '03 Mamm. **3** 337  
*Arrhacia Herrich-Schaeffer* Lep.;  
*Arrhenoplita Kirby* 1837 Col.; Richardson Fauna Bor. Amer. iv 235  
*Arrhenoplita Fauvel* '04 Ins. 166  
*Arrhinotermes Wasmann* '02 Ins. 297 **2** 543  
*Arrhis Stebbing* '06 Crust. 47  
*Arrhopalites Börner* '06 Ins. 454  
*Arrhostus Reuter* 1884 Hem.;  
*Arrhythmoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
*Arrianus Distant* '03 Ins. 328 **3** 528  
*Arribalzagia Theobald* '03 Ins. 307 **3** 579  
*Arrostelus Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 401  
*Arrox Zang* '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1226  
*Arsinotherium Beudnell* '02 Mamm. 41  
*Arsoa Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 163 **1** 1123  
*Artabrus Simon* '02 Arachn. 42 **2** 475  
*Artacolax Wilson* '08 Crust. 52  
*Artama Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat. Aragn. 415  
*Artas Howard* '07 Ins. 283  
*Artecallosa Kobelt* '08 Moll. 76  
*Artedidraco Lönnberg* '06 Pisces 42 **5** 109  
*Artemidorus Distant* '03 Ins. 328 **3** 528  
*Artemiella Daday* '10 Crust. 38  
*Artemonopsis Germain* '08 Moll. 99  
*Artemonopsis Germain* '09 Moll. 77  
*Artenacia Chrétien* '05 Ins. 280  
*Arthrocorynus Champion* '05 Ins. 172 **5** 1226  
*Arthrodytes Ameghino* '06 Aves 75  
*Arthroedetus Caudell* '07 Ins. 407

# ARTHROG.—ASCH.

*Arthrogorgia Kükenthal & Gorzawsky* '08 Cœl. 24  
*Arthronothrus Trägårdh* '10 Arachn. 34  
*Arthropryxus Richardson* '08 Crust. 43  
*Arthropiella Meunier* '08 Ins. 375  
*Arthroplea Bengtsson* '09 Ins. 44  
*Arthropleurion Goldenberg* 1877 Myr.;  
*Arthroplophora Berlese* '10 Arachn. 34  
*Arthropoma Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 20  
*Arthropysyllus Sars* '09 Crust. 45  
*Arthropteron Rochebrune* '05 Moll. 84 **5** 556  
*Articolla Meyrick* '07 Ins. 335  
*Artines Godman* '01 Ins. 208 **1** 958  
*Artinska Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
*Artiscium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1 355  
*Artitocoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
*Artocyrtis Hueckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2 1490  
*Artopoetes Chapman* '09 Ins. 314  
*Artopsis Dyar* '08 Ins. 348  
*Artostrobium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2 1482  
*Artostrobulus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2 1481  
*Aruanus Fleutiaux* '02 Ins. 135 **1** 1123  
*Aruga Holmes* '08 Crust. 47  
*Aruncus Philippi* '02 Rept. 30  
*Arunta Distant* '04 Ins. 330 **4** 506  
*Arunta Distant* '07 Ins. 385  
*Arya Distant* '08 Ins. 404  
*Asamia Théry* '09 Ins. 237  
*Asaphistis Meyrick* '09 Ins. 348  
*Asaphobelis Simon* '02 Arachn. 42  
*Asaphoides Schwarz* '06 Ins. 229  
*Asbolis Mabile* '04 Ins. 251 **4** 636  
*Asbolius Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 147 **2** 951  
*Ascaptesyle Dyar* '05 Ins. 241 **5** 993  
*Ascaridia Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 214  
*Asceles Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 422  
*Ascerodes Meyrick* '05 Ins. 278 **5** 993  
*Aschistocoris Bergroth* '09 Hem.; Ann Soc. Ent. Belg. 185

## ASCO.—ASPIDE.

- Ascoglena Stein* 1878 Flag.; Org. Infusionsthierie iii i H. p. x  
*Ascosoma Leuckart* 1838;  
*Aselloidea Richardson* '04 Crust. 39  
*Asemoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
*Asemogena Péringuey* '04 Ins. 166  
     **4** 814  
*Aserymus Distant* '10 Ins. 425  
*Ashantia Strand* '08 Arachn. 28  
*Ashtarotha Dall* '03 Moll. 81  
*Asiates Semenov* '08 Ins. 266  
*Asidelia Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 165 **6** 240  
*Asimoneura Czerny* '09 Ins. 377  
*Asinocleonus Faust* '04 Ins. 172  
     **4** 815  
*Asisyra Grote* 1873 Lep.; Bull. Buff. Soc. i 169  
*Asius Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 232  
*Askoldia Pavlenko* '10 Pisces 31  
*Asmaratrox Heller* '09 Ins. 251  
*Asmeringa Becker* '03 Ins. 318 **3** 579  
*Asmithwoodwardia Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
*Asmunda Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 82  
     **4** 291  
*Asolenus Lewis* '06 Ins. 217  
*Asope Rafinesque* 1815 Crust.; Analyse Nat. 101  
*Asopia Treitschke* 1828 Lep.;  
*Asosylus Grouvelle* '08 Ins. 232  
*Asovia Alpheraky* '08 Ins. 342  
*Asparagobius Mayr* '05 Ins. 219  
*Aspasma Jordan & Fowler* '02 Pisces  
     24 **2** 1114  
*Aspasmogaster Waite* '07 Pisces 39  
*Aspavia Stål* 1864 Hem.; Hem. Africana i 136  
*Aspeira Bush* '05 Verm. 43  
*Aspenites Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 56  
     **5** 556  
*Asperipes Matthew* '03 Rept. 38  
*Asphalidesmus Silvestri* '10 Myr., Arachn. 50  
*Aspidacanthus Reuter* '01 Ins. 284  
*Aspidapion Schilsky* '01 Ins. 153  
*Aspidelectra Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 20  
*Aspideretes Hay* '04 Rept. 30 **4** 136

## ASPIDI.—ASTEROPE.

- Aspidifrontia Hampson* '02 Ins. 221  
     **2** 740  
*Aspidiophorus Voigt* '03 Verm. 53  
     **4** 183  
*Aspidomma Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop.; Radiolarien 412  
*Aspidonityx Karsch* 1895 Hom.; Ent. Nachr. xvi 210  
*Aspidonotus Voigt* '02 Verm. 70 **2** 217  
*Aspidosaurus Broili* '04 Rept. 40.  
     **4** 136  
*Aspidothylnus Turner* '10 Ins. 275  
*Aspidothyris Diener* '09 Brach. 10  
*Aspilogeton Breddin* '06 Ins. 270  
*Aspilogeton Breddin* '06 Ins. 396  
*Aspilomyia Hendel* '07 Ins. 372  
*Aspiolucius Berg* '07 Pisces 50  
*Aspistomella Hendel* '09 Ins. 377  
*Asprocottus Berg* '06 Pisces 42  
*Asprotilapia Boulenger* '01 Pisces 25  
*Assiminella Monterosato* '06 Moll. 56  
*Assiringia Distant* '07 Ins. 393  
*Assmuthia Escherich* '06 Ins. 454  
*Assuania Becker* '03 Ins. 318 **3** 579  
*Astacoderma Harley* 1861 Crust.; Quart. J. Geol. Soc. Lond. xvii Proc. 549  
*Astacops Bernhauer* '02 Ins. 114  
*Astacops Boisdual* 1835 Hem.; Voy. Astrolabe Ent. ii 637  
*Astacopsidrilus Goddard* '09 Verm. 54  
*Astatheros Pellegrin* '04 Pisces 35  
     **4** 80  
*Astatoreochromis Pellegrin* '04 Pisces  
     36 **4** 80  
*Astatotilapia Pellegrin* '04 Pisces 36  
     **4** 80  
*Astegotherium Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43  
*Astenognathus Reitter* '09 Ins. 221  
*Astenophylax Ulmer* '07 Ins. 350  
*Asteractinella Hinde* Spong.;  
*Asternoseius Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36  
*Asteroderma Schrammen* '01 Spong. 33  
*Asterope Claparède* 1870 Annelida; Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 468

# ASTEROPET.—ASTROL.

- Asteropetes Hampson* '01 Ins. 213  
**1** 958  
*Asteropontius Thompson & Scott* '03  
 Crust. 48 **3** 354  
*Asthana Walker* 1862 Lep.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. 100  
*Asthenactis Fischer* '06 Echin. 47  
*Astheniodes Hampson* '03 Ins. 284  
**3** 700  
*Asthenoceros Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 44  
**3** 155  
*Asthenothynnus Turner* '10 Ins. 275  
*Astoeigia Kinberg* 1868;  
*Astolphos Distant* '05 Ins. 306  
*Astorga Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408  
*Astoxenus Péringuey* '07 Ins. 229  
*Astrabe Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces  
 22 **1** 1229  
*Astracantha Häcker* '06 Prot. 41  
*Astractinium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 476  
*Astracturium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 476  
*Australia Kirby* '06 Ins. 447  
*Astrapogon Fowler* '07 Pisces 44  
*Astraponotus Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
*Astrapothericulus Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
 42  
*Astraraea Felix* '01 Coel. 18 **2** 147  
*Astratus Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 172 **4** 815  
*Astrechinus Jaekel* '05 Echin. 62  
*Astrimus Sharp* 1878 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. 204  
*Astroceramus Fisher* '06 Echin. 47  
*Astrochaleis Koehler* '05 Echin. 83  
**5** 348  
*Astrocharis Koehler* '04 Echin. 81  
**4** 145  
*Astrodia Verrill* 1899 Ophiur.; Bull.  
 Lab. Iowa v 74  
*Astrodia Verrill* '04 Echin. 82  
*Astrogryra Felix* '01 Coel. 18 **2** 147  
*Astrolampas Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Echin. 63  
*Astroloncharium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 756  
*Astrolonchidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 757

# ASTROP.—ATA.

- Astrophacetta Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 453  
*Astrophacilla Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 454  
*Astrophacomma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 454  
*Astrophacura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 455  
*Astrophormis Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1248  
*Astrophrya Averintzev* '04 Prot. 60  
**4** 79  
*Astrosestantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 442  
*Astrosetilla Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 443  
*Astrosetomma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 444  
*Astrosphaerella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 250  
*Astrosphaeromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1 251  
*Astrospongus Mast* '10 Prot. 57  
*Arostylus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Chal-  
 lenger xviii pt. 1 431  
*Astrothrombus Clark* '09 Echin. 45  
*Asturaëtus De Vis* '05 Aves 51  
*Astylosoma Pic* '03 Ins. 174 **5** 1227  
*Astynoscelis Pic* '05 Ins. 180  
*Asyncoryne Warren* '08 Coel. 19  
*Asyncrita Foerster* Hym.;  
*Asyngria Dognin* '02 Ins. 233 **3** 700  
*Asystata Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 423  
*Atacoseius Berlese* Arachn. '05 28  
**5** 716  
*Atactoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
*Atactogaster Faust* '04 Ins. 172 **4** 815  
 [Atactoglymma Heller Ins.; **4** 815]  
*Atactus Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Echin. 79  
*Atahualpa Strebel* '10 Moll. 78  
*Atalotriccus Ridgway* '07 Aves 118  
*Atanygnathus Jacobson* '09 Ins. 221  
*Atanyjoppa Cameron* '01 Ins. 187  
**1** 1038  
*Atasthalistis Meyrick* 1886 Lep.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 279  
*Atava Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
*Ataxaster Juekel* '03 Echin. 92

ATE.—ATOC.

- Atelcophadnus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 207  
 Ateleodoryctes *Cameron* '10 Ins. 295  
 Ateleonotus *Cameron* '09 Ins. 293  
 Ateleopterus *Foerster* 1856 Hym.;  
 Hym. Studien ii 95  
 Atelias *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315 **4** 507  
 Atelidium *Sharp* '03 Ins. 134 **3** 917  
 Atelophryne *Boulenger* '06 Rept. 37  
 Atelothorax *Sharp* '03 Ins. 134 **3** 917  
 Atelothrus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 134 **3** 917  
 Atelurion *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42  
 Atemnora *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
 260 **3** 700  
 Atenisodus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140  
**6** 213  
 Atermonochaeta *Blackburn* '07 Ins. 227  
 Athaumasta *Hampson* '06 Ins. 332  
 Athelges *Hesse* Crust.;  
 Athemistus *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. v 49  
 Atheospermia *Pierantoni* '05 Verm. 50  
**5** 435  
 Atherinomorus *Fowler* '03 Pisces 30  
 Atherinomorus *Fowler* '04 Pisces 41  
**5** 110  
 Atherion *Jordan & Starks* '01 Pisces 23  
**1** 1229  
 Athetalia *Casey* '10 Ins. 213  
 Athetota *Casey* '06 Ins. 204  
 Atholister *Reitter* '09 Ins. 227  
 Athor *Brown* '09 Ins. 251  
 Athousius *Reitter* '05 Ins.; **5** 1227  
 Athrypsinastis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 379  
 Atillum *André* '02 Ins. 179 **3** 799  
 Atimæa *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346  
 Atimastillas *Oberholser* '05 Aves 67  
 Atimoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
 Atkinsonia *Stainton* 1859 Lep.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 125  
 Atkinsonianus *Distant* '09 Ins. 385  
 Atkinsoniella *Distant* '07 Ins. 393  
 Atlanticella *Borgert* '06 Prot. 41  
**5** 270  
 Atlantotlos *Doflein* '04 Crust. 31  
**4** 363  
 Atmoceras *Warren* '06 Ins. 345  
 Atmosphyrus, *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42  
 Atocus *Scudder* '01 Ins. 112

ATOL.—AUCE.

- Atollites *Maas* '02 Cœl. 21 **2** 147  
 Atomyia *Banks* '06 Ins. 369  
 Atopatelura *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 434  
 Atoperla *Banks* '05 Ins. 330 **7** 403  
 Atopocentrum *Bernhauer* '06 Ins. 204  
 Atopodes *Warren* '06 Ins. 345  
 Atoponeura *Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 207  
**5** 1103  
 Atoposoma *Masi* '07 Ins. 283  
 Atoposomoidea *Howard* '10 Ins. 299  
 Atopsyche *Banks* '06 Ins. 369  
 Atorella *Vanhöffen* '02 Cœl.; **2** 147  
 Atracodes *Melichar* '02 Ins. 280 **3** 528  
 Atractis *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.  
 Nat. Helminth. 654  
 Atractonema *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Org.  
 Infusionsthiere iii Abth. i H. p. x  
 Atreides *Holland* '03 Ins. 260  
 Atrephes *Hampson* '08 Ins. 331  
 Atrichius *Gillet* '07 Ins. 226  
 Atrichopleura *Bezzi* '10 Ins. 403  
 Atrichopria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 302  
 Atrichops *Verrill* '09 Ins. 369  
 Atrichosema *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 285  
 Atrichotoxon *Simroth* '10 Moll. 78  
 Atripatus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 161  
 Atriplicia *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 439  
 Atroniscus *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 245  
 Atrophopalpus *Townsend* 1892 Dipt.;  
 Atrophothele, *Pocock* '03 Arachn. 20  
**3** 401  
 Atropidina *Lindholm* '06 Moll. 57  
 Atta *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.  
 Araign. 310  
 Attarus *Brown* '09 Ins. 251  
 Atticola *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 336  
 Attidops *Banks* '05 Arachn.; **3** 716  
 Attinella *Banks* '05 Arachn.; **5** 716  
 Aturellus *Piersig* '01 Arachn. 43  
 Atyella *Calman* '06 Crust. 39  
 Atyephyra *Brito Capello* Crust.;  
 Atyoida *Randall* Crust.;  
 Atypa *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.  
 Araign. 83  
 Atypopeneus *Alcock* '05 Crust. 45  
**5** 664  
 Aucellina *Pompeckj* '01 Moll. 100

# AUCH.—AULOCO.

- Auchenisa Hampson* '05 Ins. 256  
**5** 993  
*Auchenophorus Turner* '07 Ins. 270  
*Auchmomantis Werner* '08 Ins. 426  
*Auchmophila Rebel* '07 Ins. 305  
*Aucklandella Cameron* '09 Ins. 293  
*Aucklandia Walker* '08 Crust. 47  
*Aucklandobius, Enderlein* '09 Ins. 410  
*Audebardia Dollfus* '03 Moll. 55  
*Audernacus Distant* '04 Ins. 322  
**4** 507  
*[Audiomys vide Andinomys]*  
*Audouinia Costa* 1834 Crust.; Cenni  
 Zool. Spec. nuov. 63  
*Andreia Shelford* '10 Ins. 452  
*Audulla Chevreux* '02 Crust. 57  
*Aufidellus Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420  
*Aufiterna Kirka'dy* '06 Ins. 420  
*Auge Oken* 1815 Lep.; Lehrb. Zool.  
 i 751  
*Aulaca Westerlund* '03 Moll. 57  
*Aulacobolus Pocock* '03 Myr. 14  
**3** 423  
*Aulacobothrus Bolivar* '02 Ins. 309  
*Aulacocidaris Lambert* '03 Echin. 66  
*Aulacoclopius Breddin* '03 Ins. 333  
**3** 528  
*Aulacomima Meyrick* '04 Ins. 292  
**4** 636  
*Aulacomorella Huene* '01 Brach. 12  
*Aulacopria Kieffer* '08 Ins. 302  
**5** 1103  
*Aulacopygus Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 53  
*Aulacothynnus Turner* '10 Ins. 275  
*Aulancora Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
 Sitzber. Jen. Ges. 155  
*Aulastraeopora Prever* '10 Cœl. 24  
*Auloceraea Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1583  
*Auloceratium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1585  
*Aulocerium Parks* '10 Cœl. 19  
*Aulocypeus Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 60  
*Aulocostethus Ashmead* '02 Ins. 180

# AULOCY.—AULOS.

- Aulocyathus Marenzeller* '04 Cœl. 28  
**4** 119  
*Aulodictyum Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
 Sitzber. Jen. Ges. 156.  
*Aulodina Jordan* '03 Ins. 192 **3** 917  
*Aulographantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1577  
*Aulographella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1579  
*Aulographidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1580  
*Aulographis Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1573  
*Aulographium Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
 Sitzber. Jen. Ges. 155  
*Aulographonium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1581  
*Aulogymnus Foerster* 1851 Hym.;  
 Verh. Ver. Rheinland viii 24  
*Aulojoppa Cameron* '07 Ins. 277  
*Aulokleptes Immanuel* '03 Prot. 59  
**4** 79  
*Aulonolcus Reitter* '05 Ins. 165  
**4** 815  
*Aulopetastus Haecker* '08 Prot. 49  
*Aulophyton Immermann* '04 Prot. 53  
**4** 79  
*Auloplegma Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
 Sitzb. Jen. Ges. 156  
*Aulopocella Maplestone* '03 Bry. 11  
*Aulops Enderlein* '10 Ins. 388  
*Aulorossella Kirkpatrick* '07 Por. 6  
*Auloscenidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1628  
*Auloscenium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1627  
*Aulospathessa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1586  
*Aulospathilla Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1587  
*Aulosphaerantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1622  
*Aulosphaerella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1623  
*Aulosphaerissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1623  
*Aulosphaeromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2  
 1625



# AULOT.—AUSTROM.

- Aulotarache *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346  
 Aurantina *Pierantoni* '05 Verm. 50  
     **5** 435  
 Aureletta *Haeckel* 1880 Scyphozoa;  
     Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 552  
 Aurelianus *Distant* '02 Ins. 270  
     **2** 585  
 Aurelissa *Haeckel* 1880 Scyphozoa;  
     Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 557  
 Auridistomum *Stafford* '05 Verm. 59  
     **5** 378  
 Auriga *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 383  
 Auriptygma *Perner* '04 Moll. 82  
 Auritulus *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1228  
 Aurivillia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 266  
 Aurivillia *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32  
 Aurivilliola *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32  
 Aurivillius *Packard* '02 Ins. 214  
     **2** 741  
 Aurungabada *Distant* '06 Ins. 393  
 Austenia *Surcouf* '09 Ins. 368  
 Australella *Annandale* '10 Bry., Brach.  
     15  
 Australoma, *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 385  
 Australomantis *Rehn* '01 Ins. 306  
 Austramathes *Hampson* '06 Ins. 332  
 Austrandrena *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 280  
 Austrimunna *Richardson* '06 Crust. 45  
 Austrocapsus *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 284  
 Austrocidaris *Clark* '08 Echin. 22  
 Austroclonistria *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.  
     423  
 Austrocobitis *Ogilby* 1899 Pisces; Proc.  
     Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales xxiv 158  
 Austrocordulia *Tillyard* '09 Ins. 412  
 Austrocyprea *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 70  
 Austrodecus *Hodgson* '07 Arachn. 12  
 Austrodosinia *Dall* '02 Moll. 80  
 Austrofilius *Hodgson* '10 Crust. 33  
 Austrogynacantha *Tillyard* '08 Ins.  
     417  
 Austroleon *Banks* '09 Ins. 357  
 Austrolichtensia *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 290  
     **2** 585  
 Austromalaya *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 393  
 Austromiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 275  
     **2** 585  
 Austromysis *Czerniavsky* 1882 Crust.;  
     Trud. St. Peterb. Obsch. xii  
     Pril. 59

# AUSTRON.—AXIMOG.

- Austronanus *Hodgson* '10 Crust. 33  
 Austroperipatus *Sedgwick* '08 Arachn.  
     52  
 Austroperla *Needham* '05 Ins. 330  
     **7** 403  
 Austrophya *Tillyard* '09 Ins. 412  
 Austropotamobius *Skorikov* '07 Crust. 39  
 Austroraptus *Hodgson* '07 Arachn. 12  
 Austrosignum *Hodgson* '10 Crust. 33  
 Austrosticta *Tillyard* '08 Ins. 417  
 Austrostylops *Lea* '10 Ins. 264  
 Austrotiphia *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 285  
 Austrotriton *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 70  
 Austrotrophon *Dall* '02 Moll. 70  
 Austrozele *Roman* '10 Ins. 295  
 Autaneopsia *Turner* '09 Ins. 342  
 Autaneopsia *Turner* '10 Ins. 364  
 Autaneopsius *Wolfenden* '06 Crust. 51  
 Authadistis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 221  
     **2** 741  
 Authyala *Warren* '05 Ins. 265 **5** 993  
 Autocoptis *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 65  
 Autolampra *Jucoby* '08 Ins. 270  
 Automachoeris *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 340  
 Autoneda *Busck* '03 Ins. 299 **3** 700  
 Autostreptus *Silvestri* '05 Myr. 13  
     **5** 737  
 Auxanoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
 Auximella *Strand* '08 Arachn. 29  
 Auxopaedeutes *Brues* '03 Ins. 242  
     **3** 799  
 Avellopsis *Purcell* '04 Arachn. 22  
 Aventiopsis *Warren* '06 Ins. 345  
 Avenzoaria *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 28  
 Avephora *Bierman* '10 Ins. 429  
 Averintzevia *Schouteden* '06 Prot. 37  
 Aviculolina *Philippi* '01 Moll. 100  
 Avicuscodra *Strand* '08 Arachn. 28  
 Avihospita *Hendel* '01 Ins. 269 **5** 878  
 Avimactra *Andrussow*, '06 Moll. 87  
 Aviranus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 152 **2** 951  
 Avirostrum *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 332  
 Awemba *Distant* '08 Ins. 393  
 Axelsonia *Börner* '07 Ins. 423  
 Aximogastra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227  
     **4** 717

# AXIMOP.—BACUL.

- Aximopsis *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227  
 4 717  
 Axinopsocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355  
 3 474  
 Axioceta *Turner* '02 Ins. 222  
 Axiokersos *Distant* '09 Ins. 388  
 Axiologa *Turner* '04 Ins. 255 4 636  
 Axiologina *Hendel* '09 Ins. 377  
 Axiologus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 437  
 Axiopoeniella *Strand* '09 Ins. 320  
 Axiopsis *Borradaile* '03 Crust. 35  
 3 354  
 Axiorata *Turner* '02 Ins. 222 2 741  
 Axioteta *Turner* '02 Ins. ; 2 741  
 Axiothella *Verrill* '04 Verm. 32  
  
 Ayesha *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 5 829  
 Ayruerus *Distant* '03 Ins. 330 3 529  
 Aysenia *Tullgren* '02 Arachn. 39  
  
 Azamia *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 447  
 Azania *Martin* '03 Ins. 251 3 700  
 Azatrephes, *Hampson* '05 Ins. 242  
 5 993 1  
 Azaxia *Dyar* '08 Ins. 323  
 Azinia *Walker* 1858 Hom. ; Ins.  
 Saunders Hom. 63  
 Azizus *Distant* '10 Ins. 425  
 Azuma *Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces 24  
 Azuma *Needham* '04 Ins. 348 2 1115

# BABAIAXA *Busck* '02 Ins. 246 2 741

- Babaranus *Distant* '08 Ins. 394  
 Babella *Dall & Bartsch* '06 Moll. 57  
 Babras *Jacobi* '07 Ins. 383  
 Bacillothrips *Buffa* '08 Ins. 412  
 Bacodon *Miller* '06 Mamm. 63  
 Bacteriaspis *Weise* '05 Ins. 183  
 Bactrocoptis *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 65  
 Bactrolopha *Lower* '01 Ins. 252  
 1 958  
 Bactronella *Hinde* Spong. ;  
 Bactrophya *Breddin* '01 Ins. 280  
 2 585  
 Bactropria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 302  
 Baculodema *Reuter* '08 Ins. 398

# BACUM.—BALD.

- Bacuma *Cameron* '06 Ins. 298  
 Bacuris *Gounelle* '06 Ins. 259  
 Bacusa *Melichar* '01 Ins. 286  
 Badenis *Weise* '09 Ins. 267  
 Badezorus *Distant* '10 Ins. 425  
 Badhamia *Berkeley* 1853 Rhizop. ; Tr.  
 Linn. Soc. London xxi 153  
 Baelozygum *Bergroth* '09 Ins. 385  
 Baeognatha *Kokujew* '03 Ins. 240  
 3 799  
 Baeopterus *Lamb* '09 Ins. 377  
 Baeorhynchodes *Brown* '09 Ins. 251  
 Baeosomus *Brown* '04 Ins. 172 4 815  
 Baeostethus *Brown* '09 Ins. 221  
 Baeotomus *Foerster* 1856 Hym. ; Hym.  
 Studien ii 145  
 Baerella *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36  
 Baeriella *Simon* '03 Arachn. 31  
 Baetica *Bolivar* '07 Ins. 415  
 Bagatus *Nobili* '06 Crust. 45  
 Bagauda *Bergroth* '03 Ins. 333  
 Bagdatocerambyx *Pic* '01 Ins. 159  
 1 1124  
 Bagnallia *Karny* '10 Ins. 442  
 Bagoimorphus *Desbrochers* '05 Ins. 245  
 5 1228  
 Baicalocottus *Berg* '03 Pisces 22  
 3 86  
 Baicalonemertes *Korotneff* '01 Verm.  
 41 1 495  
 Baikaliella *Lindhholm* '09 Moll. 62  
 Bajauana *Distant* '07 Ins. 385  
 Bakeria *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300  
 Bakeriella *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 302  
 Baladeva *Waterhouse* 1840 Col. ; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 225  
 Balaenanemertes *Bürger* '09 Verm. 36  
 Balala *Distant* '07 Ins. 393  
 Balanarius *Dunéril* 1806 Crust. ; Zool.  
 Analytique 170  
 Balanerhinus *Lea* '10 Ins. 244  
 Balanometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 47  
 Balanorchis *Fischöder* '01 Verm. 49  
 1 495  
 Balantionella *Schrammen* '02 Spong.  
 24 2 117  
 Balbillus *Distant* '08 Ins. 404  
 Baldra *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83  
 4 291

# BALE.—BARIL.

- Balea Nutting* '05 Col.; **5** 317  
*Balearicola Semenov* '10 Ins. 244  
*Balinta Distant* '05 Ins. 312. **5** 829  
*Baliosus Weise* '04 Ins. 196  
*Balistura Börner* '06 Ins. 454  
*Balla Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araign. 311  
*Ballonema Verhoeff* '04 Myr. 9 **4** 421  
*Balmes Navás* '10 Ins. 388  
*Balocha Distant* '07 Ins. 393  
*Balonca Moore* '01 Ins. 206 **1** 958  
*Balta Sörensen* '02 Arachn. 53 **2** 475  
*Bambradon Jordan & Richardson* '08 Pisces 41  
*Bambusaspis Cockerell* '02 Ins. 289  
*Bania Brusina* 1896 Moll.; Glasnik naravosl. Druzt. ix 130  
*Banksia Voigts & Oudemans* '05 Arachn. **5** 716  
*Banksinella Theobald* '07 Ins. 358  
*Bantiska Sellards* '07 Ins. 404  
*Bantua Shelford* '08 Ins. 420  
*Bantuana Distant* '06 Ins. 324  
*Banus Distant* '08 Ins. 405  
*Banza Walker* 1870 Orth.;  
*Baptarma Smith* '04 Ins. 266 **5** 994  
*Baptista Distant* '03 Ins. 332 **3** 529  
*Baptopoda Bernhauer* '04 Ins. 134  
*Baracellus Distant* '03 Ins. 324 **3** 529  
*Baracus Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 275 **2** 585  
*Baramapulana Distant* '10 Ins. 434  
*Barbaropus Gorham* 1887 Col.; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 362  
*Barbarothea Scudder* '01 Ins. 113  
*Barberia Dyar* '05 Ins. 274 **7** Ins. 331  
*Barbifrontia Hampson* '01 Ins. 244 **1** 958  
*Barca Nicéville* '02 Ins. 211 **2** 742  
*Bardesanus Distant* '09 Ins. 389  
*Bardylis Howard* '07 Ins. 283  
*Barentsia Stebbing* '04 (1894) Crust. 43  
*Bareogonals Schulz* '07 Ins. 282  
*Barianus Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 152 **2** 952  
*Barillopus Matthew* '03 Rept. 38

# BARIS.—BATEN.

- Barisana Moore* '02 Ins. 208 **2** 742  
*Barisomum Linton* '10 Verm. 31  
*Barma Distant* '06 Ins. 408  
*Barnesia Grossbeck* '10 Ins. 364  
*Barombia Jacoby* '03 Ins. 201 **3** 920  
*Baropezia Matthew* '03 Rept. 38  
*Barra Jordan* '04 Ins. 183 **4** 815  
*Barrella Hirst* '10 Arach. 31  
*Barridia Jordan* '06 Ins. 256  
*Bartacus Distant* '04 Ins. 322 **4** 507  
*Barticaria Jacoby & Clavareau* '05 Ins. 183 **5** 1228  
*Bartonia Cossmann* '01 Moll. 85  
*Bartonius Ortmann* '05 Crust. 40 **4** 31  
*Baruna Distant* '06 Ins. 408  
*Baruna Stebbing* '04 Crust. 30  
*Barychaeta Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386  
*Barygnathus, Bernhauer* '02 Ins. 114 **2** 952  
*Barylestis Simon* '10 Arachn. 29  
*Barymactra Cossmann* '10 Moll. 86  
*Barymela Weise* '10 Ins. 257  
*Barymutilla André* '01 Ins. 178  
*Baryneus Sharp* '03 Ins. 134 **3** 920  
*Baryphas Simon* '02 Arachn. 43  
*Baryssus Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 185 **3** 920  
*Barytelphusa Alcock* '09 Crust. 29  
*Barytherium Andrews* '01 Mamm. 37  
*Basa Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 829  
*Basiceros Schulz* '06 Ins. 289  
*Basileocephalus Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 403  
*Basilia Ribeiro* '05 Ins. 300 **4** 549  
*Basilica Hampson* '10 Ins. 346  
*Basiliola Dall* '08 Brach. 13  
*Bassaniodes Pocock*, '03 Arachn. 33 **3** 402  
*Bassarodes Meyrick* '10 Ins. 379  
*Bassetia Stebbing* '01 Crust. 48  
*Bassia Jousseau* 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335  
*Bassobythites Brauer* '06 Pisces 41  
*Bastia Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32  
*Batatara Walker* 1862 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 86  
*Batelusia Druce* '10 Ins. 321  
*Batenia Chrétien* '08 Ins. 355

# BATES.—BATHYSA.

- Batesiella *Pocock* '03 Arachn. 20  
**3** 402  
 Bathacoloëia *Horst* '10 Verm. 51  
 Bathmedonia *Reichenow* '04 Aves 56  
**4** 240  
 Bathmostomum *Railliet & Henry* '09  
 Verm. 41  
 Bathosomyia *Theobald* '09 Ins. 364  
 Bathothauma *Chun* '06 Moll. 99  
 Bathoutha *Distant* '07 Ins. 390  
 Bathraspira *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 77  
 Bathyaleyon *Versluys* '06 Cœl. 19  
 Bathyaulax *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 298  
 Bathybelia *Kobelt* '05 Moll. 71  
 Bathyblepta *Konow* '06 Ins. 311  
 Bathybothrium *Lühe* '02 Verm. 51  
**2** 197  
 Bathycalanus *Sars* '05 Crust. 63  
**5** 664  
 Bathycheilus *Holub* '08 Arachn. 6  
 Bathyclionella *Kobelt* '05 Moll. 71  
 Bathycopea *Tattersall* '05 Crust. 52  
**5** 664  
 Bathycotyle *Darr* '02 Verm. 56  
**2** 197  
 Bathycrisis *Cameron* '05 Ins. 207  
 Bathyergus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Bathygenys *Douglass* '01 Mamm. 36  
**3** 377  
 Bathygnathia *Dollfus* '02 Crust.  
 51  
 Bathyherpustikes *Sluiter* '01 Echin. 63  
**1** 475  
 Bathylaimus *von Daday* '05 Verm. 64  
**5** 399  
 Bathylamprops *Zimmer* '08 Crust. 41  
 Bathylychnus *Brauer* '02 Pisces 39  
**2** 1115  
 Bathymeris *Cameron* '06 Ins. 293  
 Bathymetra *Clark* '08 Echin. 27  
 Bathymysis *Tattersall* '07 Crust. 58  
 Bathyonyx *Vejdovsky* '05 Crust. 57  
 Bathypectinura *Clark* '09 Echin. 45  
 Bathypera *Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 5  
**4** 7  
 Bathypontia *Sars* '05 Crust. 63  
**5** 664  
 Bathysalenia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 94

# BATHYSC.—BAV.

- Bathyscidius *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220  
 Bathysciella *Jeannel* '06 Ins. 216  
 Bathyscimorphus *Jeannel* '10 Ins.  
 220  
 Bathyscina *Reitter* '08 Ins. 229  
 Bathysciola *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220  
 Bathysciotes *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220  
 Bathyspatus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 39  
 Bathytaptus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
 Bathytropa *Budde-Lund* 1885 Crust.;  
 Bathyzona *Koehler & Vaneý* '05 Echin.  
 57 **5** 348  
 Batillipes *Richters* '09 Arachn. 45  
 Batocnema *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 260 **3** 700  
 Batotheca *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 214  
**5** 1103  
 Batozonus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 180  
 Batrachemys *Stejneger* '09 Rept. 32  
 Batrachocottus *Berg* '03 Pisces 22  
**3** 87  
 Batrachomaeus *Ogilby* '08 Pisces 39  
 Batrachopus *Blanchard* 1851 Orth.;  
 Batrachosuchus *Broom* '03 Rept. 37  
**3** 137  
 Batrachus *Rafinesque* 1814 Batrachia;  
 Specchio Sci. ii 65-68  
 Batracomorphus *Lewis* 1834 Hom.;  
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 51  
 Batribolbus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140 **6** Ins.  
 213  
 Batrisiella *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140 **6** Ins.  
 213  
 Batrisocenus *Raffray* vide Batrosocenus  
 Batrisomalus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140  
**6** Ins. 213  
 Batrisomima *Raffray* '03 Ins. 148  
**3** 920  
 Batrisoplisus *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227  
 Batristilbus *Raffray* '03 Ins. 224  
 Batrosocenus (*recte* Batrisocenus) *Raffray*  
 '03 Ins. 148 **3** 921  
 Batuliodes *Casey* '07 Ins. 240  
 Batusa *Melichar* '03 Hem.; **3** 529  
 Batyma *Schaus* '06 Ins. 333  
 Batyrhinus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 158  
 Baudiicarus *Ganglbauer* '09 Ins.  
 216  
 Ravea *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 829

# BAY.—BEM.

- Bayerus *Distant* '04 Ins. 322 **4** 507  
 Baynia *Proul* '10 Ins. 364
- Bdelolarynx *Austen* '09 Ins. 374
- Beamys *Thomas* '09 Mamm. 65  
 Beana *Steindachner* '02 Pisces 32  
 Bearnicistela *Pic* '09 Ins. 246  
 Beatricella *Scott* '05 Crust. 63 **5** 664  
 Bebelothreps *Buffa* '09 Ins. 407  
 Beckerina *Malloch* '10 Ins. 405  
 Becksia *Schlüter* Spong.;  
 Bedalia *Dyar* '10 Ins. 328  
 Beddardiella *Michaelsen* '10 Verm. 53  
 Bedotia *Regan* '03 Pisces 30  
 Beiratia *Jacoby* '06 Ins. 265  
 Belargea (Bellargea) *Cameron* '03 Ins.  
 232 **4** 717  
 Belemniasis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 213  
**1** 959.  
 Belemnocamax *Crick* '10 Moll. 94  
 Belenus *Distant* '09 Ins. 388  
 Belgaunia *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 168  
**4** 815  
 Belgicella *Ludwig* '03 Echin. 92  
 Belidus *Rey* 1879 Col.;  
 Belinuropsis *Matthew* '09 Arachn. 9  
 Belippo *Simon* '10 Arachn. 30  
 Belka *Brown* '09 Ins. 251  
 Bellargea *vide* Belargea  
 Bellia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 260 **3** 700  
 Belliena *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43  
 Bellingeropsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
 Bellucina *Dall* '01 Moll. 98  
 Belomys *Thomas* '08 Mamm. 71  
 Belona *Weise* '01 Ins. 164 **2** 952  
 Belonocharax *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54  
 Belonoglanis *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 37  
 Belophos *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 85  
 Beloptesis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 368  
 Belosepiella *Alessandri* '05 Moll. 56  
 Belostomates *Schöberlin* 1888 Hem.;  
 Belothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 275  
 Bematiscus *Cope* 1892 Mamm.;  
 Bembradium *Gilbert* '05 Pisces **5** 110  
 Bembycosoma *Laurie* '01 Crust. 59  
 Bemmeris *Simon* '03 Arachn. 20 **4** 405

# BEN.—BER.

- Benechinus *Buddle-Lund* '10 Crust. 36  
 Benecles *Cameron* Ins. 232 **3** 799  
 Benella *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408  
 Bengalichthys *Annandale* '09 Pisces 43  
 Bennettia *Fowler* '04 Pisces **4** 81  
 Benteria *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces  
 20 **1** 1229  
 Benthascidia *Ritter* '07 Proch. 6  
 Benthomisophris *Sars* '09 Crust. 45  
 Benthophyces *Koehler & Vaney* '05  
 Echin. 57 **5** 348  
 Bentyra *Cameron* '05 Ins. 208  
 Benyllus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 232 **3** 799  
 Bephratoides *Brues* '09 Ins. 296  
 Berengueria *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 424  
 Bergendalia *Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 44  
**3** 155  
 Bergiaria *Eigenmann & Norris* '01  
 Pisces 27  
 Bergias *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 **4** 507  
 Bergidora *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 168  
**4** 816.  
 Bergiella *Eigenmann & Norris* '01  
 Pisces 27  
 Bergiella *Melichar* '06 Ins. 408  
 Bergiella *Šelkanovec* '07 Ins. 41  
 Bergiola *Stshelkanovtzev* '10 Ins. 455  
 Bergrothina *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 316  
 Bergthora *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315 **4** 507  
 Beriqua *Iéringuey* '04 Ins. 153 **4** 816  
 Berlesilis *Verhoeff* '10 Ins. 459  
 Berlieria *Loriol* '04 Moll. 82  
 Bermius *Stål* 1878 Orth.; Bih. Svenska,  
 Ak. Handl. v. No. 4, 48  
 Bernardina *Dall* '10 Moll. 86  
 Bernix *Jones* 1884 Crust.; Proc.  
 Berwicksh. Nat. Club x 316  
 Bero *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29  
 Berotha *Walker* 1860 Neur.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. v 186  
 Berriasella *Uhlig* Moll. 99 **5** 557  
 Berta *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 **2** 585  
 Berthais *Melville* '04 Moll. 82 **4** 291  
 Bertiella *Stiles & Hassall* '02 Verm. 51  
**2** 197  
 Bertonia *Schrottky* '06 Ins. 303  
 Bertsa *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324 **4** 507  
 Berutana *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
 260 **3** 700

# BES.—BIOLL.

- Besla *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83  
**4** 291  
 Beta *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207  
 Betarmonides *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 229  
 Betola *Schaus* '01 Ins. 213 **1** 959  
 Betsileonas *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 345  
**4** 507  
 Bettonia *Beddard* '03 Verm. 38 **3** 187  
 Bettonia *Waterhouse* '05 Ins. 154  
**5** 1228  
 Betulodes *Thierry-Mieg* '04 Ins. 273  
**6** Ins. 355  
 Beyeria *Fenyès* '10 Ins. 214  
 Beyrichoceras *Foord* '03 Moll. 54  
  
 Bhandara *Distant* '07 Ins. 393  
 Bhatia *Distant* '08 Ins. 405  
 Bhooria *Distant* '07 Ins. 393  
  
 Biadelater *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Bianchiella *Reuter* '07 Ins. 379  
 Biangulaxis *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 123  
 Biat *Seale* '10 Pisces 32  
 Bibiodes *Coquillett* '04 Ins. 302  
**5** 878  
 Bibionites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 392  
 Bibla *Mabille* '04 Ins. 251 **4** 636  
 Biblomimus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140 **6**  
 Ins. 213  
 Bibundia *Bischof* '03 Ins. 318  
 Bicellarina *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.  
 20  
 Bicia *Wolcott* '02 Brach. 7 **1** 539  
 Biclavella *Willem* '03 Ins. 363 **5** 750  
 Bicides *Marshall* '08 Ins. 257  
 Bicolletes *Friese* '08 Ins. 280  
 Biglossa *Friese* '06 Ins. 276  
 Biidmonea *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 10  
 Bikoeca *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.  
 Infusionsthierie iii Abth. i H. x  
 Bilia *Distant* '04 Ins.; **4** 507  
 [Billetia *Joannis* Ins. **1** 959]  
 Billima *Simon* '08 Arachn. 33  
 Bimicroporella *Canu* '04 Bry. 13  
 Binghamiella *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 26  
 Binkhorstia *Noetling* 1882 Crust.;  
 Biocrypta *Casey* '05 Ins. 137 **7** Ins.  
 217  
 Biolleyana *Distant* '09 Ins. 397

# BIOLY.—BLAK.

- Biolsysia *Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins. 290  
 Biomphalaria *Preston* '10 Moll. 78  
 Biopsyche *Dyar* '05 Ins. 242 **5** 994  
 Biotodoma *Eigenmann & Kennedy* '03  
 Pisces 25 **3** 88  
 Biotoecus *Eigenmann & Kennedy* '03  
 Pisces 25 **3** 88  
 Bircenna *Chilton* 1883 Crust.;  
 Birkmania *Viereck* '09 Ins. 278  
 Biroa *Bolívar* '03 Ins. 370 **3** 474  
 Biroella *Bolívar* '03 Ins. 372  
 [Biroia *Szépligeti* Ins. **2** 835]  
 Bironella *Theobald* '05 Ins. 289 **5** 878  
 Bironia *Raffray* '03 Ins. 148 **3** 921  
 Bironides *Förster* '03 Ins. 359 **3** 474  
 Bironiella *Poppius* '10 Ins. 425  
 Bironium *Csiki* '09 Ins. 227  
 Birrima *Distant* '06 Ins. 405  
 Birulia *Brazhnikov* '04 Crust. 35  
**4** 362  
 Bischofia *Hendel* '02 Ins. 263  
 Bisma *Distant* '06 Ins. 409  
 Bisphærocephalus *Popofsky* '08 Prot.  
 49  
 Bitimneus *Rey* 1883 Col.; Revue d'Ent.  
 ii 88  
 Bitomus *Szépligeti* '10 Ins. 295  
 Bittium *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 77  
 Bittnerites *Küttl* '03 Moll. 54  
 Biuterina *Fuhrmann* '02 Verm. 51  
**2** 197  
 Biwia *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 34  
**3** 88  
 Bizanus *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 129 **2** 953  
 Bizone *Simon* '03 Arachn. 35  
  
 Blaberops *Jordan* '04 Ins. 183 **4** 816  
 Blabioides *Hampson* '03 Ins. 292  
**3** 700  
 Blackfordia *Mayer* '10 Cœl. 17  
 Blackwelderia *Walcott* '06 Arachn. 7  
 Blaesiophthalmus *Schenkling* '03 Ins.  
 176 **3** 921  
 Blaesochoetophora *Czerny* '04 Ins. 210  
**6** Ins. 391  
 Blaisea *Simon* '03 Arachn. 35 **3** 402  
 Blakeius *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 224  
 Blakistonia *Hogg* '02 Arachn. 26  
**2** 476

# BLAN.—BOEM.

- Blanchardia Blatchley* '10 Ins. 233  
*Blanfordia Uhlig* '06 Moll. 99 **5** 557  
*Blanfordiceras Cossmann* '09 Moll. 92  
*Blaptoprosodes Reitter* '09 Ins. 244  
*Blastobasis Zeller* 1855 Lep.; Linn. Ent. x 171  
*Blastoconus Roth* '03 Mamm. 40  
*Blastodinium Chatton* '06 Prot. 46 **5** 270  
*Blastogaster Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 77  
*Blastulidium Pérez* '03 Prot. 62 **4** 79  
*Blattella Caudell* '03 Ins. 368  
*Blatticida Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227 **4** 717  
*Blattinopsiella Meunier* '08 Ins. 420  
*Blattivorus Chobaut* '04 Ins. 170  
*Blattochaeta Reitter* '10 Ins. 220  
*Blattodromus Reitter* '04 Ins. 145  
*Blattula Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
*Blaviodes Bethune-Baker* '10 Ins. 329  
*Blediodes Rey* 1879 Col.;  
*Blepharipoda Randall* 1839 Crust.;  
*Blepharita Hampson* '07 Ins. 313  
*Blepharota Hampson* '07 Ins. 313  
*Blepharopsis Rehn* '02 Ins. 306  
*Blepisanis Pascoe* 1867 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 365  
*Blepopenis Röber* '07 Ins. 297  
*Bleptocis Lea* '05 Ins. 172 **6** Ins. 254  
*Blepupa Westwood* 1842 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 69  
*Blikana Péringuey* '02 Ins. 129 **2** 953  
*Blitopertha Reitter* '03 Ins. 164  
  
*Bocchar Jacobi* '10 Ins. 433  
*Boccharis Distant* '03 Ins. 328 **3** 529  
*Bochana Distant* '06 Ins. 409  
*Bochartia Oudemans* '10 Arachn. 39  
*Bodargus Cameron* '02 Ins. 191  
*Boeckellina Mrázek* '02 Crust. 63 **2** 416  
*Boeckellopsis Mrázek* '02 Crust. 63 **2** 416  
*Boeckia Sars* Crust.; Bull. Ac. St.-Pétersb. (5) i 182  
*Boehmia Hoek* 1888 Pantop.;  
*Boemigia Sabussow* '02 Verm. 47

# BOER.—BOOPID.

- Boeria Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 393  
*Boerias Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 383  
*Boethoos Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336  
*Boettgerilla Simroth* '10 Moll. 78  
*Bogdoites Kittl* '05 Moll. 56  
*Bohemura Jaekel* '03 Echin. 94  
*Bohnia Cossmann* '01 Moll. 92  
*Boisea Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 420  
*Bolbocerosoma Schaeffer* '06 Ins. 223  
*Bolbochromus Boucomont* '09 Ins. 231  
*Bolbodeomyia Theobald* '10 Ins. 396  
*Bolbomyschus Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 232  
*Bolbophites Fauvel* '04 Ins. 134 **6** Ins. 210  
*Bolborhynchus Porta* '06 Verm. 29  
*Bolbosoma Porta* '09 Verm. 43  
*Bolbotrypes d'Olsonieff* '07 Ins. 226  
*Bolephthyphantes Strand* '01 Arachn. 26 **2** 476  
*Bolinlila Distant* '10 Ins. 434  
*Boliscodes Simon* '08 Arachn. 35  
*Bolithophila Zetterstedt* 1831 Dipt.;  
*Bolitopertha Gebien* '10 Ins. 238  
*Bolivarides Martin* '07 Ins. 405  
*Bolla Mabille* '03 Ins. 258 **3** 700  
*Boloceropsis McMurrich* '04 Cœl. 28 **4** 119  
*Bolosoma Ijima* '04 Spong. 15  
*Bolotettix Hancock* '07 Ins. 419  
*Bomarion Gounelle* '09 Ins. 262  
*Bombia Warren* '06 Ins. 346  
*Bombias Robertson* '03 Ins. 215 **3** 799  
*Bombylodes Fauvel* '04 Ins. 134 **6** Ins. 210  
*Bombylopsis Lutz* '09 Ins. 368  
*Bonacialis Distant* '01 Ins. 276 **1** 813  
*Bonchis Walker* 1862 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 128  
*Bongeia Sjöstedt* '02 Ins. 307 **2** 544  
*Bonhourella Gravier* '09 Verm. 52 **5** 435  
*Bonnetia Cossmann* '07 Moll. 67  
*Bonneviella Broch* '09 Cœl. 17  
*Bonnierella Chevreux* '02 Crust. 57  
*Bonthaina Heller* '04 Ins.; **4** 816  
*Büocercus Thomas* '02 Mamm. 39  
*Booneta Distant* '07 Ins. 385  
*Boopidella Reuter* '08 Ins. 398

## BOOPIN.—BOTHRIN.

- Boopinus *Klina* '04 Ins. 134  
 Bopyrella *Bonnier* '02 Crust. 54  
 Bopyriscus *Richardson* '05 Crust. 54  
     **5** 665  
 Borana *Dohrn* Pantop.;  
 Bordenia *Greene* '02 Cœl.; **2** 148  
 Borduria *Distant* '08 Ins. 405  
 Boreaster *Lam!e* '06 Cœl. 19  
 Borellia *Burr* '09 Ins. 416  
 Borellia *Rehn* '06 Ins. 450  
 Borenia *Bruand* 1846 Lep.; Mém. Soc.  
     Doubs ii 2, 135  
 Boremys *Lambe* '06 Rept. 35  
 Boreodon *Lambe* '02 Mamm. 44  
 Boreodromia *Coquillett* '03 Ins. 312  
     **3** 579  
 Boreoscala *Kobelt* '02 Moll. 76  
 Borgertia *Michaelsen* '05 Verm. 46  
     **5** 435  
 Boriomyia *Banks* '06 Ins. 371  
 Boriza *Schaus* '01 Ins. 214 **1** 959  
 Borlasia *Johnston* 1837 Nemertini;  
     Mag. Zool. Bot. i 536  
 Bormansia *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 304  
     **2** 544  
 Bormetella *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 62  
 Borneria *Axelson* '02 Ins. 302  
 Borneria *Willem* '03 Ins. 363 **5** 750  
 Borocyon *Peterson* '10 Mamm. 51  
 Borolinus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 145  
     **3** 921  
 Borostomias *Regan* '08 Pisces 48  
 Borreliola *Semenov-Tian-Shansky* '08  
     Ins. 419  
 Borrichias *Distant* '10 Ins. 417  
 Borshomia *Austaut* '05 Ins. 239  
     **5** 995  
 Bosbequius *Distant* '03 Ins. 323  
     **3** 529  
 Boskovicia *Brusina* 1884 Moll.; Beitr.  
     Pal. Osterr.-Ung. iii 176  
 Bosminella *Daday* '03 Crust. 46  
     **3** 354  
 Bosnopsammia *Oppenheim* '08 Cœl. 28  
 Bostaera *Ball* '02 Ins. 280  
 Bostrodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346  
 Botha *Shelley* '02 Aves 66 **2** 1350  
 Bothria *Chapman* '08 Ins. 318  
 Bothrinia *Chapman* '09 Ins. 314

## BOTHRIO.—BOUVIERELLA

- Bothriocerodes *Fowler* '04 Ins. 332  
     **4** 507  
 Bothriocotyle *Ariola* '01 Verm. 46  
 Bothriogaster *Fuhrmann* '04 Verm. 48  
     **4** 167  
 Bothriomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276  
     **2** 585  
 Bothriomolus *Hallez* '09 Verm. 30  
 Bothriophoron *Stiles & Goldberger* '10  
     Verm. 31  
 Bothriopria *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 222  
 Bothrioxysta *Kieffer* '02 Ins. 200  
     **5** 1004  
 Bothrochalcis *Cameron* '04 Ins. 235  
     **4** 717  
 Bothrometopa *Hendel* '09 Ins. 378  
 Bothrophoria *Felix* '09 Cœl. 25  
 Bothroptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Bothrotes *Cusey* '07 Ins. 240  
 Bothrycaria *Sicard* '09 Ins. 273  
 Bothryperus *Hagedorn* '09 Ins. 261  
 Bothus *Bonaparte* 1893 Pisces; Icon.  
     Faun. Ital. iii 23  
 Bothynacrum *Leu* '02 Ins. 152 **2** 953  
 Bothynoscelis *Aurivillius* '03 Ins. 195  
     **4** 816  
 Botocudo *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 320 **4** 507  
 Botryias *Richardson* '10 Crust. 34  
 Botryllocarpa *Hartmeyer* '09 Pro-  
     chord. 6  
 Botryllofer *Dalyell* 1851 Metazoa;  
     Powers of Creator i 252  
 Botrynema *Browne* '08 Cœl. 19  
 Botryostrobus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2 1475.  
 Botteria *Brusina* '04 Moll. 64  
 Boudicea *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 385  
 Bouleiceras *Thevenin* '08 Moll. 122  
 Boulengerella *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36  
     **3** 88  
 Boulengerina *Fowler* '07 Pisces 45  
 Boulengerochromis *Pellegrin* '04 Pisc s  
     35 **4** 81  
 Bourdotia *Dall* '01 Moll. 98  
 Bourgeoisia *Olivier* '08 Ins. 246  
 Bournellum *Saussure & Zehntner* '02  
     Myr. 13  
 Bouryiscalia *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 76  
 Bouvierella *Chevreux* '02 Crust. 57



# BOUVIERELLA—BRACHYCOE.

- Bouvierella Surcouf* '09 Ins. 368  
*Boveria Stevens* '01 Prot. 36 1 439  
*Bowdenia Dall* '03 Moll. 79  
*Bowersia Jordan & Evermann* '03 Pisces; 3 88  
*Boydia Newstead* '07 Ins. 359  
*Boydia Newman* 1856 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 292  
*Bozius Distant* '01 Ins. 276 1 813
- Brabiroides Warren* '04 Ins. 273 4 537  
*Brachadena Linton* '10 Verm. 31  
*Bracharoa Hampson* '05 Ins.; 5 995  
*Brachauchenius Williston* '03 Rept. 31 4 136  
*Brachinites Fritsch* 1882 Col.;  
*Brachiomyia, Theobald* '01 Ins. 259 1 856  
*Brachioptera Gratzianow* '06 Pisces 58  
*Brachiosaurus Riggs* '03 Rept. 28 3 89  
*Brachispa Gestro* '06 Ins. 269  
*Brachyanodon Cross & Fischer* 1894 Moll.; Miss. Sci. Mex. pt. 7 ii 517  
*Brachybaridius Champion* '09 Ins. 251  
*Brachybelistis Turner* '02 Ins. 246 2 742  
*Brachybrachium Williston* '04 Rept. 33 5 178  
*Brachybrissus Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 37  
*Brachycala Fairmaire* '06 Ins. 241  
*Brachycalanus Farran* '05 Crust. 63 5 665  
*Brachycaudonia Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227 4 717  
*Brachycentrus Szépligeti* '07 Ins. 281  
*Brachycephalapis Viereck* '09 Ins. 278  
*Brachyiceps Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 409  
*Brachychira Aurivillius* '05 Ins. 242 5 995  
*Brachychthonius Berlese* '10 Arachn. 34  
*Brachycistellus Baker* '07 Ins. 270  
*Brachycleonus Faust* '04 Ins. 173 4 816  
*Brachyclonus Railliet & Henry* '10 Verm. 41  
*Brachycoelium Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 402

# BRACHYCOR.—BRACHYPR.

- Brachycoræbus Kerremans* '03 Ins. 168 3 921  
*Brachycosmia Hampson* '06 Ins. 333  
*Brachycranella Reuter* '06 Ins. 402 5 829  
*Brachyctenistis Warren* '04 Ins. 273 4 637  
*Brachydetes Owen* 1879 Rept.; Mon. Pal. Soc. suppl. ix 3  
*Brachydiplosis Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 392  
*Brachygalea Hampson* '06 Ins. 333  
*Brachygeophilus Brölemann* '10 Myr., Arachn. 49  
*Brachygnathus Hussakof* '09 Pisces 43  
*Brachyiulus Berlese* 1884 Myr.; Acari Myr. Ital. fasc. xii  
*Brachylaelapes Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36  
*Brachylaenus Jordan* '01 Ins. 158 2 953  
*Brachylaimus Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 407  
*Brachylepas Woodward* '01 Crust. 54 1 687  
*Brachylomia Hampson* '06 Ins. 333  
*Brachymetra Stossich* '05 Verm. 59 5 379  
*Brachymitra Kolbe* '04 Ins. 157 5 1228  
*Brachymolpus Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 201 3 921  
*Brachymutilla André* '01 Ins. 178  
*Brachymylacris Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
*Brachynema, Mulsant* 1852 Hem.; Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 88  
*Brachynillus Reitter* '04 Ins. 129  
*Brachyontis Casey* '08 Ins. 250  
*Brachyphallus Odhner* '05 Verm. 59 5 379  
*Brachyphatnus Konow* '06 Ins. 311  
*Brachyphyma Horváth* '04 Ins. 320 4 507  
*Brachypimpla Strobl* '02 Ins. 191 2 835  
*Brachyplatys Boisduval* 1835 Hem.; Voy. Astrolabe, Ent. ii 627  
*Brachypodopsis Piersig* '04 Arachn. 40 3 402  
*Brachyponera Emery* '01 Ins. 182  
*Brachyprotoma Brown* '08 Mamm. 70

## BRACHYPS.—BRANCHINELLA

- Brachypsylla *Froggat* '01 Ins. 290  
 1 813  
 Brachyrhinodon *Huene* '10 Rept. 32  
 Brachysiphon *Chapman* '06 Prot. 38  
 Brachysphyrus *Blackburn* '03 Ins. 157  
 3 921  
 Brachysteles *Mulsant* 1852 Hem.;  
 Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 105  
 Brachystichia *Warren* '04 Ins. 273  
 4 637  
 Brachystomella *Agren* '03 Ins. 363  
 4 430  
 Brachytheliscus *Pocock* '02 Arachn. 26  
 2 476  
 Brachythrips *Reuter* '01 Ins. 300  
 Brachytrita *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 273  
 4 637  
 Brachytypus *Burr* '03 Ins. 372  
 Brachyurodesmus *Silvestri* '02 Myr. 13  
 4 421  
 Brackenridgia *Busck* '03 Ins. 290  
 3 701  
 Brackenridgia *Ulrich* '02 Crust. 56  
 3 354  
 Braconella *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 299  
 Bradamina *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 190  
 4 816.  
 Bradfordia *Buckman* '10 Moll. 94  
 Bradorona *Matthew* '02 Crust. 71  
 Bradyaphis *Mordwilko* 1894 Hom.;  
 Rabot. Lab. Warsaw 46  
 Bradyblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
 Bradycalanus *Scott* '09 Crust. 45  
 Bradycinetulus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 223  
 Bradyella *Munier-Chalmas* 1891 Prot.;  
 Étude tithonique vicentin. 17  
 Bradyetes *Farran* '05 Crust. 63 5 665  
 Bradypodicola *Spuler* '06 Ins. 364  
 Bradyscela *Bryce* '10 Verm. 45  
 Bradytherium *Andrews* '01 Mamm. 37  
 1 1475  
 Bradytherium *Grandidier* '01 Mamm.  
 39 1 1475  
 Bradyurus *Gill* '04 Pisces 39 4 81  
 Brahmaloka *Distant* '06 Ins. 409  
 Bramichthys *Waite* '05 Pisces 39  
 6 Pisces 45  
 Branchinectella *Daday* '10 Crust. 38  
 Branchinella *Sayce* '03 Crust. 45  
 3 354

## BRANCHINELLI.—BREVIB.

- Branchinellites *Daday* '10 Crust. 38  
 Branchiolambrus *Rathbun* '08 Crust.  
 32  
 Branchiomma *Claperède* 1868 Verm.;  
 Branchiophaga *Mazzarelli* '05 Prot. 70  
 5 270  
 Branchipodites *Woodward* 1879 Crust.;  
 Quart. J. Geol. Soc. Lond. xxxv  
 346  
 Branchipusites *Goldenberg* 1873 Crust.;  
 Fauna Sarapeontana Fossil. 23  
 Branchuropus *Moore* '02 Crust. 51  
 2 416  
 Brancus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43 2 476  
 Branta *Scopoli* 1769 Aves; Annus i  
 Hist.-Nat. 67  
 Brasiliicola *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 383  
 Brassivola *Distant* '04 Ins. 322 4 507  
 Brauerimyia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 381  
 Braunia *Leon* '08 Verm. 39  
 Braunsella *Buckman* '04 Moll. 60  
 4 291  
 Braunsia *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57  
 Braunsiella *Escherich* '05 Ins. 323  
 Braunsiella *Raffray* '01 Ins. 125  
 1 1125  
 Braunsina *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57  
 Braunsina *Escherich* '05 Ins. 333  
 4 430  
 [Braxyda *Raffray* 6 Ins. 213]  
 Brechmotriplax *Eichelbaum* '10 Ins.  
 261  
 Brecontia *Dyar* '08 Ins. 323  
 Breddinia *Bergroth* '03 Ins. 333  
 Breddiniella *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 377  
 Breddiniessa *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 338  
 4 507  
 Bredenbachius *Distant* '03 Ins. 330  
 Brefeldia *Rostafinski* 1873 Rhizop.;  
 Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 8  
 Brentus *Panzer* 1785 Col.; Drury Abb.  
 exot. Insekt. 159  
 Brephoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Brepholoxa *van Duzee* '04 Ins. 316  
 5 829  
 Brephometra *Strand* '10 Ins. 392  
 Brethodes *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
 332  
 Breuillia *Jeannel* '09 Ins. 226  
 Brevibarra *Jordan* '06 Ins. 256

# BREVIP.—BRUNN.

- Brevipedella *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 60  
 Brevirhynchus *Theobald* '08 Ins. 371  
 Breyeriodes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
 Bricinnia *Walker* 1861 Dipt.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. v 324  
 Brissolampas *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 31  
 Brizoides *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443  
 Brochocephalus *Linstow* '06 Verm. 29  
 Brochodora *Schrammen* '10 Por. 7  
 Broconius *Desbrochers* '04 Ins. 173  
 Brodiola *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
 Broggeria *Walcott* '03 Brach. 6 2 251  
 Brolemannema *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 11  
 5 736  
 Bronislavia *Rakowski* '01 Crust.; 1 687  
 4 362  
 Brontispa *Sharp* '04 Ins. 196 3 922  
 Brontostoma *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 322  
 4 507  
 Broomiella *Pocock* '02 Arachn. 52  
 2 476  
 Broscomimus *Semenov* '06 Ins. 698  
 Brosconymus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 135  
 3 922  
 Brotheolus *Bergroth* '08 Ins. 394  
 Brotherus *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 42  
 Brotheus *Distant* '02 Ins. 270 2 535  
 Brownius *Ashmead* '05 Ins. 215  
 Brucella *Ritchie* '07 Coel. 17  
 Bruchia *Spaeth* '07 Ins. 259  
 Bruchia *Weise* '08 Ins. 270  
 Bruchidius *Schilsky* '05 Ins. 183  
 Bruchobius *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227  
 4 718  
 Bruchophagus *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;  
 Ent. Americana iv 42  
 Bruchoscelis *Melichar* '06 Ins. 409  
 Bruesia *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 224 5 1229  
 Bruesia *Perkins* '05 Ins. 169  
 Bruggmannia *Tavares* '06 Ins. 374  
 Bruggmanniella *Tavares* '09 Ins. 360  
 Brulleia *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 224 4 718  
 Brunella *Smith* '09 Crust. 45  
 Brunettia *Annandale* '10 Ins. 399  
 Brunnea *Brunner* 1895 Orth.; Mon.  
 Pseudophyll. 44  
 Brunniella *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 340  
 5 784

# BRUNO.—BULI.

- Brunostomum *Raillet* '02 Verm.;  
 2 212  
 Brunsellius *Distant* '02 Ins. 270 2 585  
 Bruntrutia *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 82  
 Bruzeliella *Norman* '05 Crust. 57  
 5 665  
 Bryaxella *Raffray* '03 Ins. 148 3 922  
 Bryaxina *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140 6 Ins.  
 213  
 Bryaxis *Sars* '02 Crust. 63  
 Brychaetus *Woodward* '01 Pisces 32  
 1 1229  
 Bryconamericus *Eigenmann* '07 Pisces  
 51  
 Bryconodon *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 35  
 3 88  
 Bryochandus *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40  
 Bryocodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346  
 Bryocrypta *Meunier* '04 Ins. 124  
 4 549  
 Bryocryptella *Cossmann* '08 Bry., Brach.  
 25  
 Bryoleuca *Hampson* '08 Ins. 332  
 Bryolophus *Jordan & Snyder* '02  
 Pisces 24 2 1116  
 Bryolymnia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346  
 Bryomina *Turner* '02 Ins. 222 2 743  
 Bryophacis *Reitter* '09 Ins. 221  
 Bryothinusa *Casey* '04 Ins. 134 4 816  
 Bryotype *Hampson* '06 Ins. 333  
 Bryttosus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces  
 18 1 1229  
 Buathra *Cameron* '03 Ins. 232 3 799  
 Bubalidos *Heude* '07 Mamm. 68  
 Bubastoides *Kerremans* '09 Ins. 237  
 Bucco *Moeching* 1758 Aves; Geslacht.  
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer i  
 12  
 Bucheckerius *Schulz* '06 Ins. 293  
 Bucklandula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Buckleria *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 5 995  
 Budaeus *Distant* '03 Ins. 328 3 529  
 Buddenbrockia *Schröder* '10 Verm. 35  
 Buelitia *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36  
 Buena *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 329 5 829  
 Bufonacridella *Adelung* '10 Ins. 456  
 Bugtitherium *Pilgrim* '08 Mamm. 79  
 Bugularia *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 20  
 Bulinella *Penard* '07 Prot. 41

# BULL.—BUTH.

- Bullastra *Bergh* '01 Moll. 81 **1** 612  
 Bullimus *Mearns* '05 Mamm. 38 **5** 477  
 Bulbunus *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32  
 Buloria *Distant* '08 Ins. 405  
 Bulua *Boulenger* '04 Rept. 36 **4** 136  
 Bundera *Distant* '07 Ins. 393  
 Bunduica *Jacobi* '09 Ins. 397  
 Bunodaster *Verrill* '09 Echin. 43  
 Bunoderus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140 **6** Ins. 213  
 Bunodes *Eichwald* 1854 Xiphosura; Bull. Soc. Natur. Moscou xxvii 107  
 Bunohyrax *Schlosser* '10 Mamm. 62  
 Bunomys *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 54  
 Bunonema *Jägerskiöld* '05 Verm. 64 **5** 399  
 Bunostomum *Raillet* '03 Verm. 53  
 Buodias *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191  
 Buphagus *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 5  
 Buphonella *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 201 **3** 922  
 Burbunga *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 829  
 Burlingia *Walcott* '08 Arachn. 6  
 Burma *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315 **4** 507  
 Burmagoniphus *Williamson* '07 Ins. 405  
 Burrana *Budde-Land* '08 Crust.; Voeltzkow Reise Ostaf. ii 281  
 Burriola *Semenov-Tian-Shansky* '08 Ins. 419  
 Burrowsia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 260  
 Burrus *Distant* '08 Ins. 393  
 Bursulla *Sorokine* 1876 Rhizop; Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. (6) iii 40  
 Burtonia *Buckman* '10 Moll. 94  
 Burtonilla *Smith* '04 Moll. 79 **4** 292  
 Busas *Jacobi* '09 Ins. 397  
 Buskia *Champion* '09 Ins. 251  
 Buskia *Dyar* '02 Ins. 246  
 Buskiella *Champion* '09 Ins. 251  
 Busonia *Distant* '07 Ins. 393  
 Busseola *Thurau* '04 Ins. 266 **4** 637  
 Buteo *Mohring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 7  
 Buthaeus *Birula* '08 Arachn. 26  
 Buthiscus *Birula* '05 Arachn. 16 **5** 717

# BUTL.—CACTOGO.

- Butleriella *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 447  
 Buttschiella *Averintzeff* '08 Prot. 59  
 Buttia *Warren* '04 Ins. 273 **4** 637  
 Buttikoferia *Madarász* '02 Aves 57  
 Buyisa *Distant* '07 Ins. 384  
 Buyssonina *Mocsáry* '02 Ins. 139 **2** 836  
 Buyssoniella *Bolivar* '05 Ins. 340 **5** 784  
 Bybe *Pascoe* 1865 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 223  
 Byrrhocaulus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 130  
 Byrsinus *Fieber* 1861 Hem.; europäisch. Hemipt. 83  
 Byrsoptera *Lower* '01 Ins. 251 **1** 960  
 Bystra *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191 **2** 836  
 Bythinophysis *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227  
 Bythinopsis *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227  
 Bythobletus *Reitter* '09 Ins. 224  
 Bythocrotus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 35  
 Bythopsyrna *Melichar* '01 Ins. 286 **3** 529  
 Bythotiarra *Günther* '03 Cœl. 17 **3** 117  
 CABA *Ihering* '05 Ins. 196 **4** 718  
 Cabarer *Navás* '08 Ins. 413  
 Caberiella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 20  
 Caberoides *Canu* '09 Bry., Brach. 20  
 Cabnia *Dyar* '04 Ins. 287 **5** 995  
 Cacama *Distant* '04 Ins. 330 **4** 507  
 Cacarulla *Navás* '10 Ins. 388  
 Caccoleptus *Sharp* '02 Ins. 123 **2** 954  
 Caccothryptus *Sharp* '02 Ins. 124 **2** 954  
 Cacelice *Busck* '02 Ins. 246 **2** 744  
 Cachicama *Dugès* '02 Mamm. 43  
 Cacogamia *Snellen* '03 Ins. 299 **3** 701  
 Cacolyces *Warren* '06 Ins. 346  
 Cacomyia *Coquillett* '06 Ins. 376  
 Caconemobius *Kirby* '06 Ins. 446  
 Caconome *Dyar* '02 Ins. 246  
 Cacopoides *Barbour* '08 Rept. 33  
 Cacostegania *Warren* 01 Ins. 243 **1** 960  
 Cacotheapia *Dyar* '04 Ins. 287 **5** 995  
 Cactoblastis *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 244 **1** 960  
 Cactogorgia *Simpson* '07 Cœl. 22

# CACTOGR.—CALAMISTE.

*Cactograptus Ruedemann* '08 Cœl. 22  
*Cactophagoides Champion* '10 Ins. 244  
*Cadamustus Distant* '03 Ins. 330  
*Cadmilos Distant* '09 Ins. 388  
*Cadmon Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 21  
*Caducifer Dall* '04 M.Jl. 77 4 292  
*Cadurca Swinhoe* '06 Ins. 325  
*Caecimunna Richardson* '08 Crust. 42  
*Caecincola Gilbert & Marshall* '05  
 Verm. 59 5 379  
*Caecognathia Dollfus* '02 Crust. 51  
*Caecopilumnus Borradaile* '02 Crust.  
 35 2 416  
*Caedimorpha Blackburn* 1888 Col.;  
 Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. x 272  
*Caedmon Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 20  
 4 405  
*Caementella Borgert* '09 Prot. 53  
*Caeniella Cockerell* '06 Ins. 232  
*Caenoaulax Cameron* '05 Ins. 208  
 5 1104  
*Caenoblax Koenig* '06 Ins. 238  
*Caenocholax Pierce* '09 Ins. 275  
*Caenohalictus Cameron* '03 Ins. 215  
 3 799  
*Caenojoppa Cameron* '05 Ins. 208  
 5 1104  
*Caenolanguria Gorham* 1887 Col.;  
 Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 361  
*Caenonychus Oudemans* '02 Arachn.  
 56 3 402  
*Caenopachyella Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 297  
*Caenophanomyia Bezzi* '02 Ins. 257  
*Caenophilus Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49  
 4 321  
*Caenoprymnus Cameron* '10 Ins. 295  
*Caenopsylla Rothschild* '09 Ins. 382  
*Caenostoma Cameron* '05 Ins. 208  
*Caetrodes Wilson* '06 Crust. 51  
*Caffristis Hampson* '06 Ins. 333  
*Cainocreadium Nicoll* '09 Verm. 31  
*Cainosilurus MacLeay* 1881 Pisces;  
 P. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales vi  
 211  
*Calacanthia Reuter* 1891 Hem.;  
*Calamaclostes Enderlein* '09 Ins. 409  
*Calamacris Rehn* '04 Ins. 359 4 460  
*Calamaecia Brady* '06 Crust. 51  
*Calamister Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 409

# CALAMISTI.—CALLAN.

*Calamistis Hampson* '10 Ins. 346  
*Calamistrula Dahl* '01 Arachn. 27  
 2 476  
*Calamocoris Breddin* '01 Ins. 278  
 2 585  
*Calamoherpes Olphe-Galliard* 1891  
 Aves; Contrib. Faune Ornith.  
 Eur. occ. xxviii 58  
*Calamophilus Leach* 1816 Aves; Syst.  
 Cat. Mammals & Birds Brit.  
 Mus. 17  
*Calamoptera Saussure* 1861 Orth.;  
*Calamornis Gould* 1874 Aves; Birds  
 of Asia iii, Expl. to pl. lxxiii  
*Calamothespis Werner* '07 Ins. 414  
*Calandromimus Champion* '08 Ins. 257  
*Calanthia Olest* '01 Ins. 115  
*Calanus Saussure* 1886 Orth.;  
*Calanus Walker* 1870 Orth.; Cat.  
 Derm. Salt. iii 596  
*Calarus Raffray* '03 Ins. 148 3 922  
*Calathotarsus Simon* '03 Arachn. 20  
 3 402  
*Calcabrina Sollas* 1888 Desmospongiæ;  
 Challenger Zool. xxv p. cli  
*Calcager Hutton* '01 Ins. 269 1 856  
*Calculus Purcell* '10 Arachn. 25  
*Calderonia Bolivar* '08 Ins. 430  
*Calephorus Fieber* 1853 Orth.; Lotos  
 97  
*Caleremaeus Berlese* '10 Arachn. 34  
*Cales Howard* '07 Ins. 283  
*Caletor Tschitschérine* '03 Ins. 135  
 3 922  
*Caleucoela Kieffer* '09 Ins. 302  
*Calibelemnon Nutting* '08 Cœl. 24  
*Calicogorgia Thomson & Henderson*  
 '07 Cœl. 22  
*Calidcmantis Rehn* '01 Ins. 306  
*Californites Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll.  
 56 5 557  
*Calinella Monticelli* '10 Verm. 31  
*Caliothrips Daniel* '04 Ins. 349 5 750  
*Calischnopoda Reitter* '09 Ins. 221  
*Callajoppa Cameron* '03 Ins. 233  
 3 799  
*Callambulyx Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 260 3 701  
*Callanthribus Jordan* '04 Ins. 183  
 5 1229

# CALLAR.—CALLISTOPO.

- Callargyra Hampson* '08 Ins. 332  
*Callenopsis Tullgren* '02 Arachn. 28  
     **4** 405  
*Callergates Lameere* '04 Ins. 186  
     **4** 817  
*Calleulype Warren* '03 Ins. 285 **3** 701  
*Callevophthalmus Simon* '06 Arachn.  
     29  
*Calliactites Borradaile* '03 Crust. 35  
*Callibaptus Jordan* '07 Ins. 306  
*Callicebus Thomas* '03 Mamm. 27  
     **3** 377  
*Callichlamys Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 385  
*Callicystis Dietze* '10 Ins. 364  
*Calliconites Gemmellaro* '05 Moll. 57  
*Callicratides Distant* '04 Ins. 325  
     **4** 507  
*Callictita Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 318  
*Callidepsa Stål* 1869 Hem.;  
*Callidulus Fowler* '07 Pisces 44  
*Calligorgia Gray* Cœl.;  
*Callinesia Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 385  
*Callionima Guérin* 1857 Lep.; *Sagra*  
     *Hist. Cuba* 680  
*Calliopius Chilton* 1884 Crust.;  
*Calliopsis Crawford* '02 Ins. 173  
*Calliotropis Seguenza* '03 Moll. 77  
*Calliphanes Horváth* '06 Ins. 398  
*Callipona Turner* '04 Ins. 273  
*Callipsaltria Stål* 1866 Hem.; Hemipt.  
     *Afric.* iv 49  
*Callipteroides Mordwilko* 1894? Hom.;  
     *Cf. Schouteden Ann. Soc. Ent.*  
     *Belg.* 1896, 31  
*Callipus Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 13  
*Callirhoe Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
*Calliseidus Horváth* '04 Ins. 320  
     **4** 507  
*Callismicra Kieffer* '04 Ins. 227  
     **5** 1104  
*Callisoma Costa* 1840 Crust.; *Fauna*  
     *Reg. Napoli Crustacei* 5  
*Callistemonus Péringuey* '01 Ins. 137  
     **1** 1125  
*Callistina Jukes-Browne* '08 Moll. 109  
*Callistochoerms Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 319  
*Callistoleon Banks* '10 Ins. 388  
*Callistonotus Horváth* '06 Ins. 396  
*Callistopopillia Ohaus* '03 Ins. 164

# CALLISTOPT.—CALOB.

- Callistoptera Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355  
     **3** 475  
*Callithaca Dall* '02 Moll. 80  
*Calliurichthys Jordan & Fowler* '03  
     *Pisces* 21 **3** 88  
*Callobdella Beneden* Verm.;  
*Callobombus Dalla Torre* '03 Ins.  
     215  
*Callocladia Girty* '10 Bry., Brach. 15  
*Calloconus Perner* '03 Moll. 79  
*Callocossus Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 329  
*Callocladomum Odhner* '02 Verm. 56  
     **2** 197  
*Calloecia Hampson* '10 Ins. 346  
*Callogonia Hampson* '08 Ins. 332  
*Callogryllus Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 420  
*Callogyra Verrill* '02 Cœl. 25 **1** 461  
*Callolongchaesus Dall & Bartsch* '04  
     *Moll.* 83 **4** 292  
*Callomegas Lameere* '04 Ins. 186  
     **4** 817  
*Callona Waterhouse* 1840 Col.; *Tr.*  
     *Ent. Soc. Lond.* ii 228  
*Callonotacris Rehn* '09 Ins. 424  
*Callopanorpa Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373  
*Callopietromyia Hendel* '07 Ins. 373  
*Calloplax Thiele* '09 Moll. 90  
*Calloporina Ulrich & Bassler* '04 Bry.  
     11 **4** 214  
*Callopseniuss Wasmann* '03 Ins. 145  
     **3** 922  
*Callopsiodes Warren* '01 Ins. 234  
     **1** 960  
*Callosobruchus Pic* '02 Ins. 160  
*Callosphæcodes Friese* '09 Ins. 278  
*Callostracuna Smith* '09 Moll. 63  
*Callucina Dall* '01 Moll. 98  
*Callygris Thierry-Mieg* '04 Ins. 273  
     **6** Ins. 355  
*Callyntrura Börner* '06 Ins. 454  
*Calmania Bowler* '09 Crust. 33  
*Calmania Laurie* '06 Crust. 31  
*Calmania Nobili* '08 Crust. 36  
*Calmar Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 286  
*Caloblattina Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
*Calobracon Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 196  
     **2** 836  
*Calobrium Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 195  
     **3** 922

# CALOC.—CALPA.

- Calocarcinus *Calman* '09 Crust. 29  
 Calocarides *Wolkebaek* '08 Crust. 35  
 Calocerambyx *Heller* '05 Ins. 180  
     **5** 1229  
 Calochara *Casey* '06 Ins. 204  
 Calocidaris *Clark* '08 Echin. 22  
 Calocyelletta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2 1381  
 Calocyclus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2 1383  
 Calocyclus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2 1384  
 Calocyclus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2 1764  
 Calodectes *Lesne* '06 Ins. 236  
 Calodemus *Faust* '04 Ins. 173 **4** 817  
 Calodiplosis *Tuarez* '08 Ins. 365  
 Calodium *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.  
     Nat. Helminth. 25  
 Calodontotherium *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40  
 Calodromius *Reitter* '05 Ins. 123  
     **6** Ins. 200  
 Calodrypta *Lesne* '06 Ins. 236  
 Caloeus *Périnquey* '08 Ins. 257  
 Calofigites *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 302  
 Calometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 39  
 Calomicta *von Gumpfenberg* 1896 Lep.;  
     Nov. Acta German. lxx 266  
 Calomyscus *Thomas* '05 Mamm. 39  
     **5** 477  
 Calontholius *Reitter* '08 Ins. 221  
 Calonympha *Foa* '05 Prot. 72  
     **5** 270  
 Calonyx *Walter* '07 Arachn. 42  
 Calopertha *Lesne* '06 Ins. 236  
 Calophagus *Lesne* '02 Ins. 157  
     **5** 1229  
 Calophasidia *Hampson* '09 Ins. 332  
 Calophorus *Lesne* '06 Ins. 236  
 Calopterella *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 410  
 Calorileya *Crawford* '10 Ins. 299  
 Caloscarta *Breddin* '03 Ins. 344  
     **3** 529  
 Calosima *Dietz* '10 Ins. 380  
 Calostinea *Dietz* '05 Ins. 280  
 Calotettix *Bruner* '08 Ins. 431  
 Calpanthula *van Beneden* 1897 Scy-  
     phozoa; Ergebn. Plankton-  
     Exped. Humboldt-Stift. ii 134

# CALPH.—CAMPA.

- Calphurnia *Distant* '09 Ins. 389  
 Calpionella *Lorenz* '02 Prot. 64  
 Calpitaria *Jukes-Browne* '08 Moll.  
     109  
 Calpocapsa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2 1190  
 Calulliodes *Bierman* '10 Ins. 429  
 Calveria *Thomson* 1871 Echin.; Proc.  
     Roy. Soc. viii 450  
 Calveria *Delage* '04 Echin. 76  
 Calvertia *Ludlow* '09 Ins. 364  
 Calvertia *Warren* '08 Ins. 342  
 Calvertina *Ludlow* '09 Ins. 364  
 Calvetina *Canu* '09 Bry., Brach. 20  
 Calycomonas *Lohmann* '08 Prot. 56  
 Calymniodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 347  
 Calypso *Haliday* 1843 Hym.; Tr. Ent.  
     Soc. Lond. iii 295  
 Calyptapis *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 276  
 Calyptocichla *Oberholser* '05 Aves 66  
 Calyptomma *Tattersall* '09 Crust. 34  
 Calyptopogon *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 395  
 Calyptosphaera *Lohmann* '02 Prot. 82  
     **2** 102  
 Calyx *Fosmaer* 1887 Spong.; Bronn's  
     Thier-Reich Porifera 337  
 Camarothelops *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 238  
 Camarothorax *Mayr* '06 Ins. 304  
 Cambalida *Simon* '10 Arachn. 29  
 Cambarellus *Ortmann* '05 Crust. 40  
 Camelocastra *Breddin* '03 Ins. 333  
     **3** 529  
 Camelodon *Granger* '10 Mamm. 60  
 Camelopteryx *Joannis* '06 Ins. 346  
 Camelotettix *Hancock* '07 Ins. 419  
 Camentoserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 135  
 Cameraria *Chapman* '02 Ins. 246  
     **2** 745  
 Camerarius *Distant* '02 Ins. 273  
     **2** 585  
 Camerospongia *Orbigny* Spong.;  
 Camerunia *Melichar* '02 Ins. 280  
     **3** 529  
 Camiguinia *McGregor* '07 Aves 122  
 Camilla *Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 25  
 Camma *Distant* '07 Ins. 385  
 Campages *Hedley* '05 Brach. 7  
 Campalecium *Torrey* '02 Coel. 16  
     **2** 148

CAMPO.—CANNA.

- Campodea *Westwood* 1842 Collemb.;  
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 233
- Campodes *Koch* Myr.;
- Campodotecnium *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 388
- Campogramma *Regan* '03 Pisces 24  
3 88
- Campteronura *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
- Camptochilella *Reuter* '09 Ins. 392
- Camptocoris *Puton* 1886 Hem.; Cat.  
Hem. Ed. 3 19
- Camptoneuromyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 365
- Camptophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
5 784
- Camptoprosopella *Hendel* '07 Ins. 373
- Campylacantha *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 65  
5 270
- Campyloides *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 229
- Campyloprion *Eastman* '02 Pisces 45  
2 1116
- Campylopteryx *Warren* '02 Ins. 215  
2 744
- Campylothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 275
- Campyloptropis *Reuter* '04 Ins. 325  
4 508
- Canadocystis *Jaekel* '01 Echin. 97
- Canama *Simon* '03 Arachn. 35
- Canastota *Casey* '10 Ins. 214
- Canavarella *Buckman* '04 Moll. 60  
4 292
- Canavaria *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
- Canavariceras *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 54
- Canavarina *Buckman* '04 Moll. 60  
4 292
- Cancellariella *Martin* '04 Moll. 74  
4 292
- Cancerilla *Dalyell* 1851 Crust.; Powers  
of Creator i 223
- Cancerina *Scott* '01 Crust. 48 1 688
- Candezella *Szombathy* '10 Ins. 232
- Candidia *Jordan & Richardson* '09  
Pisces 39
- Candidula *Kobelt* 1871 Moll.; Cat.  
europ. Binnencónch. 22
- Canephorus *Grube* 1851;
- Canestriniella *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 43
- Caneyella *Girty* '10 Moll. 86
- Cannartidella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1 373
- Cannartidissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1 375

CANNO.—CARAB.

- Cannorhaphis *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
Sitzber. Jena Ges. 155
- Cannosphaera *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
- Cannostomites *Maas* '02 Coel. 21  
2 148
- Cannula *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 450
- Canonaias *Konow* '01 Ins. 198
- Cantharodes *Westwood* 1847 Hem.;  
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 245
- Cantharoprion *Lameere* '02 Ins. 161
- Canthecona *Amyot & Serville* 1843  
Hem.; Hist. Nat. Hémipt. 81
- Cantheconidea *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 377
- Canthocalanus *Scott* '09 Crust. 46
- Cantonophis *Werner* '09 Rept. 30
- Cantuarides *Strand* '07 Arachn. 29
- Capellanus *Distant* '04 Ins. 325  
4 508
- Capellea *Bolívar* '02 Ins. 309
- Capelopterum *Melichar* '06 Ins. 409
- Capeulais *Thor* '02 Arachn. 56 2 476
- Capidava *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43  
2 476
- Capillaster *Clark* '09 Echin. 47
- Capillus *Granata* '08 Prot. 55
- Capistrocardia *Tate* 1887 Moll.; Trans.  
R. Soc. S. Aust. x 179
- Capitellides *Ehlers* '07 Verm. 43
- Capnioneura *Ris* '05 Ins. 330
- Capnodistes *Breddin* '03 Ins. 344  
3 529
- Capoperipatus *Sedgwick* '08 Arachn.  
52
- Capperia *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 5 996
- Caprimulgus *Moehring* 1758 Aves;  
Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.  
Vosmaer 3
- Caprina *Mazzarelli* '06 Prot. 47
- Caprocethera *Breddin* '03 Ins. 333  
3 529
- Capromeryx *Matthew* '02 Mamm. 39  
2 1466
- Capsellina *Penard* '09 Prot. 49
- Capsodavainea *Fuhrmann* '01 Verm. 46  
1 495
- Capulacmaea *Sars* Moll.;
- Capyella *Breddin* '07 Ins. 381
- Carabocephus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 34
- Carabocera *Ganglbauer* 1889 Col.;



# CARAC.—CARG.

- Caractophyllum *Simpson* '02 Cœl.;  
2 148
- Caradina *Milne-Edwards* Crust.;
- Caradrinopsis *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 273  
4 638
- Caragobius *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces  
43
- Caraphia *Gahan* '06 Ins. 259
- Carbona *Schaus* '06 Ins. 334
- Carbonomassula *Heller* '08 Ins. 257
- Carbula *Stål* 1864 Hem.; Hem. Africana  
i 140
- Carcharhinus *Blainville* 1816 Pisces;  
J. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat. lxxxiii  
264
- Carcharoda *Hampson* '10 Ins. 347
- Carcinarctia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 214  
1 961
- Carcinobdella *Oka* '10 Verm. 55
- Carcinocephalus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 145  
4 817
- Carcinomermes *Coe* '02 Verm. 45  
2 197
- Carcinoscorpius *Pocock* '02 Crust. 79  
2 437
- Cardanopsis *Boileau* '09 Ins. 231
- Cardax *Shelford* '08 Ins. 420
- Cardepia *Hampson* '05 Ins. 256 5 996
- Cardioblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
- Cardiocephalus *Broili* '04 Rept. 40  
4 136
- Cardiocepon *Nobili* '06 Crust. 46
- Cardiococcus *Cockerell* '03 Ins. 349  
3 529
- Cardiocranium *Satunin* '03 Mamm. 34  
2 1466
- Cardiolampas *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
Classif. méth. Échin. 50
- Cardiolucina *Sacco* '01 Moll. 99
- Cardiopatagus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
Classif. méth. Échin. 32
- Cardiopelta *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
méth. Échin. 50
- Cardiosache *Hampson* '10 Ins. 347
- Cardiosporidium *Van Gaver & Stephan*  
'07 Prot. 53
- Careades *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 334
- Carebarella *Emery* '06 Ins. 289
- Cargida *Schaus* '01 Ins. 214 1 961
- Cargolia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 234 2 746

# CARI.—CARR.

- Caridarectia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 214  
1 961
- Caridella *Calman* '06 Crust. 39
- Caridillus *Bergroth* '09 Ins. 383
- Caridopus *Schenkling* '08 Ins. 248
- Carina *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 222
- Carinina *Hubrecht* 1887 Verm.; Chal-  
lenger xix 5
- Carinomella *Coe* '05 Verm. 68
- Carinonautilus *Spengler* '10 Moll. 94
- Cariodictyon *Opplinger* '07 Por. 6
- Caristius *Gill & Smith* '05 Pisces  
5 110
- Carmyerius *Stiles & Goldberger* '10  
Verm. 31
- Carnegia *Girty* '07 Cœl. 20
- Carnegiella *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40
- Carnidia *Bittner* '01 Moll. 97
- Carobius *Banks* '09 Ins. 357
- Caroga *Schaus* '06 Ins. 334
- Carolibergia *Mercerat* '02 Mamm. 41
- Carolinella *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 79
- Caroloameghinia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
38
- Carolodarwinia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
37
- Carolozittelia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
37
- Carolus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 409
- Carpobothryulus *Ganglbauer* '02 Ins.  
124
- Carpaulum *Sloane* '04 Ins. 129 4 818
- Carpenteroblastus *Rowley* '01 Echin. 99  
1 475
- Carphosoma *Boyer* '07 Ins. 393
- Carpas *Richardson* '02 Crust. 50  
2 417
- Carpobothrium *Shipley & Hornell* '06  
Verm. 29
- Carpocanarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2 1279
- Carpocanidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2 1280
- Carpocanobium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2 1282
- Carpophthoromyia *Austen* '10 Ins. 410
- Carptima *Pearsall* '06 Ins. 346
- Carrabas *Distant* '08 Ins. 393
- Carrollia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 359

# CARS.—CASTANEA

- Carstenia Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 **3** 283  
*Carterocarus Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 116  
*Carteroniella Strand* '07 Arachn. 37  
*Carterorhinus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 153 **3** 923  
*Carthaeomorpha Melichar* '02 Ins. 280 **3** 529  
*Carthusiana Kobelt* 1871 Moll.; Cat. europ. Binnenconch. 11  
*Cartoblatta Shelford* '07 Ins. 409  
*Caryatractus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. Challenger xviii pt. 1 336  
*Caryocaris Salter* 1863 Crust.; Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. xix 139  
*Caryodruppula Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1 318  
*Caryomyia Felt* '09 Ins. 360  
*Caryoryctes Calkins* '04 Prot. 57  
*Caryosmia Wanner* '02 Cœl. 25  
*Caryotropha Siedlecki* '02 Prot. 77  
*Carystoides Godman* '01 Ins. 209 **1** 961  
*Casa Hutton* '07 Ins. 357  
*Casca Howard* '07 Ins. 283  
*Casearia Quenstedt* Spong.;  
*Caseola Emerton* '09 Arachn. 31  
*Casinycleris Thomas* '10 Mamm. 48  
*Casmenella Jacoby* '04 Ins. 191 **4** 818  
*Caspedoprion Hartert* '02 Aves; **2** 1350  
*Caspiomysis Sars* '08 Crust. 39  
*Caspiomyzon Berg* '06 Pisces 60  
*Caspipina Cameron* '03 Ins. 233 **3** 800  
*Caspyria Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 150  
*Cassidias Richardson* '06 Crust. 45  
*Cassidinella Whitelegge* '01 Crust. 38 **1** 688  
*Cassidinidea Hansen* '05 Crust. 52 **5** 666  
*Cassidinopsis Hansen* '05 Crust. 52 **5** 666  
*Cassidiscia Richardson* '05 Crust. 52 **5** 666  
*Cassythicola Lea* '10 Ins. 244  
*Castanarium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2 1681  
*Castanea Haecker* '08 Prot. 49

# CASTANEL.—CATAPE.

- Castanella Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156  
*Castanidium Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156  
*Castanissa Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156  
*Castanochilus Ohaus* '09 Ins. 234  
*Castanopsis Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156  
*Castanura Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156  
*Castelnaulina Fowler* '07 Pisces 47  
*Casteromys Pomel* 1853 Mamm.; Cat. méth. Vert. foss. 23  
*Castesia Bolivar* '02 Ins. 309 **1** 782  
*Castresia De Stefano* '03 Rept. 29  
*Castruccijs Distant* '03 Ins. 333 **3** 530  
*Castylops Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38  
*Catabasis Eigenmann & Norris* '01 Pisces 30  
*Catacamptus Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 145  
*Catacypsis Walsingham* '07 Ins. 341  
*Catadipson Breddin* '03 Ins. 325 **3** 530  
*Catadoides Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 332  
*Catadryobius Broun* '09 Ins. 252  
*Catadyesthus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
*Catageiomyia Theobald* '04 Ins. 299 **4** 550  
*Cataglyphus Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 383  
*Catagonus Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50 **4** 321  
*Catajana Strand* '10 Ins. 329  
*Catalampusa Breddin* '03 Ins. 325 **3** 530  
*Catalaxia Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 253  
*Catalebeda Aurivillius* '02 Ins. 215 **4** 638  
*Catalexis Walsingham* '09 Ins. 350  
*Catamicrophyllum Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 13 **1** 752  
*Catanemorilla Villeneuve* '10 Ins. 407  
*Catanopsobius Silvestri* '09 Myr., Arachn. 49  
*Catantops Schaum* 1853 Orth.; Ber. Verh. Ak. Wiss. Berlin 775.  
*Catapastinus Champion* '08 Ins. 257  
*Catapausa Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 256  
*Catapemopsis Walsingham* '07 Ins. 341

# CATAPH.—CAVEL.

- Cataphrodidium Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 255  
*Catapsilathrix Rebel* '08 Ins. 355  
*Catarbela Aurivillius* '01 Ins. 214  
     **3** 702  
*Catarbelana Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
     323  
*Cataschisma Branson* '10 Moll. 86  
*Catatinagma Rebel* '06 Ins. 299 **4** 628  
*Catatropis Odhner* '05 Verm. 59  
     **5** 379  
*Catemophrys Townsend* '08 Ins. 381  
*Catenoscala Dall* '09 Moll. 63  
*Catenotaenia Janicki* '05 Verm. 57  
     **4** 167  
*Catephiodes Hampson* '05 Ins. 257  
     **5** 997  
*Catephioides Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
     332  
*Cathartornis Miller* '10 Aves 105  
*Cathayia Hampson* '01 Ins. 244  
     **1** 961  
*Cathedra Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 340  
     **3** 530  
*Cathegesis Walsingham* '10 Ins. 380  
*Catiline Champion* '06 Ins. 246  
*Catoblemma Hampson* '10 Ins. 347  
*Catoblepia Stichel* '01 Ins. 205  
*Catodus Depéret* '07 Mamm. 70  
*Catoeme Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 266  
*Catopius Sharp* '02 Ins. 123 **2** 956  
*Cattania Brusina* '04 Moll. 64  
*Catubrinia Caneva* '08 Moll. 78  
*Caudellia Dyar* '04 Ins. 287 **5** 997  
*Caudolanius Bianchi* '07 Aves 128  
*Cauliorchis Stiles & Goldberger* '10  
     Verm. 31  
*Caullerya Chatton* '07 Prot. 52  
*Caulorhamphus Norman* '03 Bry. 12  
     **3** 199  
*Caulostrophilus Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 246  
     **5** 1230  
*Caura Stål* 1864 Hem.; Hem. Africana  
     i 168  
*Causea Wiman* '05 Brach. 7 **5** 453  
*Cautaeschna Hampson* '10 Ins. 347  
*Cautatha Hampson* '10 Ins. 347  
*Cavalieria Villeneuve* '08 Ins. 381  
*Cavannea Berlese* '10 Arachn. 39  
*Cavelerius Distant* '03 Ins. 328

# CAVER.—CENELLIPSI.

- Cavernacris Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 420  
*Cavoscala Whitfield* 1892 Gastrop.;  
     Mon. Un. States Geol. Surv.  
     xviii 176  
*Cayugoea Lambe* '01 Cœl. 18  
*Caziotia Pollonera* '06 Moll. 58 **5** 558  
  
*Cearana Jordan & Branner* '08 Pisces  
     49  
*Cecennia Champion* '08 Ins. 257  
*Cechenena Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 260 **3** 702  
*Cecidobia Banks* '05 Arachn. 28  
     **7** Arachn. 45  
*Cecidolechia Strand* '10 Ins. 380  
*Cecidopsylla Kieffer* '05 Ins. 320  
*Cecidothrips Kieffer* '08 Ins. 412  
*Cecidothyris Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 372  
*Cecidoxenus Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227  
     **4** 718  
*Cedrosius Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 147  
     **2** 956  
*Cedusa Fowler* '04 Ins. 332 **4** 508  
*Ceilondiastrophon Bethune-Baker* '08  
     Ins. 332  
*Celaenogamasus Berlese & Leonardi*  
     '01 Arachn. 44 **2** 476  
*Celantia Distant* '03 Ins. 330 **3** 530  
*Celastrina Tutt* '06 Ins. 319  
*Celidäus Lea* '09 Ins. 252  
*Celidotella Reitter* '09 Ins. 236  
*Celiestiella Cameron* '03 Ins. 240  
     **4** 718  
*Cellacrinata Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
     332  
*Cellarinella Waters* '03 Bry. 12  
     **4** 215  
*Cellia Theobald* '03 Ins. 307 **3** 579  
*Celmus Angelin* 1852 Crust.; Palæont.  
     Scand. 23  
*Celor Kokujew* '01 Ins. 188 **2** 837  
*Celyphia Pomel* Spong.;  
*Cemolobus Robertson* '02 Ins. 173  
*Cenchrometopa Hendel* '09 Ins. 378  
*Cenchrometopa Hendel* '10 Ins. 411  
*Cendebeus Cameron* '05 Ins. 215  
*Cenedæus Distant* '08 Ins. 405  
*Cenellipsium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 290

# CENELLIPSU.—CENTROSC.

- Cenellipsula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 292
- Cenometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 48
- Censorinus *Distant* '03 Ins. 333  
3 530
- Censorinus *Distant* '10 Ins. 417
- Centema *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 423
- Centhrarthra *Hampson* '09 Ins. 332
- Centrasiobia *Semenow* '02 Ins. 129  
2 956
- Centrias *Robertson* '03 Ins. 215
- Centrinoides *Champion* '08 Ins. 257
- Centrioncus *Speiser* '10 Ins. 411
- Centrobranchus *Fowler* '03 Pisces 31 &  
'04 Pisces 44 5 110
- Centrobunus *Loman* '02 Arachn. 53
- Centrochalcis *Cameron* '05 Ins. 219  
5 1105
- Centrocidaris *Agassiz* '04 Echin. 54
- Centrocoenia *Bromm* 1859 Scyphozoa;  
Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs ii 50
- Centroctena *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
Ins. 260 3 702
- Centrodinium *Kofoid* '07 Prot. 56
- Centrodiplosis *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 392
- Centrogone *Hampson* '10 Ins. 347
- Centromachus *Thorell* 1885 Arachn.;  
Svenska Ak. Handl. xxi No. 9,  
25
- Centromacronema *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 324  
7 Ins. 352
- Centromantis *Werner* '04 Ins. 355 &  
'05 Ins. 337
- Centromeria *Strand* '01 Arachn. 27  
2 476
- Centromus *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 420
- Centronaxa *Prout* '10 Ins. 364
- Centrophasma *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.  
423
- Centrophlebomyia *Hendel* '03 318  
3 579
- Centrophthalmina *Raffray* '08 Ins.  
227
- Centrophthalmosis *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140  
6 Ins. 213
- Centropodia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 332
- Centrosaurus *Lambe* '04 Rept. 29  
4 136
- Centrosclericoris *Puton* 1886 Hem.;  
Cat. Hem. ed. 3, 38

# CENTROSI.—CEPHALOTHR.

- Centrosiphon *Shipley* '03 Verm. 31  
3 187
- Centrosmia *Robertson* '03 Ins. 215  
3 800
- Centrovarium *Stafford* '04 Verm.;  
4 167
- Cepedella *Poyarkoff* '09 Prot. 63
- Cephalacanthus *Lapworth* 1890 Crust.;  
Rep. U.S. Geol. Surv. x pt. i  
641
- Cephalallus *Sharp* '05 Ins. 180
- Cephalapis *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 266
- Cephalemyia *Berthold* 1827 Dipt.;  
Latr. Nat. Famil. Thierreichs  
507
- Cephaleuropoda (Cephalouropoda) *Ber-  
lese* '04 Arachn. 40
- Cephalobothrium *Shipley & Hornell* '06  
Verm. 29
- Cephalochrysis *Semenov* '09 Ins. 292
- Cephalocottus *Gratzianow* '07 Pisces  
40
- Cephalocrius *Sharp* '05 Ins. 180  
5 1230
- Cephalodesmus *Westwood* 1845 Col.;  
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 117
- Cephaloidophora *Mavrodiadi* '09 Prot.  
56
- Cephalomerus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 145
- Cephalomutilla *André* '09 Ins. 285
- Cephaloparnops *Bischoff* '10 Ins. 288
- Cephalophella *Knottnerus - Meyer* '07  
Mamm. 68
- Cephalophia *Knottnerus - Meyer* '07  
Mamm. 68
- Cephalophidium *Knottnerus-Meyer* '07  
Mamm. 68
- Cephalophula *Knottnerus - Meyer* '07  
Mamm. 68
- Cephaloplatus *White* 1842 Hem.; Tr.  
Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 90
- Cephalops *Knottnerus-Meyer* '07 Mamm.  
68
- Cephalopycnus *Arrow* '09 Ins. 229
- Cephalopyge *Hanel* '05 Moll. 67  
5 558
- Cephalothamnium *Stein* 1878 Flag.;  
Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth.  
1 H. p. x
- Cephalothrix *Ørsted* 1843 Nemertini;  
Nathist. Tidsskr. iv 572

# CEPHALOTHY.—CERATOCE.

- Cephalothynnus Ashmead* '03 Ins. 224  
*Cephalotrichium Meunier* '10 Prot. 69  
*Cephalotypsis* (*Cephalotyposis*) *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 116 2 956  
*Cephalouropoda* *vide* *Cephaleuropoda*  
*Cephaloxynum Bernhauer* '07 Ins. 215  
*Cephenemyia Berthold* 1827 Diptera;  
*Latr. Nat. Famil. Thierreichs*  
507  
*Cephenomicrus Reitter* '07 Ins. 219  
*Cephenus Berthold* 1827 Dipt.; *Latr.*  
*Nat. Famil. Thierreichs* 506  
*Cepphus Pallas* 1769 Aves; *Spicil.*  
*Zool. fasc. v* 33  
*Cepurellus Heller* '08 Ins. 257  
*Cerabrachyulus Verhoeff* '01 Myr.;  
1 752  
*Ceraecercus Uvarov* '10 Ins. 455  
*Ceramba Fauvel* '04 Ins. 166 6 Ins.  
340  
*Cerambycites Deichmüller* 1886 Col.;  
*Ceramiopsis Zavattari* '10 Ins. 272  
*Ceraon Buckton* '03 Ins. 342 3 530  
*Ceraphon Thienemann* 1828 Hym.;  
*Lehrb. Zool.* 170  
*Ceraplectana Clark* '07 Echin. 22  
*Cerapteroceroides Ashmead* '04 Ins.  
227 5 1105  
*Ceras Dupuis & Putzeys* '01 Moll. 79  
*Ceratapion Schilsky* '01 Ins. 152  
*Cerataulina Hendel* '07 Ins. 373  
*Ceratepyris Kieffer* '05 Ins. 222  
*Cerathybos Bezzi* '10 Ins. 403  
*Ceratias Robertson* '03 Ins. 215 3 800  
*Ceratinops Banks* '05 Arachn.; 5 717  
*Ceratiomyxa Schröter* 1889 Rhizop.;  
*Engler u. Prantl Nat. Pflanzfam.*  
i pt. 1 Abt. i 16  
*Ceratiscus Caudell* '04 Ins. 356 5 785  
*Ceratites Rehn & Hebard* '09 Ins. 419  
*Ceratum Albertini & Schweinüz* 1805  
Rhizop.; *Conspect. Fung. Agro*  
*Nisk.* 358  
*Ceratum Thienemann* 1828 Lep.;  
*Lehrb. Zool.* 218  
*Ceratixodes Neumann* '02 Arachn. 57  
3 402  
*Cerato Meunier* '04 Ins. 125 4 500  
*Ceratocentrus Aurivillius* '03 Ins. 195

# CERATOCH.—CERCOCERO.

- Ceratocheilus Wesché* '10 Ins. 399  
*Ceratoconcha Simroth* '07 Moll. 124  
*Ceratocopus Hintz* '02 Ins. 142 2 956  
*Ceratocrates Ohaus* '10 Ins. 228  
*Ceratocryptus Cameron* '03 Ins. 233  
3 800  
*Ceratocuma Calman* '05 Crust. 49  
5 666  
*Ceratocystia Dyar & Knab* '06 Ins.  
377  
*Ceratocystis Jaekel* '01 Echin. 97  
*Ceratodiscus Simpson & Henderson* '01  
Moll. 90 1 613  
*Ceratofulvius Reuter* '02 Ins. 276  
3 530  
*Ceratogaulus Matthew* '02 Mamm. 36  
2 1466  
*Ceratojoppa Cameron* '05 Ins. 208  
5 1105  
*Ceratonotus Sars* '09 Crust. 46  
*Ceratopacha Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 321  
*Ceratopemphigus Schouteden* '05 Ins.  
320  
*Ceratophyllidia Eliot* '03 Moll. 64  
3 283  
*Ceratophysa Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
*Classif. méth. Echin.* 40  
*Ceratoppia Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40  
*Ceratoryctoderus Arrow* '08 Ins. 240  
*Ceratostmiera Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227  
4 718  
*Ceratospilus Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 208  
5 1105  
*Ceratotaxia Sharp* '08 Ins. 244  
*Ceratothrips Reuter* '01 Ins. 300  
*Ceratotrocha Bryce* '10 Verm. 45  
*Ceratoxodon Ameghino* '07 Mamm. 71  
*Ceratozetes Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40  
*Ceratrimeria Börner* '06 Ins. 454  
*Ceratulus Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 306  
*Ceraturgopsis Johnson* '03 Ins. 311  
4 550  
*Cerbussonia Wilhelmi* '09 Verm. 30  
*Cercetius Simon* '02 Arachn. 39 2 477  
*Cercidothela Kirkpatrick* '07 Por. 8  
*Cercion Navás* '07 Ins. 405  
*Cercobaris Champion* '09 Ins. 252  
*Cercoceropsis Raffray* '04 Ins. 141  
6 Ins. 213

# CERCOCERU.—CERVA.

- Cercocerulus Raffray* '04 Ins. 141  
*Cercococcus Scott* '07 Ins. 399  
*Cercocytonus Budde-Lund* 1885 Crust.;  
 Crust. Isopod. Terrest. 42  
*Cercophylla Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 423  
*Cercyonops Jacobson* '01 Ins. 164  
 2 956  
*Cerda Cameron* '05 Ins. 208 7 Ins.  
 277  
*Cerellius Distant* '03 Ins. 333 3 530  
*Cereopsius Pascoe* 1857 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. iv 105  
*Cerianthula van Beneden* 1897 Scypho-  
 zoa; Ergebn. Plankton - Exp.  
 Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e. 113  
*Ceriasparium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 819  
*Ceriaspidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 820  
*Ceridia Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
 260 3 702  
*Ceridobracon Kieffer* '10 Ins. 295  
*Ceridospathius Kieffer* '10 Ins. 295  
*Ceriodaphnia Dana* 1847 Crust.;  
*Cerionesta Simon* '02 Arachn. 43  
*Cerithiolinum Locard* '03 Moll. 71  
*Cerogenes Horváth* '09 Ins. 397  
*Ceromyella Sacco* '01 Moll. 96  
*Ceroniola Wilckens* '04 Moll. 87  
*Ceropalites Cockerell* '06 Ins. 285  
*Cerophagus Oudemans* '03 Arachn. 42  
 3 402  
*Ceroplastidia Cockerell* '10 Ins.  
 439  
*Ceroplastina Cockerell* '10 Ins. 439  
*Ceroplastus Jacobson* '02 Ins.; 2 956  
*Cerosipha Del Guercio* '06 Ins. 423=  
 Nuov. Rel. Staz. Firenze ii  
 116  
*Cerosomyia Hutton* '01 Ins. 270  
 1 857  
*Cerpheres Champion* '08 Ins. 257  
*Certhia Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht.  
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 1  
*Certhius Olphe-Galliard* 1888 Aves;  
 Contrib. Faune Ornith. Eur. occ.  
 xxiii 41  
*Cervavus Schlosser* '03 Mamm. 37  
 3 378

# CERVE.—CHAETOPH.

- Cervellus Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 224  
 4 719  
*Cerviciferina Goddard & Jensen* '07  
 Prot. 43  
*Cervimunida Benedict* '02 Crust. 40  
 2 417  
*Cerviniopsis Sars* '03 Crust. 49  
*Cervulus Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 224 4 719  
*Cerycostola Meyrick* '02 Ins. 246  
 2 746  
*Ceryerda Simon* '09 Arachn. 33  
*Cerylonopsis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
*Cestius Distant* '08 Ins. 405  
*Cestotrema Simon* '02 Arachn. 26  
 3 402  
*Cetema Hendel* '07 Ins. 373  
*Ceutholopha Zeller* 1866 Lep.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 464  
*Ceylonia Lichtwardt* '09 Ins. 371  
*Ceylonia Thompson & Scott* '03 Crust.  
 49 3 354  
*Chabertia Railliet & Henry* '09 Verm.  
 41  
*Chaco Tullgren* '05 Arachn. 17 5 717  
*Chacoana Holmberg* '04 Ins. 201  
 4 719  
*Chaenaxis Pilsbry & Ferriss* '06 Moll.  
 79  
*Chaerocina Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
 261 3 703  
*Chaeropsodes Gilchrist & Thompson* '09  
 Pisces 36  
*Chaetobaris Champion* '08 Ins. 257  
*Chaetocanthus Péringuey*, '01 Ins. 132  
 1 1126  
*Chaetoclusia Coquillett* '04 Ins. 310  
 5 879  
*Chaetocrucomyia Theobald* '10 Ins. 396  
*Chaetoderma Moser* '07 Ins. 229  
*Chaetodiadema Mortensen* '03 Echin.  
 67 3 136  
*Chaetogordius Moore* '04 Verm. 4 199  
*Chaetoleistus Semenow* '04 Ins. 129  
 4 818  
*Chaetonerius Hendel* '03 Ins. 313  
 6 Ins. 391  
*Chaetomura Malloch* '09 Ins. 372  
*Chaetophiloscia Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 44  
 & '09 Crust. 38

## CHAETOPS.—CHALI.

- Chaetopsylla *Kohaut* '03 Ins. 322  
 Chaetoria *Becker* '08 Ins. 382  
 Chaetosoma *Claparède* 1863 Nematoda;  
 Beob. Anat. Entwickl. Wirbel-  
 loser Th. 88  
 Chaetosticha *Foerster* 1856 Hym.;  
 Hym. Studien ii 89  
 Chagasia *Cruz* '07 359  
 Chagasia *Walker* '09 Crust. 40  
 Chalandea *Brölemann* '10 Myr., Arachn.  
 49  
 Chalaroachaeus *de Man* '02 Crust. 34  
 2 417  
 Chalaropigma *Schrammen* '10 Por. 7  
 Chalazodes *Parks* '08 Coel. 22  
 Chalcamœba *Sack* '09 Ins. 371  
 Chalcerinys *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304  
 Chalcidomyia *Meyers* '10 Ins. 411  
 Chalcidopterella *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 296  
 Chalcobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 252  
 Chalcobombus *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 279  
 Chalcochlamys *Ohaus* '05 Ins. 152  
 5 1231  
 Chalcocrates *Heller* '03 Ins. 166  
 3 924  
 Chalcoecia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 348  
 Chalcogonatopus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 222  
 5 1106  
 Chalcomenus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 135 3 924  
 Chalconycles *Jordan* '07 Ins. 306  
 Chalcophaedra *Seitz* '08 Ins. 324  
 Chalcopharis *Heller* '01 Ins. 138  
 3 924  
 Chalcophorella *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 169  
 3 924  
 Chalcophthalmus *Illig* '06 Crust. 43  
 Chalcoplasta *Hampson* '10 Ins. 348  
 Chalcopsis *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 383  
 Chalcotropis *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43  
 Chalepocarabus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Chalepogenus *Holnberg* '04 Ins. 201  
 4 719  
 Chalepomylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 441  
 Chaleposa *Simon* '10 Arachn. 30  
 Chalia *Walker* 1858 Hom.; Ins. Saun-  
 ders. Hom. 31  
 Chaliniastis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 292  
 4 638

## CHALLENG.—CHARC.

- Challengeranium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1653  
 Challengerantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1648  
 Challengerebium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1655  
 Challengeretta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1649  
 Challengeridium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1656  
 Challengerilla *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1651  
 Challengeromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1652  
 Challengeron *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1646  
 Challia *Burr* '04 Ins. 352 4 461  
 Chamaebosca *Speiser* '03 Ins. 318  
 3 519  
 Chamaepora *Seitz* '10 Ins. 348  
 Chamaesipho *Darwin* 1854 Crust.;  
 Chamaezosa *Cabanis* 1747 Aves; Arch.  
 Naturgesch. xiii 218  
 Chamaipetes *Burr* '07 Ins. 407  
 Champaka *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 5 829  
 Champsochorus *Boulenger* '09 Pisces  
 41  
 Chamus *Distant* '04 Ins. 325 4 508  
 Chanoides *Woodward* '01 Pisces 32  
 1 1229  
 Chanomphalus *Strebel* 1880 Moll.;  
 Beitr. Faun. Mexik. Conch. iv  
 19  
 Chaograptis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 223  
 2 747  
 Chapalichthys *Meek* '02 Pisces 34  
 3 88  
 Characostomum *Railliet* '03 Verm. 53  
 2 212  
 Charactophyllum *Simpson* '01 Coel. 18  
 2 148  
 Charactopygus *Saussure & Zehntner*  
 '02 Myr. 14  
 Charadriola *Madarasz* '04 Aves C4  
 4 240  
 Charax *Walker* 1861 Dipt.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. v 325  
 Charaxicephalus *Looss* '01 Verm. 50  
 1 495  
 Charcotia *Chevreaux* '05 Crust. 57  
 Charcotia *Vayssière* '06 Moll. 75

# CHARI.—CHEIL.

- Chariaster Loriol* '09 Echin. 43  
*Charicisilla Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 414  
*Charidia Mabile* '03 Ins. 258 **3** 703  
*Charisea Torrey* '02 Cœl. 25 **2** 148  
*Charisoma Bolivar* '03 Ins. 370 **3** 475  
*Charitemys Hay* '08 Rept. 31  
*Charitillas Oberholser* '05 Aves 66  
*Charitocoris Reuter* '04 Ins. 325 **4** 508  
*Charitojoppa Cameron* '01 Ins. 188  
**1** 1039  
*Charitometra Clark* '07 Echin. 39  
*Charitopella Crosby* '09 Ins. 297  
*Charitopimpla Cameron* '02 Ins. 191  
*Charitospiza Oberholser* '05 Aves 83  
*Charitovalgus Kolbe* '04 Ins. 157 **4** 818  
*Charletonia Oudemans* '10 Arachn. 39  
*Charnis Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 233  
*Charnidas Stål* 1875 Orth.;  
*Charonites Apfelbeck* '07 Ins. 221  
*Chartoscirta Stål* 1868 Hem.;  
*Chartronella Cossmann* '02 Moll. 78  
*Chartronia Cossmann* '02 Moll. 78  
*Charybdella Haeckel* 1880 Scyphozoa;  
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 440  
*Charybdusa Haeckel* 1880 Scyphozoa;  
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 441  
*Chasidamna Simon* '02 Arachn. 43  
*Chasmacryptum Hendel* '07 Ins. 373  
*Chasmius Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces  
 22 **1** 1229  
*Chasminodes Hampson* '10 Ins. 348  
*Chattendenia Tutt* '08 Ins. 318  
*Chatura Distant* '07 Ins. 394  
*Chaturbuja Distant* '06 Ins. 409  
*Chauliacia Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 29  
*Chæunangium Schulze* '04 Spong. 15  
**4** 79  
*Chaunocephalus Dietz* '09 Verm. 31  
*Chaunoproctus Pearce* '06 Arachn. 45  
*Chazarius Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 154  
**3** 924  
*Checchiniola Jacobson* '08 Ins. 271  
*Cheilaster Bell* 1892 Echin.; Cat. Brit.  
 Echin. Brit. Mus. 81  
*Cheilophota Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
 333  
*Cheilopapsus Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276  
**2** 586  
*Cheilopora Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 21

# CHEIM.—CHEL.

- Cheimms Thieme* '07 Ins. 298  
*Cheiridella Jacoby* '04 Ins. 191 **4** 818  
*Cheiriphotis Walker* '04 Crust. 44  
**4** 362  
*Cheiriphyle Jacoby* '01 Ins. 164 **1** 1126  
*Chelemys Thomas* '03 Mamm. 34 **3** 378  
*Chelepteryx Gray* 1835 Lep.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. i 121  
*Cheletogenes Oudemans* '05 Arachn.  
 29  
*Cheletoides Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 40  
*Cheletomimus Oudemans* '04 Arachn.  
 40  
*Cheletomorpha Oudemans* '04 Arachn.  
 40  
*Cheletophanes Oudemans* '04 Arachn.  
 40  
*Cheletopsis Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 40  
*Cheletosoma Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 29  
*Chelichares Hampson* '10 Ins. 348  
*Chelidurella Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 304  
**2** 544  
*Cheliferoides Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 27  
**1** 730  
*Cheligalea Hampson* '06 Ins. 334  
*Chelisocheila Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305  
**2** 544  
*Chelone R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena Allg.  
 Lit. Zeit. i 228  
*Chelonella Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 298  
*Chelonias Rafinesque* 1814 Reptilia;  
 Specchio Sci. ii 65-68  
*Chelonidium Claus* 1875 Crust.; Zeitschr.  
 wiss. Zool. xxv 341  
*Chelonomorpha Motschulsky* 1860 Lep.;  
 Etud. Ent. ix 30  
*Chelonosternus Bickhardt* '10 Ins. 221  
*Chelostomoides Robertson* '01 Ins. 174  
*Chelotropæna Lendenfeld* '07 Por. 6  
*Chelotropella Lendenfeld* '07 Por. 6  
*Cheltonia Buckman* '08 Moll. 122  
*Chelyoidea Buckton* '02 Ins. 284  
**2** 586  
*Chelyosaurus Broom* '04 Rept. 33  
*Chelypus Purcell* '01 Arachn. 42  
*Chelysida Fairmaire* 1882 Col.; Revoil  
 Somali. Col. 104  
*Chelyzoon v. Huene* '02 Rept. 25  
**2** 1173



## CHEN.—CHIONOM.

- Chenalopex *Mochring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 5  
 Chenistoma (Chenistonia) *Hogg* '01 Arachn. 27 **1** 730  
 Chenniopsis *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141 **6** Ins. 213  
 Chenogaster *Lahille* '04 Pisces 33 **4** 81  
 Chéops *Sörensen* '10 Arachn. 32  
 Cheopsia *Fourteau* '09 Echin. 31  
 Chereuta *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364  
 Chereutes *Gounelle* '06 Ins. 259  
 Chersaeus *Retdenbacher* '08 Ins. 423  
 Chersogenes *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 355  
 Chevalia *Walker* '04 Crust. 44 **4** 362  
 Chiaglas *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191 **2** 837  
 Chiasmichthys *Jordan* '03 Pisces 23  
 Chiasmocleis *Méhely* '04 Rept. 37 **4** 136  
 Chiastopsylla *Rothschild* '10 Ins. 415  
 Chilanthia *Obst* '01 Ins. 116  
 Chilenophilus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 49  
 Chilia *Salvadori* '08 Aves 129  
 Chilioperipatus *Sedgwick* '08 Arachn. 52  
 [Chilocampyla *Busck* Ins.; **1** 962]  
 Chilochromis *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 29 **2** 1116  
 Chilomazus *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1231  
 Chilomyzon *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54  
 Chilophoxus *Stebbing* '03 Crust. 66  
 Chilophylla *Miller* '10 Mamm. 48  
 Chilorhinophis *Werner* '08 Rept. 27  
 Chilstetha *Jakovlev* 1889 Col.;  
 Chilotilapia *Boulenger* '08 Pisces 43  
 Chilotrogus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 151  
 Chiloxanthus *Reuter* 1895 Hem.; Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn. xxi 2, 4  
 Chimadia *Speyer* 1839 Lep.; Oken Isis 109  
 Chimetopou *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 397  
 Chinoscopus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43  
 Chiodon *Berg* 1899 Mamm.; Comun. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires i 79  
 Chionamoeba *Sack* '09 Ins. 371  
 Chioneigia *Heron* '09 Ins. 317  
 Chionomys *Miller* '08 Mamm. 73

## CHIONOP.—CHLOEA

- Chionopsyche *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 321  
 Chionotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 161 **3** 924  
 Chiorchis *Frischoeder* '01 Verm. 50 **1** 495  
 Chirinda *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 229  
 Chirindia *Boulenger* '07 Rept. 28  
 Chirocampta *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa; Bull. Acad. St. Pétersb. i 189  
 Chirocephalellus *Daday* '10 Crust. 39  
 Chirocephalopsis *Daday* '10 Crust. 39  
 Chirocharis *Kolbe* '03 Ins. 179 **3** 924  
 Chirognatha *Sars* '04 Crust. 50  
 Chirolophius *Regan* '03 Pisces 20 **3** 88  
 Chiromachla *Strand* '09 Ins. 321  
 Chironomopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 392  
 Chiropteropsylla *Oudemans* '08 Ins. 391  
 Chirothauma *Chun* '10 Moll. 94  
 Chitiuopsis *Whitelegge* '02 Crust. 51 **2** 417  
 Chitonastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 537  
 Chitonastromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 537  
 Chitonicium *Plate* '02 Prot. 79  
 Chitonophora *Bengtsson* '09 Ins. 411  
 Chlaeniellus *Reitter* '09 Ins. 217  
 Chlaenioidius *Chaudoir* 1865 Col.; Bull. Mosc. xxxviii 3, 110  
 Chlaeniopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Chlamidococcus *Braun* 1850 Flag.; Betracht. Erschein. Verjüng. Natur 147  
 Chlamydea *Westerlund* 1886 Moll.; Faun. Pal. Binnen-Conchyl. Testacell. 19  
 Chlamydes *Jenkins* '04 Pisces 31 **3** 88  
 Chlamydina *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 63  
 Chlamydocephalus *Cohn* '06 Verm. 29  
 Chlamydocystis *Dogiel* '10 Prot. 58  
 Chlamydonema *Noordhoek* '10 Verm. 41  
 Chlamydopteryx *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 385  
 Chledristoma *Rafinesque-Schmalz* 1814 Ascidiacea; Précis Découv. Trav. somiol.  
 Chlevastes *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 32 **1** 1229  
 Chlidanota *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364  
 Chlidonophora *Dall* '03 Brach. 6  
 Chloea *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 22 **1** 1230

## CHLOER.—CHOEN.

- Chloeres *Turner* '10 Ins. 365  
 Chloeria *Mabille* '04 Ins. 251 **4** 638  
 Chloralictus *Robertson* '02 Ins. 174  
 Chlorangium *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.  
 Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 H. p. x  
 Chlorastus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 154  
 Chloresthia *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 154  
**6** Ins. 227  
 Chlorestrida *Shelley* '05 Aves 85  
**5** 344  
 Chlorhoda *Hampson* '01 Ins. 214  
**1** 962  
 Chlorhoda *Hampson* '10 Ins. 348  
 Chlorida *Eydoux & Souleyet* Crust.;  
 Chloridusa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43  
 Chlorochaeta *Warren* '04 Ins. 274  
**4** 639  
 Chlorochiton *Arrow* '03 Ins. 161  
 Chlorocleptria *Hampson* '03 Ins. 277  
**3** 703  
 Chlorocodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 348  
 Chlorocoma *Turner* '10 Ins. 365  
 Chlorocryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 233  
**3** 800  
 Chlorodryinus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 222  
**5** 1107  
 Chloroharpax *Werner* '08 Ins. 426  
 Chlorojoppa *Cameron* '07 Ins. 277  
 Chlorometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 48  
 Chloropaschia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 357  
 Chloropeltis *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.  
 Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 H.  
 p. x  
 Chlorophasma *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443  
 Chlorosomella *Reuter* '04 Ins. 325  
**4** 508  
 Chloroteras *Warren* '01 Ins. 234 **1** 962  
 Chlorotusa *Casey* '06 Ins. 204  
 Chlorus *Giglio-Tos* 1898 Orth.;  
 Choanocystis *Penard* '04 Prot. 50  
**5** 270  
 Choanophrya *Hartog* '02 Prot. 87  
**2** 102  
 Choanotaenia *Railliet* Verm.;  
 Chodsigoa *Kascenko* '07 Mamm. 59  
 Choenicospaerium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 103  
 Choenicospaerula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 102

## CHOER.—CHORE.

- Choeratotrachelus *Fieber* 1853 Orth.;  
 Lotos 97  
 Choerina *Brusina* 1882 Moll.; Beitr.  
 Pal. Osterr.-Ungarns ii 38  
 Choerius *Pascoe* 1881 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. 98  
 Choerorrhynchus *Champion* '09 Ins.  
 252  
 Choetomus *M'Clelland* 1844 Pisces;  
 Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. iv 405  
 Choffatella *Schlumberger* '05 Prot. 57  
**5** 270  
 Choffaticeras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54  
**3** 284  
 Choleia *Savigny* 1820;  
 Cholocrinus *Springer* '06 Echin. 51  
 Chonaphe *Cook* '04 Myr. 14 **4** 421  
 Chondrachorutes *Wahlgren* '06 Ins. 454  
 Chondrioderma *Rostafinski* 1873 Rhi-  
 zop.; Vers. Syst. Mycetozen 13  
 Chondrobunus *Loman* '02 Arachn. 53  
**2** 477  
 Chondrocarpus *Bassett-Smith* '03 Crust.  
 49 **3** 355  
 Chondrocerithium *Cossmann* '08 Moll.  
 78  
 Chondrodactis *Wassilieff* '08 Coel. 28  
 Chondrodonta *Stanton* '02 Moll. 83  
 Chondrolepis *Mabille* '04 Ins. 251  
**4** 639  
 Chondrometopum *Hendel* '09 Ins. 378  
 Chondroparia *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 8  
 Chondropsis *Dendy* 1895 Spong.; Proc.  
 R. Soc. Vict. vii 250  
 Chondroptera *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 429  
 Chondrospongia *Bronn* 1859 Demo-  
 spongiae; Klass. Ordn. Thier-  
 Reichs. i 22  
 Chondrostegoides *Aurivillius* '05 Ins.  
 243 **5** 998  
 Chondrostoma *Gürich* '06 Prot. 40  
 Chondroteosaurus *Owen* 1876 Rept.;  
 Mon. Pal. Soc. Suppl. vii 7  
 Chone *Kröyer* 1856;  
 Choniocardia *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 88  
**5** 559  
 Chonionotus *Jordan* 1854 Myr.;  
 Chonosia *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 829  
 Chooreechillum *Lucas* '01 Ins. 215  
 Choreutidia *Sauber* '02 Ins. 246

## CHORI.—CHRYSOCE.

- Choriactis McMurrich* '04 Cœl. 119  
*Choridactylodes Gilchrist* '02 Pisces 26  
     **2** 1116  
*Choristhemis Tillyard* '10 Ins. 448  
*Chorizocarpa Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 5  
     **5** 9  
*Chorosomella Horváth* '06 Ins. 402  
*Chorotherium Berg* 1899 Mamm.;  
     Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires i 79  
*Chortastus Schaufuss* '05 Ins. 178  
     **5** 1231  
*Chorthippus Fieber* 1853 Orth.; Lotos  
     100  
*Chremarcha Meyrick* '10 Ins. 377  
*Chresiona Simon* '03 Arachn. 29 **3** 402  
*Chrionema Gilbert* '05 Pisces; **5** 111  
*Chrimopteryx Prout* '10 Ins. 365  
*Christophersia James* '10 Ins. 396  
*Christya Theobald* '03 Ins. 307 **3** 580  
*Chromagrion Needham* '03 Ins. 359  
     **3** 475  
*Chromatanops Verhoeff* '06 Arachn. 53  
*Chromatopterum Becker* '10 Ins. 411  
*Chromauges Gorham* 1887 Col.; Proc.  
     Zool. Soc. Lond. 361  
*Chromidina Gonder* '05 Prot. 75 **5** 270  
*Chromodoridella Eliot* '05 Moll. 67  
     **5** 559  
*Chromotydaeus Berlese* '04 Arachn. 40  
     **5** 717  
*Chropocilus Fleutiaux* '02 Ins. 135  
     **1** 1127  
*Chrostobapta Warren* '09 Ins. 339  
*Chrotochlora Warren* '05 Ins. 265  
     **5** 998  
*Chrysamoeba Sack* '09 Ins. 371  
*Chrysaspis Saunders* 1869 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
     Soc. Lond. 4  
*Chrysaspis Pascher* '10 Prot. 631  
*Chryasus Champion* '08 Ins. 258  
*Chrysiplocia (errore) vide Crypsiplocia*  
*Chrysoatomus Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227  
     **4** 719  
*Chrysobaris Champion* '09 Ins. 252 \*  
*Chrysoblemma Jakowlew* 1889 Col.;  
     Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. xxiii 84  
*Chrysoceraea Weele* '09 Ins. 357  
*Chrysoceria Williston* '07 Ins. 365

## CHRYSOCH.—CHUNEL.

- Chrysochnoodes Reuter* '01 Ins. 281  
     **1** 813  
*Chrysocosmius Bezzi* '07 Ins. 371  
*Chrysocryptus Cameron* '02 Ins. 191  
*Chrysocyba Hampson* '05 Ins. 243  
     **5** 998  
*Chrysodarecus Breddin* '03 Ins. 325  
     **3** 530  
*Chrysoecia Hampson* '10 Ins. 348  
*Chrysolarra Cameron* '01 Ins. 178  
     **1** 1039  
*Chrysoleon Banks* '10 Ins. 388  
*Chrysolmelidium Handlirsch* '07 Ins.  
     263  
*Chrysolmelophana Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
     273  
*Chrysomelopsis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
*Chrysomesia Hampson* '03 Ins. 266  
     **3** 704  
*Chrysomonas Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.  
     Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 II.  
     p. x  
*Chrysonopa Jacoby* '08 Ins. 271  
*Chrysonotomyia Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227  
     **4** 719  
*Chrysoperca Fowler* '07 Pisces 44  
*Chrysophicon Titus* '01 Ins. 174  
*Chrysopidia Navás* '10 Ins. 388  
*Chrysoplecta Navás* '10 Ins. 388  
*Chrysoplethisa Reitter* '03 Ins. 164  
*Chrysopsacris Bruner* '08 Ins. 431  
*Chrysoptera Zincken* 1817; Allg. Lit.-  
     Zeit. iii 75.  
*Chrysopteron Jentink* '10 Mamm. 48  
*Chrysopyxis Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.  
     Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 II.  
     p. x  
*Chrysorrhanis Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276  
     **5** 830  
*Chrysotaenia Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856  
     Lep.; Samml. aus europ.  
     Schmett. i 32  
*Chrysothynnus Turner* '10 Ins. 276  
*Chrysozona Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
*Chthonius Bolivar* 1887 Orth.; Ann.  
     Soc. Ent. Belg. xxxi 193  
*Chudania Distant* '08 Ins. 405  
*Chunaster Ludwig* '07 Echin. 31  
*Chunella Kükenthal* '02 Cœl. 26  
     **2** 149

# CHUNEO.—CIO.

- Chuneola Woltereck* '09 Crust. 42  
*Chuniola Gagel* '03 Echin. 67 **4** 145  
*Chuniiphyes Lens & Riemsdijk* '08 Cœl. 19  
*Chunomysis Holt & Tattersall* '05 Crust. 47 **5** 666  
*Chunra Distant* '07 Ins. 394  
*Chymomyza Czerny* '03 Ins. 318 **3** 580  
  
*Cibaster Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 48  
*Ciboloerinus Weller* '09 Echin. 48  
*Cibotopteryx Rehn* '05 Ins. 340 **5** 785  
*Cicadinella Geinitz* 1884 Hem.;  
*Cichlomyia Oberholser* '05 Aves 64 **5** 345  
*Cichlops Hodgson* 1844 Aves; Gray Zool. Miscell. 83  
*Cicindis Bruch* '08 Ins. 215  
*Ciconia Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 6  
*Cicynethus Simon* '10 Arachn. 26  
*[Cidaphurus Cameron]* '04 Ins.; **4** 719  
*Cidaroblastus Hambach* '03 Echin. 102 **3** 136  
*Cidarotropus Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 113  
*Cidugala Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 267  
*Cienkowskia Rostafinski* 1873 Rhizop.; Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 9  
*Cilicaeopsis Hansen* '05 Crust. 52 **5** 666  
*Cillacopeplus Sharp* '08 Ins. 231  
*Cilunculus Loman* '08 Arachn. 9  
*Cimicidium Westwood* 1854, Hem.; Quart. J. Geol. Soc. 395  
*Cimollocentrum Cossmann* '09 Moll. 63  
*Cimolithium Cossmann* '08 Moll. 79  
*Cinabra Southornax* '03 Ins. 266  
*Cincticornia Felt* '08 Ins. 366  
*Cinnamus Distant* '09 Ins. 392  
*Cinxia Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
*Cionellus Reitter* '04 Ins. 174 **4** 819  
*Cionesthes Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 153  
*Cionium Link* 1809 Rhizop.; Ges. natforsch. Freunde Berlin Mag. iii 28  
*Cionopsis Champion* '03 Ins. 186 **3** 925

# CIP.—CIRS.

- Cipex Burr* '10 Ins. 450.  
*Ciraphorus Dyar* '10 Ins. 373  
*Circeaster Koehler* '10 Echin. 43  
*Circocastanea Häcker* '06 Prot. 41  
*Circoniscus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 489  
*Circopeltaris Clark* '08 Echin. 22  
*Circopeltis Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 89  
*Circopetes Prout* '10 Ins. 365  
*Circoporetta Häcker* '06 Prot. 41  
*Circoporetta Häcker* '08 Prot. 50  
*Circoporus Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156  
*Circospathis Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156  
*Circosphaera Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 63  
*Circostephanus Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156  
*Circulopsis Cossmann* '02 Moll. 78  
*Circumdaksha Distant* '10 Ins. 429  
*Ciriacremum Enderlein* '10 Ins. 436  
*Ciris Koch* 1848 Arachn.; Arachniden xiv 85  
*Ciris Koch* 1850 Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidsyst. v 69  
*Cirrhitoidea Jenkins* '04 Pisces 38 **3** 89  
*Cirrhoreuma Warren* '05 Ins. 266 **5** 998  
*Cirrhosoma Warren* '05 Ins. 266 **5** 999  
*Cirrhura Warren* '03 Ins. 285 **3** 704  
*Cirrineris Blainville* 1815-28;  
*Cirrobrachium Hoyle* '04 Moll.; **4** 293  
*Cirrobranchia Ehlers* 1868;  
*Cirrodos Hampson* '10 Ins. 348  
*Cirrodrilus Pierantoni* '05 Verm. 50 **5** 436 & '06 Verm. 49  
*Cirrophorus Ehlers* '08 Verm. 44  
*Cirropsis Perner* '04 Moll. 84  
*Cirrospiloideus Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228 **4** 719  
*Cirrosyllis Schmarda* 1861;  
*Cirsia Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443  
*Cirsocerithium Cossmann* '08 Moll. 79

CISS.—CLADOR.

- Cisseicoræbus Kerremanns* '03 Ins. 169  
**4** 819  
*Cissococcus Cockerell* '02 Ins. 290  
**2** 586  
*Cistelites Heer* 1865 Col.;  
*Cistesaurus Geoffroy* 1831? Rept.;  
*Citharacanthus Pocock* '01 Arachn. 27  
**1** 730  
*Citharidium Boulenger* '02 Pisces 39  
**2** 1117  
*Citharocyathus Alcock* '02 Cœl. 26  
**2** 149.  
*Citharomantis Rehn* '09 Ins. 419  
*Citoryctes Guarnieri* 1892 Sporozoa;  
Arch. Sci. Med. xvi 422  
*Citrina Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443  
*Citrina Wagner* '05 Moll. 78  
*Cixiites Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 409  
*Cixioides Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 409  
  
*Cladarodes Meyrick* '10 Ins. 380  
*Cladioneura Enderlein* '02 Ins. 426  
*Cladiucha Konow* '02 Ins. 201 **2** 838  
*Cladocera Cockerell* '04 Ins. 201  
**5** 1107  
*Cladocerotis Hampson* '03 Ins. 277  
**3** 704  
*Cladocerus Schwarz* '01 Ins. 141  
*Cladococcalis Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 224  
*Cladococcinus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 224  
*Cladococcodes Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 225  
*Cladococcurus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 226  
*Cladocoelium Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;  
Hist. Nat. Helminth. 389  
*Cladococcus Reitter* '09 Ins. 226  
*Cladocoropsis Felix* '07 Cœl. 25  
*Cladodidelphys Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
50 **4** 321  
*Cladodromia Bezzi* '05 Ins. 295  
*Cladomonas Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.  
Infusionsthier. iii Abth. I II.  
p. x  
*Cladonotella Hancock* '09 Ins. 424  
*Cladoramus Hancock* '07 Ins. 419  
*Cladorchis Fischeider* '01 Verm. 50  
**1** 495

CLADOS.—CLAUS.

- Cladostreptus Brölemann* '02 Myr. 14  
*Cladotaenia Cohn* '01 Verm. 46  
**1** 495  
*Clambidus Fauvel* '03 Ins. 150  
*Claniades Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 324  
*Clanidopsis Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
Ins. 261 **3** 704  
*Clanoneurum Becker* '03 Ins. 318  
**3** 580  
*Clapmarus Distant* '04 Ins. 325  
**4** 508  
*Clappia Walker* '10 Moll. 66  
*Claraia Bittner* '01 Moll. 101  
*Claremontia Rohwer* '09 Ins. 304  
*Clariger Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 22  
**1** 1230  
*Clarina Tutt* '03 Ins. 261 **3** 704  
*Clariola Kertész* '01 Ins. 264  
*Clarkella Walcott* '08 Brach. 13  
*Clasta Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. Nat.  
Araign. 393  
*Clastoderma Blytt* 1880 Rhizop.; Bot.  
Zeit. xxxviii 343  
*Clatha Cameron* '05 Ins. 208  
*Clathraria Gray* Cœl.;  
*Clathrella Penard* '02 Prot. 61 **3** 87  
*Clathrocanidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1210  
*Clathrocyclia Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1386  
*Clathrocycloma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1388  
*Clathroides Rostafinski* 1876 Rhizop.;  
Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris viii,  
Art. 4, 36  
*Clathrolima Cossmann* '09 Moll. 84  
*Clathroptychium Rostafinski* 1875  
Rhizop.; Denkschr. Ges. Wiss.  
Paris v, Art. 1, 225  
*Clathrothalicus Strebel* '09 Moll. 78  
*Clathrosphaerium Haeckel* 1887  
Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,  
118  
*Clathrosphaerula Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 118  
*Clathrospongia Hall* Spong.;  
[*Clatroides vide* *Clathroides*]  
*Clausiliopsis Moellendorff* '01 Moll. 78  
*Clausophyes Lens & Riemsdijk* '08  
Cœl. 19

CLAUT.—CLIO.

- Clautriavia Massart* '07 Prot. 53  
*Clavactinia Thornly* '05 Coel. 16  
 5 317  
*Clavaeblastus Hambach* '03 Echin. 102  
 3 136  
*Clavellofusius Grabau* '04 Moll. 76  
 4 293  
*Clavellomorpha Hansen* 1885 Desmo-  
 pongiæ; Norweg. North-Atlant.  
 Exp., Zool. xiii 19  
*Clavena Melichar* '02 Ins. 286. 2 587  
*Clavigerina Martens* '03 Moll. 72  
*Clavigerus Szépligeti* 1883 Hem.;  
*Clavulites Girty* '04 Moll. 86 4 293  
*Cleiothyridina Buckman* '06 Brach. 13  
*Cleistopyris Kieffer* '10 Ins. 303  
*Cleisthenes Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces  
 32 4 82  
*Clelandia Johnston* '09 Verm. 34  
*Clematoscenea Enderlein* '07 Ins. 401  
*Clematostigma Enderlein* '06 Ins. 426  
*Clenia Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
 4 321  
*Cleodictya Hall* Spong.;  
*Cleona Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
*Cleophana Boisduval* 1833 Lep.; Icon.  
 Chenilles livr. 15  
*Cleptidea Mocsáry* '04 Ins. 217 4 719  
*Cleptodiscus Linton* '10 Verm. 31  
*Cleptodromia Corti* '07 Ins. 367  
*Cleptriola Breddin* '03 Ins. 333 3 530  
*Clerosoma Wolcott* '10 Ins. 235  
*Cleruchus Enock* '09 Ins. 300  
*Clessinella Waagen* '06 Moll. 88  
*Cleteus Fairmaire* '06 Ins. 238  
*Clethorasa Hampson* '10 Ins. 348  
*Cletoptontius Thompson & Scott* '03  
 Crust. 49 3 355  
*Climacia Dall* '03 Moll. 77  
*Climaciella Enderlein* '10 Ins. 388  
*Climacobasis Laidlaw* '02 Ins. 299  
 2 545  
*Climacospongia Hinde* Spong.;  
*Clinopogon Bezzi* '10 Ins. 401  
*Clinopria Kieffer* '06 Ins. 306  
*Clionopsis Thiele* '05 Spong. 14  
 5 284  
*Cliotheosa Topsent* '05 Spong. 14  
 5 284

CLIS.—CNEMIA.

- Clistoconcha Smith* '10 Moll. 86  
*Clistoses Kieffer* '10 Ins. 380  
*Clitiga Cameron* '05 Ins. 208  
*Clitistes Simon* '02 Arachn. 33 2 477  
*Clitopygus Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 58  
*Clitotrema Simon* '04 Arachn. 21  
 5 717  
*Clivinaxis Reitter* '09 Ins. 217  
*Cloeophora Dietz* '09 Verm. 32  
*Cloeotis Thomas* '01 Mamm. 26  
 1 1476  
*Clonorchis Looss* '07 Verm. 27  
*Clotenia Dohrn*, Pantop.;  
*Clothilla Westwood* 1845 Neur.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 72  
*Clunículus Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 57  
*Clusiodes Coquillett* '04 Ins. 310  
 5 879  
*Clusiota Casey* '10 Ins. 214  
*Clydoniceras Blake* '05 Moll. 57  
 5 560  
*Clydostomus Konow* '08 Ins. 307  
*Clynotis Simon* '02 Arachn. 44  
*Clypearia Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 161  
 3 926  
*Clypeasta Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 159  
 4 819  
*Clypeolus Broun* '09 Ins. 252  
*Clypeotettix Hancock* '02 Ins. 310  
 5 785  
*Clyster Arrow* '08 Ins. 240  
*Clythia Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
*Clythrocerus Milne-Edwards & Bouvier*  
 '02 Crust. 39 2 417  
*Clytocera Gahan* '06 Ins. 259  
*Clytocerus Eaton* '04 Ins. 302 4 550  
*Clytraria Semenow* '03 Ins. 202  
 3 926  
*Clytrasoma Jacoby* '08 Ins. 271  
*Clyzomedus Pascoe* 1864 Col.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 96  
*Cnagius Champion* '08 Ins. 258  
*Cnemarchus Ridgway* '07 Aves 118  
*Cnemargulus Semenow* '03 Ins. 159  
*Cnemiandrus Distant* '02 Ins. 272  
 2 587

## CNEMID.—COCKER.

- Cnemidolestes Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
*Cnemidophileurus Kolbe* '10 Jns. 228  
*Cnemobia Bergroth* '10 Ins. 417  
*Cnemocryptus Cameron* '03 Ins. 233  
**3** 801  
*Cnemodinus Cockerell* '06 Ins. 238  
*Cnemolia Jordan* '03 Ins. 195 **3** 926  
*Cnemopimpla Cameron* '03 Ins. 233  
**3** 801  
*Cnidocampa Dyar* '05 Ins. 243  
*Cnidon Müller* 1854, Nemertini; Arch.  
 Anat. Phys. 84  
*Cnipsus Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 423  
*Cnodifrontia Hampson* '02 Ins. 223  
**2** 748  
  
*Coata Distant* '06 Ins. 406  
*Cobalorrhynchus Reuter* '05 Ins. 309  
**5** 830  
*Cobbia Man* '07 Verm. 34  
*Cobboldia Leiper* '10 Verm. 41  
*Cocala Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.  
 Nat. Aragn. 327  
*Coccidophilus Brèthes* '05 Ins. 146  
**5** 1232  
*Coccinellophana Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 274  
*Coccoderma Moellendorff* '01 Moll. 78  
*Coccogenia Cockerell & Cullaway* '09  
 Pisces 39  
*Coccographis Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
**1** 1128  
*Coccolithophora Lohmann* '02 Prot. 82  
*Coccometra Clark* '08 Echin. 27  
*Coccomonas Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.  
 Infusionsthieri iii Abth. 1 H. p. x  
*Coccomyxa Léger & Hesse* '07 Prot. 52  
*Coccopsis de Meijere* '01 Ins. 257  
**2** 636  
*Cocculinella Thiele* '09 Moll. 64  
*Cochilius Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
*Cochise Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 385  
*Cochlearia Fauré-Fremiet* '05 Prot. 76  
*Cochlearites Reis* '04 Moll. 90  
*Cochlespirella Casey* '03 Moll. 68  
**3** 284  
*Cochlespiropsis Casey* '04 Moll. 74  
**5** 560  
*Cockerellia Meunier* '08 Ins. 418

## COCKER.—COELODE.

- Cockerellonis Macgillivray* '08 Ins.  
 307  
*Cocles Bredlin* '05 Ins. 309 **5** 830  
*Cocytotettix Rehn* '06 Ins. 451  
*Codonocera Brady* '02 Crust. 71  
**2** 417  
*Codonocladium Stein* 1878 Flag.;  
 Organ. Infusionsthieri iii Abth.  
 1 H. p. x  
*Codonodes Hampson* '07 Ins. 314  
*Codonodesmus Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.  
 Infusionsthieri iii Abth. 1 H.  
 p. x  
*Codonosida Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.  
 Infusionsthieri iii Abth. 1 H.  
 p. x  
*Codonytes Delle Chiaje* 1841;  
*Codringtonia Kobelt* '03 Moll. 58  
*Codronchus Distant* '01 Ins. 277  
**1** 814  
*Coega Péringuey* '02 Ins. 129 **2** 958  
 [Coelacanthopsis *Traquair* '06 Pisces  
 57 = Coelacanthopsis]  
*Coelacanthopsis Traquair* '01 Pisces  
 36 **1** 1230 & '05 Pisces 50  
**5** 111  
*Coelanthemum Häcker* '07 Prot. 48  
*Coelatura Conrad* 1853 Moll.; Proc.  
 Ac. Philad. 268  
*Coelechinus Häcker* '04 Prot. 53  
**4** 79  
*Coelechinus Häcker* '07 Prot. 48  
*Coelidium Clarke & Ruedemann* '03  
 Moll. **3** 284  
*Coelobunus Loman* '02 Arachn. 54  
**2** 477  
*Coelocemis Girty* '10 Bry., Brach.  
 15  
*Coelochalcis Cameron* '04 Ins. 228  
**4** 719  
*Coelocion Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 61  
*Coelocladia Girty* '08 Por. 9  
*Coelocyclus Perner* '03 Moll. 78  
*Coelocystis Schuchert* '03 Echin. 101  
**3** 136  
*Coelodendridium Haeckel* 1887  
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2,  
 1735  
*Coelodendronium Haeckel* 1887  
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2,  
 1736

COELO.—COILON.

- Coelodiazesis *Dyar & Knab* '06 Ins. 377  
 Coelodicerus *Häcker* '07 Prot. 48  
 Coelodictya *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 429  
 Coelodiscus *Brösanlen* '10 Moll. 87  
 Coelodrymus *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157  
 Coelogenium *Purcell* '02 Arachn. 26 2 477  
 Coelojoppa *Cameron* '04 Ins. 219 4 719  
 Coelomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 H. p. x  
 Coelonertus *Solari* '06 Ins. 246  
 Coelonia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 261 3 704  
 Coelonychia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 307  
 Coelophrys *Brauer* '02 Pisces 22 2 1117  
 Coelopoeta *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 341  
 Coelopus *Becker* '07 Ins. 366  
 Coeloreuteus *Roman* '10 Ins. 295  
 Coelosphaeroma *Schrammen* '10 Por. 7  
 Coelostylops *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38  
 Coelosuchus *Williston* '06 Rept. 34  
 Coelotetracerus *Häcker* '07 Prot. 48  
 Coelothamnus *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157  
 Coelothauma *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157  
 Coelothyrsus *Häcker* '07 Prot. 48  
 Coelurotricha *Warren* '06 Ins. 346  
 Coelutaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43  
 Coenholectypus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 75  
 Coenocystis *Girty* '03 Echin. 30  
 Coenomorphus *Lönnberg* '02 Verm. 51  
 Coenonia *Van Tieghen* 1884 Rhizop.; Bull. Soc. Bot. France xxxi 303  
 Coenopria *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 223  
 Coenostoma *Cameron* '05 Ins. 208 5 1107  
 Coenotes *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 261 3 704  
 Coenothele *Simon* '09 Arachn. 29  
 Coenotoca *Turner* '03 Ins. 267 3 704  
 Coesula *Cameron* '05 Ins. 208  
 Coiloneura *Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 208 5 1107

COILOP.—COLOBOD.

- Coilopoceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 3 284  
 Colaciticus *Stichel* '10 Ins. 320  
 Colacus *Ohaus* '10 Ins. 228  
 Colanthura *Richardson* '02 Crust. 52 2 417  
 Coleaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 867  
 Colemanina *Bolívar* '10 Ins. 456  
 Colenisia *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 150  
 Coleoglyphus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 43  
 Coleomeropsis *Champion* '07 Ins. 247  
 Coleotichus *White* 1842 Hem.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 88  
 Coleotydaeus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 40  
 Colganta *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191 2 838  
 Colgaroides *Distant* '10 Ins. 430  
 Colgorma *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 4 508  
 Colinita *Busck* '07 Ins. 341  
 Colius *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 1  
 Collabismodes *Champion* '05 Ins. 173 5 1232  
 Collina *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 5 830  
 Collinia *Cépède* '10 Prot. 69  
 Collinutius *Distant* '03 Ins. 330 3 531  
 Collocalypta *Dendy* '05 Spong. 17 5 284  
 Collodium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 24  
 Collodiscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 24  
 Collophidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 24  
 Colloprunum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 24  
 Collybus *Snyder* '04 Pisces 27 4 82  
 Collyrodes *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 25  
 Colmadona *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 286  
 Colobacis *Cameron* '01 Ins. 188 1 1039  
 Colobasiastes *Breiddin* '03 Ins. 328  
 Colobodes *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293 4 639  
 Colobodesmus *Brölemann* '05 Myr. 11 6 Arachn. 53



# COLOBOM.—COLUM.

- Colobometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 48  
Colobonema *Vanhöffen* '03 Cæl. 21  
2 149  
Coloboneura *Melander* '02 Ins. 258  
2 636  
Colobopleurus *Kraepelen* '03 Myr. 10  
5 737  
Coloborrhinus *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 398  
Cologlyptus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 303  
Colomys *Thomas & Wroughton* '07  
Mamm. 64  
Colonus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 27  
1 730  
Colophryxus *Richardson* '08 Crust. 43  
Colopisthus *Richardson* '02 Crust. 52  
2 418  
Colopsus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44  
2 477  
Coloradoa *Wilson* '10 Ins. 438  
Colossendeis *Jarzynsky* Pantop.;  
Colossolacis *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8  
Colossoma *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36  
3 89  
Colosterninus *Champion* '05 Ins. 173  
5 1233  
Colotrigla *Gill* '05 Pisces 5 111  
Colpocaccus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 135  
3 926  
Colpocraspeda *Warren* '07 Ins. 321  
Colpodella *Cienkowski* 1865 Rhizop.;  
Arch. mikr. Anat. i 207  
Colpodonta *Warren* '05 Ins. 266  
5 999  
Colpoglossus *Boulenger* '04 Rept. 37  
4 136  
Colponema *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.  
Infusionsthierie iii Abth. I H. p. x  
Colpopatrum *Reitter* '05 Ins. 165  
4 820  
Colposeopsis *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 443  
Colposternum *Heller* '10 Ins. 245  
Colposternus *Fall* '05 Ins. 163  
7 Ins. 238  
Colpotiara *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
méth. Echin. 105  
Columbites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57  
5 560  
Columellaia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 29  
Columnaria *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.  
21

# COLUT.—COMPSOPT.

- Coluthus *Champion* '08 Ins. 258  
Colymbetopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
271  
Colypurus *Richardson* '05 Crust. 54 &  
'06 Crust. 47  
Comactinia *Clark* '09 Echin. 48  
Comanthina *Clark* '09 Echin. 48  
Comastolopsis *Warren* '02 Ins. 234  
2 749  
Comatacta *Coquillett* '02 Ins. 261  
Comatella *Clark* '08 Echin. 28  
Comatilia *Clark* '09 Echin. 48  
Comatricha *Preuss* 1851 Rhizop.;  
Linn. xxiv 140  
Combalus *Distant* '04 Ins. 325  
4 509  
Comella *Pagenstecher* '02 Ins.; 2 749  
Cominia *Clark* '09 Echin. 48  
Comissia *Clark* '09 Echin. 48  
Commatica *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 350  
Commellus *Osborn & Ball* '02 Ins. 286  
2 587  
Commoptera *Brues* '01 Ins. 268  
1 858  
Commoris *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44  
Comorina *Simroth* '10 Moll. 79  
Comperiella *Howard* '06 Ins. 304  
Comphotis *Stichel* '10 Ins. 320  
Compsobiella *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424  
Compsocalyx *Schulze* '04 Spong. 14  
4 79  
Compsoceridius *Bruch* '09 Ins. 263  
Compsodecta *Simon* '03 Arachn. 35  
Compsodiplosis *Tavares* '09 Ins. 360  
Compsogene *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
Ins. 261 3 704  
Compsoglypha *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 159  
4 820  
Compsognathus *Wagner* 1861 Rept.;  
Abh. bayer. Ak. i pt. 1, 94  
Compsolacon *Reitter* '05 Ins. 158  
Compsomantis *Saussure* 1873 Orth.;  
Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xxiii  
23  
Compsometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 28  
Compsonannus *Reuter* '02 Ins. 276  
3 531  
Compsoptera *Blanchard* 1845 Lep.;  
Ilist. Nat. Ins. ii 394

# COMPSOPU.—CONI.

- Compsopus Tullgren* '05 Arachn. 19  
**5** 717  
*Composcytus Reuter* '09 Ins. 392  
*Compsotata Prout* '07 Ins. 314  
*Conipsothrips Reuter* '01 Ins. 300  
**1** 761  
*Conanthalictus Cockerell* '01 Ins. 174  
*Concentrica Wagner* '05 Moll. 78  
*Concharium Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157  
*Conchidium Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157  
*Conchoceras Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
 Sitzb. Jena Ges. 157  
*Conchochelys Hay* '05 Rept. 34 **5** 178  
*Conchoecystis Haecker* '08 Prot. 50  
*Conchophacus Haecker* '08 Prot. 50  
*Conchopsis Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157  
*Conchostrophus Flach* '07 Ins. 248  
*Conchyloctenia Spaeth* '02 Ins. 165  
*Condidea Coquillett* '07 Ins. 369  
*Condylolomia Grote* 1873 Lep.; Bull.  
 Buff. Soc. i 176  
*Conebius Fauvel* '03 Ins. 161  
*Coneucoela Kieffer* '10 Ins. 307  
*Confucius Distant* '07 Ins. 394  
*Congella Péringuey* '02 Ins. 129  
**2** 959  
*Congellana Distant* '08 Ins. 402  
*Congoperipatus Sedgwick* '08 Arachn.  
**52**  
*Congramonus Fowler* '06 Pisces 41  
*Congruia Dyar* '08 Ins. 324  
*Coniaticrichus Reitter* '01 Ins. 154  
**5** 1233  
*Conibosa Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 830  
*Conicofrontia Hampson* '02 Ins. 223  
**2** 749  
*Conilorpheus Stebbing* '05 Crust. 52  
**5** 666  
*Coniocompsa Enderlein* '05 Ins.;  
**5** 785  
*Coniontides Casey* '08 Ins. 251  
*Coniortes Westwood* 1835 Neur.; Proc.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. xxvii  
*Conioserica Brenske* '01 Ins. 135  
*Coniotrogus Brenske* '03 Ins. 161  
*Conisania Hampson* '05 Ins. 257  
**5** 999

# CONO.—COO.

- Conoblemmus Adelung* '10 Ins. 454  
*Conocephalites Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 447  
*Conochares Smith* '05 Ins. 257  
*Conochiloides Ilava* '08 Verm. 43  
*Conocladus Kieffer* '10 Ins. 395  
*Conocladus Clark* '09 Echin. 45  
*Conocylis Meunier* '10 Prot. 69  
*Conodoxus Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Echin. 74  
*Conogonia Breddin* '03 Ins. 345  
**3** 531  
*Conohalictoides Viereck* '04 Ins. 202  
**5** 1107  
*Conolampas Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Echin. 63  
*Conomalthus Heller* '08 Ins. 258  
*Conometopus Blanchard* 1851 Orth.;  
 Gay Hist. Chile vi 67  
*Conomma Loman* '02 Arachn. 54  
**2** 477  
*Cononedys Hermann* '07 Ins. 367  
*Cononia Snellen* '01 Lep.; Tijds. Ent.  
 xlv 80  
*Conopisoma Speiser* '10 Ins. 406  
*Conopothorax Oberholser* '05 Aves 66  
*Conoppia Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40  
*Conoprosopa Becker* '09 Ins. 372 &  
 '10 Ins. 405  
*Conorhytis Cossmann* '08 Moll. 79  
*Conosanus Osborn & Ball* '02 Ins. 286  
**2** 587  
*Conosomus Motschulsky* 1857 Col.;  
*Conostrobos Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1469  
*Conostylus Popofsky* '07 Prot. 48  
*Conothoa Lyon* '04 Mamm. 42 **4** 321  
*Conotrachelodes Champion* '05 Ins. 173  
**5** 1233  
*Conrana Nieden* '08 Rept. 32  
*Consivius Distant* '09 Ins. 386  
*Conspinnaria Schulz* '06 Ins. 299  
*Contexta Jordan* '02 Ins. **2** 959  
*Contortivena Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.  
 335  
*Convoluta Örsted* 1843 Turbellaria;  
 Nathist. Tidsskr. iv 548  
*Conwentzia Enderlein* '05 Ins. **5** 785  
*Crooksonia Druce* '05 Ins. 236 **5** 1000  
*Cooperia Ransom* '07 Verm. 31

# COP.—COQUILLETTA.

- Copanarta Grote* 1895 Lep.; Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen xiv 111  
*Copecrypta Townsend* '08 Ins. 382  
*Copeichthys Dollo* '04 Pisces 50  
 4 82  
*Copeina Fowler* '06 Pisces 54  
*Copesoma Fuhrmann* '01 Verm. 46  
*Cophes Champion* '05 Ins. 173  
 5 1233  
*Cophopoda Warren* '06 Ins. 347  
*Cophothynnus Turner* '08 Ins. 285  
*Copidopus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405  
*Copidoris Meyrick* '07 Ins. 341  
*Copifrontia Hampson* '05 Ins.;  
 5 1000  
*Copiocaris Thiele* '05 Crust. 44  
*Copiphana Hampson* '06 Ins. 335  
*Copitarsia Hampson* '06 Ins. 335  
*Copitype Hampson* '06 Ins. 335  
*Copiula Méhely* '01 Rept. 32  
*Copocentra Meyrick* '09 Ins. 350  
*Copocrossa Simon* '02 Arachn. 4  
*Copostigma Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355  
 3 475  
*Copriphis Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36  
*Coprocrossa Simon* '01 Arachn. 27  
*Coprolaelaps Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41  
*Copromonas Dobell* '08 Prot. 56  
*Copromyxa Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.; Schenk Handb. Botanik iii 2 H., 132  
*Coproptilia Snellen* '03 Ins. 300  
 3 704  
*Coptacrella Bolívar* '02 Ins. 310  
 1 782  
*Coptaxis Cossmann* '01 Moll. 85  
*Coptochilus Rey* '07 Ins. 222=Échange 1888 No. 47, 4  
*Coptoeme Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 186  
 4 822  
*Coptogyrinus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
*Coptophlebia Bezzi* '09 Ins. 371  
*Coptopsylla Jordan & Rothschild* '08 Ins. 391  
*Coptostethus Lewis* '02 Ins. 119  
 2 959  
*Coptotrophis Lewis* '02 Ins. 119  
 2 959  
*Copturomorpha Champion* '06 Ins. 246  
*Coquillettapis Viereck* '09 Ins. 279

# COQUILLETTI.—CORIU.

- Coquillettidia Dyar* '05 Ins. 289 7  
 Ins. 362  
*Coquillettomys Felt* '08 Ins. 366  
*Coracias Moehring* 1758 Aves;  
 Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.  
 Vosmaer 1  
*Coracodrymus Breddin* '02 Ins. 271  
*Coracodrymus Breddin* '06 Ins. 396  
*Coralliocrangon Nobili* '04 Crust. 35  
 5 666  
 [Corambella Balch Moll.; 1 615]  
*Corambis Simon* '02 Arachn. 44  
*Corbicula Friese* '08 Ins. 281  
*Corbicula Meunier* '10 Prot. 63  
*Corbiculina Dall* '03 Moll. 81  
*Corculum Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 48  
*Cordax Burr* '10 Ins. 450  
*Cordiaster Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 46  
*Cordillacris Rehn* '01 Ins. 308  
*Cordillerites Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll.  
 57 5 561  
*Cordobanus Bernhauer* '10 Ins. 214  
*Cordylobia Grünberg* '03 Ins. 316  
 3 580  
*Cordylodes Fritsch* '04 Rept. 40  
*Cordylonema Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;  
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 263  
*Cordylosoma Roth* '09 Prot. 63  
*Cordylosoma Voigt* '03 Verm. 57  
*Corecaulus Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 186  
 3 926  
*Coreius Jordan & Starks* '05 Pisces 46  
*Corellopsis Hartmeyer* '03 Tun. 6  
 3 6  
*Coremapus Norman* '05 Crust. 57  
 5 666  
*Corethrella Coquillett* '02 Ins. 255  
 2 636  
*Coriaraus Hedley* '07 Moll. 153  
*Coridromius Signoret* 1862; Bull. Soc.  
 Ent. Fr. (4) ii p. v  
*Corigidolon Reuter* '08 Ins. 398  
*Corimaethes Simon* '08 Arachn. 30  
*Corinthiscus Fairmaire* 1861 Col.; Col.  
 Chili ii 4  
*Coriphagus Douglass* '08 Mamm. 68  
*Corium Prout* '10 Ins. 365

## CORIX.—CORYPHAEN.

- Corixidea Reuter* 1893 Hem. ; Acta Soc. sci. Fenn. xix No. 6, 18  
*Corizichthys Ogilby* '08 Pisces 39  
*Cormodophlebia Weele* '08 Ins. 362  
*Cornacantha Martin* '09 Ins. 413  
*Cornellites Williams* '08 Moll. 110  
*Cornigomphus Martin* '07 Ins. 405  
*Cornillus Lewis* '07 Ins. 222  
*Cornix Moehring* 1758 Aves ; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosnaer 7  
*Cornucalanus Wolfenden* '05 Crust. 64  
     5 666  
*Cornucella Borgert* '07 Prot. 48  
*Cornucopina Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 21  
*Cornustrobus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1469  
*Cornuvia Rostafinski* 1873 Rhizop. ; Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 15  
*Coronatella Dybovsky & Grochovsky* 1894 Crust. ;  
*Coronoserica Brenske* '02 Ins. 129  
*Correbia Herrich-Schaeffer* Lep. ;  
*Corrugaria Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr. ; Proc. Acad. Philad. vi 267  
*Corthya Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif. méth. Échin. 51  
*Cortixa Schaus* '01 Ins. 235 2 749  
*Corubia Schaus* '06 Ins. 335  
*Corusculus Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 18  
*Coryacris Rehn* '09 Ins. 424  
*Corydus Dresser* '03 Aves 66 3 276  
*Corymbas Konow* '03 Ins. 245 3 801  
*Corymbitodes du Buysson* '04 Ins. 161 6 Ins. 231  
*Corymbophanes Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 38  
*Corynephoria Absolon* '07 Ins. 423  
*Coryneta Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ;  
*Corynofrea Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 254  
*Corynomma Chun* '06 Moll. 100  
*Corynuropsis Cockerell* '01 Ins. 174 1 1040  
*Coryphaca Enderlein* '10 Ins. 443  
*Coryphaeus Puton* 1886 Hem. ; Cat. Hemipt. Ed. 3, 81  
*Coryphaenoides Gunnerus* 1765 Pisces ; Trondhj. Selsk. Skrift. iii 43

## CORYPHAES.—COSMOLAE.

- Coryphaeschna Williamson* '03 Ins. 359 3 475  
*Coryphasias Simon* '02 Arachn. 44  
*Coryphophthalmus Verhoeff* '10 Ins. 459  
*Coryphotriccus Ridgway* '06 Aves 88  
*Coryphus Csiki* '02 Ins. 169 2 959  
*Corypsylla Fox* '08 Ins. 391 & '09 Ins. 382  
*Cryptilomyia Brues* '10 Ins. 405  
*Coryssiphus Simon* '03 Arachn. 31 3 402  
*Corystus Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif. méth. Echin. 61  
*Cosanoxyron Fowler* '06 Pisces 54  
*Coscaga Schaus* '06 Ins. 335  
*Coscinasparium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 826  
*Coscinaspidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 828  
*Coscinommarius Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 222  
*Coscinommidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 222  
*Coscinommonium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 223  
*Coscinoptycha Taylor* '10 Por. 10  
*Coscinostoma Schrammen* '10 Por. 8  
*Coscinoxyron Fowler* '07 Pisces 52  
*Coscinum Hendel* '09 Ins. 378  
*Cosmetira Hartlaub* '09 Coel. 17.  
*Cosmetirella Browne* '10 Coel. 17  
*Cosmiella Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305 2 545  
*Cosmina Perner* '04 Moll. 85  
*Cosmiocryptus Cameron* '02 Ins. 191 2 838  
*Cosmiojoppa Cameron* '02 Ins. 191 4 720  
*Cosmiometra Clark* '09 Echin. 49  
*Cosmiopimpla Cameron* '05 Ins. ; 5 1107  
*Cosmochthonius Berlese* '10 Arachn. 34  
*Cosmocomoidea Howard* '08 Ins. 303  
*Cosmocyphus Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif. méth. Échin. 91  
*Cosmodiscus Sloane* '07 Ins. 210  
*Cosmogaster Faust* '04 Ins. 175 4 822  
*Cosmolaelaps Berlese* '03 Arachn. 42 3 402 & 04 Arachn. 41

**COSMOLI.—COX.**

- Cosmolithes *Grabau* '04 Moll. 76  
4 294
- Cosmonautilus *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll.  
58 5 561
- Cosmophasis *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44
- Cosmophyllum *Blanchard* 1851 Orth.;  
Gay Hist. Chile vi 50
- Cosmoscotopa *Lower* '02 Ins. 247  
2 749
- Cossmannica *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll.  
83 4 294
- Cossyphodites *Brauns* '01 Ins. 129  
3 927
- Cossyphus *M<sup>c</sup>Clelland* 1844 Pisces;  
Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. iv 403
- Costaterophasis *Péringuey* '08 Ins.  
258
- Costicella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 21
- Costiella *Reuter* 1890 Hem.; Rev.  
d'Ent. ix 241
- Costiopsis *Senn* 1900 Flag.; Engler u.  
Prantl Natürl. Pflanzfam. i T. 1  
Abt. a 143
- Costolatychus *Heller* '06 Ins. 247
- Costria *Schaus* '01 Ins. 215 1 963
- Cotasteridus *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 258
- Cotteswoldia *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
- Cottinella *Berg* '07 Pisces 40
- Cottiusculus *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces  
29
- Cottiusculus *Schmidt* '05 Pisces 36  
5 111
- Cottocomephorus *Pellegrin* '01 Pisces  
21
- Cotylina *Lundbeck* '05 Spong. 17 5  
284
- Cotylocera *Ritter-Záhony* '07 Verm.  
26
- Cotylophoron *Stiles & Goldberger* '10  
Verm. 31
- Cotylorhipis *Blanchard* '09 Verm. 34
- Cotylotretus *Odhner* '02 Verm. 56  
2 198
- Coulmannia *Hodgson* '10 Crust. 33
- Courtesius *Distant* '03 Ins. 330 3  
531
- Couthouyella *Bartsch* '09 Moll. 64
- Coxiella *Brandt* '06 Prot. 47
- Coxopodias *Richardson* '10 Crust. 36
- Coxtexta *Jordan* '02 Ins. 159

**CRAC.—CRATEROC.**

- Cractes *Billberg* 1828 Aves; Synops.  
Fauu. Scandinav. i pt. 2, 14
- Craginaster *Lambert* '03 Echin. 71
- Crago *Lamarck* 1801 Crust.; Syst.  
Anim. sans Vertèbres 159
- Cramauchenia *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
42
- Crambione *Maas* '03 Coel. 21 3 117
- Craniocephala *Monticelli* '05 Verm. 59  
5 379
- Cranopygia *Burr* '08 Ins. 419
- Crapulo *Miehe* '02 Prot. 80 2 102
- Crasia *Aurivillius* 1891 Lep.; Nordens.  
Fjärilar 162
- Crasilogia *Warren* '03 Ins. 285 3  
705
- Craspedochaeta *Czerny* '03 Ins. 318  
5 879
- Craspedodon *Bittner* '01 Moll. 97
- Craspedometopon *Kertész* '09 Ins. 367
- Craspedometra *Clurk* '09 Echin. 49
- Craspedomma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 77
- Craspedonema *Richters* '08 Verm. 41
- Craspedonispa *Weise* '10 Ins. 258
- Craspedopriion *Berlepsch & Hartert* '02  
Aves 54
- Craspedotella *Kofoid* '05 Prot. 74  
5 270
- Craspedotis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293  
4 640
- Craspedotriton *Dall* '04 Moll. 77  
4 294
- Craspedus *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 222
- Craspia *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 321
- Crassicippus *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32
- Crassilabrum *Jousseauime* 1883 Moll.;  
Le Naturaliste i 335
- Crassisoma *Alessandrini* '09 Verm. 41
- Craterella *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 32
- Craterestra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 257  
5 1000
- Crateriachea *Rostafinski* 1878 Rhizop.;  
Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 11
- Crateripora *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.  
21
- Craterium *Trentepohlius* 1797 Rhizop.;  
Roth. Catal. Bot. i 22 a
- Craterocyclus *Haecker* '08 Prot. 50

## CRATEROS.—CRIBRI.

- Craterostigmus *Pocock* '02 Myr. 10  
2 498
- Craticulina *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386
- Cratilopus *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 451
- Cratioma *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 447
- Cratobracon *Cameron* '01 Ins. 192  
1 1040
- Cratocentrus *Cameron* '07 Ins. 284
- Cratocryptodes *Schulz* '06 Ins. 293
- Cratocryptoides *Schmiedeknecht* '08  
Ins. 293
- Cratocryptus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 208
- Cratojoppa *Cameron* '01 Ins. 188  
1 1040
- Cratophium *Dana* 1852 Crust. ; Amer.  
J. Sci. (2) xiv 309
- Crawfordia *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278
- Creagoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
- Creightonella *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 281
- Creisson *Jordan & Seale* '07 Pisces 41
- Cremastobombycia *Braun* '08 Ins. 356
- Cremifania *Czerny* '04 Ins. 310
- Cremnophora *Hampson* '01 Ins. 215  
1 964
- Cremnostethus *Schwarz* '01 Ins. 141  
2 960
- Cremopalpus *Strand* '09 Ins. 333
- Crenimargo *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 83
- Crenularia *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 335
- Creobius *Semenov* 1900 Col. ;
- Crephalia *Casey* '10 Ins. 214
- Crepidacantha *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.  
21
- Crepischiza *Brenske* '03 Ins. 161 3  
927
- Crescentius *Distant* '04 Ins. 324  
4 509
- Cretozonites *Kobelt* 1890 Moll. ; Rossm.  
Iconogr. N. F. iv 83
- Crex *Moehring* 1758 Aves ; Geslacht.  
Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 6
- Cribella *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 12
- Cribragapanthia *Pic* '03 Ins. 195
- Cribraria *Persoon* 1794 Rhizop. ; Neu.  
Mag. Bot. i 91
- Cribricella *Canu* '04 Bry. 14
- Cribricella *Canu* '06 Bry., Brach. 26
- Cribricella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.  
21

## CRIBRO.—CROSSL.

- Cribrblastus *Hambach* '03 Echin. 102  
3 136
- Cribrosphaera *Popofsky* '06 Prot. 41
- Cribrostomoides *Cushman* '10 Prot. 54
- Cricetopareis *Breddin* '03 Ins. 334  
3 531
- Crimerus *Distant* '02 Ins. 2 587
- Crimona *Smith* '02 Ins. 223 2 750
- Crinodes *Herrich-Schaeffer* Lep. ;
- Crinometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 49
- Criophasia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 335
- Cristataria *Vest* 1867 Moll. ; Verh.  
Siebenb. Ver. xviii 170
- Cristatopalpus *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
333
- Cristigera *Roux* '02 Prot. 85
- Cristigorina *Leriche* '06 Pisces 48
- Cristina *Loman* '02 Arachn. 54 2  
477
- Crisulipora *Robertson* '10 Bry., Brach.  
15
- Crithe *Brady* 1874 Crust. ;
- Crithidia *Léger* '02 Prot. 80 2 102
- Criticonoma *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 380
- Critobulus *Distant* '03 Ins. 329 3  
531
- Critomerus *Lea* '03 Ins. 186 3 927
- Crocodilaemus *Jourdan* Rept. ;
- Crocula *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ;
- Croesopola *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293 4 640
- Crollius *Distant* '01 Ins. 277 1 814
- Crombrugghia *Tutt* '06 Ins. 362
- Cromeria *Boulenger* '01 Pisces 30  
1 1230
- Cromerus *Distant* '02 Ins. 272
- Cromyatractium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 335
- Cromyodruppium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
zop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 317
- Cromyommetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 261
- Cromyommura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 262
- Croniades *Mabille* '03 Ins. 258 3 705
- Cropalatus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 165
- Crossias *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29  
4 82
- Crosslandia *Eliot* '02 Moll. 68 2 335

## CROSSO.—CRYPTE.

- Crossodera Dujardin* 1845 Verm. ; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 434  
*Crossomys Thomas* '07 Mamm. 64  
*Crossostephanus Dall* '08 Moll. 100  
*Crossota Vanhöffen* '02 Coel. ; 2 149  
*Crossoura Moberg & Segerberg* '09 Arachn. 7  
*Crotalometra Clark* '09 Echin. 49  
*Crotoclypeus Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif. méth. Echin. 60  
*Cruciforma Popofsky* '06 Prot. 41  
*Crunociella Ulmer* '05 Ins. 325 7 Ins. 352  
*Crurosauros v. Huene* '02 Rept. 26 2 1174  
*Crusiseta Schultze* '08 Ins. 333  
*Crustulina Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif. méth. Echin. 72  
*Cryaster Koehler* '06 Echin. 47 & '07 Echin. 32 5 349  
*Crybelocephalus Tattersall* '06 Crust. 47  
*Crymus Fauvel* '04 Ins. 134  
*Cryotritonium Martens* '03 Moll. 70  
*Cryphaloides Formánek* '08 Ins. 265  
*Cryphopus Petri* '07 Ins. 248  
*Crypsicoela Dognin* '02 Ins. 234 3 705  
*Crypsicrocis Warren* '07 Ins. 321  
*Crypsimetalla Warren* '02 Ins. 234 2 750  
*Crypsinorhinus Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 179 5 1233  
*Crypsiplocia Warren* '02 Ins. 234 2 750  
*Crypsiprora Meyrick* '02 Ins. 223 2 750  
*Crypsithyris Meyrick* '07 Ins. 341  
*Crypsotidia N. Rothschild* '01 Ins. 227  
*Crypsynarthra Lower* '01 Ins. 253 1 964  
*Cryptapanteles Viereck* '10 Ins. 295  
*Cryptapis Cockerell* '08 Ins. 281  
*Cryptaspidus Lindinger* '10 Ins. 440  
*Cryptaulax Cameron* '06 Ins. 293  
*Cryptaulus Bavay* '03 Moll. 73  
*Cryptazeca Folin* 1891 Moll. ;  
*Cryptelasmus Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 100  
*Cryptella Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 12

## CRYPTI.—CRYPTOP.

- Crypticomorpha Casey* '08 Ins. 251  
*Cryptobethylus Halliday & Marshall* '05 Ins. 223  
*Cryptobiella Casey* '05 Ins. 137 7 Ins. 217  
*Cryptobothrus Rehn* '07 Ins. 420  
*Cryptocephalina Silvestri* '08 Ins. 434  
*Cryptochilidium Schouteden* '06 Prot. 47  
*Cryptocorypha Attems* '07 Arachn. 52  
*Cryptodellus Westwood* 1856 Col. ; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 6  
*Cryptodiaspis Lindinger* '10 Ins. 440  
*Cryptodinus Westwood* 1856 Col. ; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 3  
*Cryptodromiopsis Borradaile* '03 Crust. 33 3 355  
*Cryptoflata Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 3 531  
*Cryptoglaux Richmond* '01 Aves 54  
*Cryptogonimus Osborn* '03 Verm. 50 3 155  
*Cryptohalictoides Viereck* '04 Ins. 202 5 1108  
*Cryptoleon Banks* '01 Ins. 296  
*Cryptolobata Moser* '08 Coel. 30  
*Cryptomactra Andrusov* '03 Moll. 81  
*Cryptomima Butler* '02 Ins. 213 2 750  
*Cryptommatus Matthews* 1884 Col. ; Cistula Ent. iii 88  
*Cryptoniscus Müller* 1870 Crust. ;  
*Cryptonotus Buckton* '01 Ins. 288 1 814  
*Cryptoparlatoria Lindinger* '05 Ins. 321 5 830  
*Cryptopelta Clark* '09 Echin. 45  
*Cryptopeltaster Fisher* '05 Echin. 79 5 349  
*Cryptophobetron Dyar* '05 Ins. 244 5 1000  
*Cryptopithecus Wiltich* '02 Mamm. 29  
*Cryptopomatus Gravier* '08 Verm. 44  
*Cryptoposcineus Mocquard* '06 Rept. 32  
*Cryptopteromyia Trägårdh* '09 Ins. 373  
*Cryptoptyxis Cossmann* '08 Moll. 80  
*Cryptopygus Willem* '01 Ins. 302 3 435 & '03 Ins. 363 5 717

# CRYPTOR.—CTENOCH.

- Cryptorama* Fall '05 Ins. 163 6 Ins. 234  
*Cryptoscopa* Turner '04 Ins. 274  
*Cryptosemelus* Collinge '02 Moll. 59 2 335  
*Cryptoses* Dyar '08 Ins. 349  
*Cryptosporidium* Tyzzer '07 Prot. 50 & '10 Prot. 59  
*Cryptostetha* Baly 1858 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 349  
*Cryptotermes* Banks '06 Ins. 428  
*Cryptotethya* Dendy '05 Spong. 14 5 284  
*Cryptothir* Dana 1852 Crust.;  
*Cryptotrichiella* Poppius '10 Ins. 424  
*Crypturella* Silvestri '10 Ins. 459  
*[Crysplocia (errore) vide Crypsiplocia]*  
*Crystallias* Jordan & Snyder '02 Pisces 25 2 1117  
*Crystallomorpha* Rehn '09 Ins. 420  
*Crystalloteuthis* Chun '06 Moll. 100  
*Crytea* Cameron '06 Ins. 293  
*Cryxus* Leach 1814 Crust.; Edinburgh Encyclop. vii 407  
*Csikia* Szombathy '10 Ins. 232  
*Ctena* Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat. Araign. 377  
*Ctenacanthus* Gharyaeu '02 Crust. 57 2 418  
*Ctenane* Swinhoe '05 Ins. 244 5 1000  
*Ctenaulis* Warren '02 Ins. 234 2 750  
*Ctenaxina* Schenkling '06 Ins. 235  
*Ctenicellus* Raffray '04 Ins. 141 6 Ins. 213  
*Ctenisolabis* Verhoeff '02 Ins. 305  
*Ctenisomimus* Raffray '04 Ins. 141 6 Ins. 213  
*Ctenistochlora* Warren '05 Ins. 266 5 1000  
*Ctenoapis* Cameron '01 Ins. 174 1 1040  
*Ctenobrycon* Eigenmann '09 Pisces 40  
*Ctenocalus* Szépligeti '08 Ins. 293  
*Ctenocephalus* Linstow '04 Verm. 52  
*Ctenochara* Casey '06 Ins. 204  
*Ctenocharax* Regan '07 Pisces 52  
*Ctenochauliodes* Weale '09 Ins. 357

# CTENOCN.—CULIC.

- Ctenocnemis* Fieber 1861 Hem.; Europ. Hem. 150  
*Ctenodoris* Eliot '07 Moll. 116  
*Ctenodrapetis* Bezzi '04 Ins. 305  
*Ctenoglypta* Ancey '04 Moll. 62 5 561  
*Ctenolepisma* Escherich '05 Ins. 333 4 431  
*Ctenolophus* Purcell '04 Arachn. 21 4 405  
*Ctenomelyntus* Breddin '03 Ins. 327 3 531  
*Ctenonemus* Simon '03 Arachn. 20 4 405  
*Ctenoparia* Rothschild '09 Ins. 382  
*Ctenophila* Ancey 1882 Moll.; Le Naturaliste ii 69  
*Ctenophoraster* Fischer '06 Echin. 48  
*Ctenophryne* Mocquard '04 Rept. 36 5 178  
*Ctenophthalmus* Kolenati 1863 Suctoria; Horæ Soc. Entom. Ross. ii 35  
*Ctenoplax* Horváth '10 Ins. 424  
*Ctenoplectrella* Cockerell '09 Ins. 270  
*Ctenoposomus* Reitter '06 Ins. 241  
*Ctenops* McClelland 1845 Pisces; Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v 281  
*Ctenosaurus* v. Huene '02 Rept. 26 2 1174  
*Ctenostilpnus* Strobl '02 Ins.; 2 838  
*Ctenothrips* Franklin '07 Ins. 401  
*Ctenotoma* Cameron '06 Ins. 293  
*Ctenus* Mabile '06 Ins. 358  
*Ctenusa* Hampson '10 Ins. 349  
*Ctianopha* Schaus '01 Ins. 215 1 964  
*Ctilopsis* André '06 Moll. 75  
*Ctonoxylon* Hagedorn '10 Ins. 251  
*Cubicosomus* Waterhouse 1853 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 181  
*Cubitermes* Wasmann '06 Ins. 428  
*Cubotholissa* Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 680  
*Cubotholura* Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 681  
*Cucurbitella* Penard '02 Prot. 61  
*Culcitella* Fuhrmann '06 Verm. 30  
*Culicada* Felt '04 Ins. 300 4 551  
*Culicella* Felt '04 Ins. 300 4 551  
*Culicelsa* Felt '04 Ins. 300 4 551  
*Culiciomyia* Theobald '07 Ins. 359



## CULIS.—CYATHOM.

- Culiseta Felt* '04 Ins. 300  
*Culticula Abbott* '01 Pisces 29 **1** 1230  
*Cultripsis Cossman* '04 Moll. 90  
*Cultroribula Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40  
*Cumellopsis Calman* '05 Crust. 49  
**5** 666  
*Cumoniscus Bonnier* '03 Crust. 40  
**3** 355  
*Cuna Hedley* '02 Moll. 83 **2** 335  
*Cuneipectus Sloane* '07 Ins. 210  
*Cuniculina Brunner* '07 Ins. 411  
*Cunningtonia Boulenger* '06 Pisces 46  
*Cupa Bösenberg & Strand* '06 Arachn.  
 34  
*Cupanoscelis Gounelle* '09 Ins. 263  
*Curculidium Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 263  
*Curculiopsis Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 263  
*Curimopsis Ganglbauer* '02 Ins. 124  
*Curitiba Lameere* '03 Ins. 195  
*Curruca Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht.  
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 1  
*Cursipes Matthew* '03 Rept. 38  
*Curticia Walcott* '05 Brach. 7  
*Curubis Simon* '02 Arachn. 44  
*Curvimanon Fleischer* '09 Ins. 226  
*Cuvieria Leach* 1814 Crust.; Edinb.  
 Encyclop. vii 435  
*Cyanartia Hampson* '01 Ins. 215  
**1** 964  
*Cyanaspis Weise* '04 Ins. 197 **4** 823  
*Cyanea Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
*Cyaneolytta Péringuey* '09 Ins. 248  
*Cyanobaris Champion* '09 Ins. 253  
*Cyanocentris Friese* '01 Ins. 174  
*Cyanocharis Needham* '03 Ins. 359  
**3** 475  
*Cyanocryptus Cameron* '03 Ins. 233  
**3** 802  
*Cyanojoppa Cameron* '02 Ins. 191  
**4** 720  
*Cyanolaemus Stone* '07 Aves 113  
*Cyanophasis Buturlin* '08 Aves 111  
*Cyanotiphia Cameron* '07 Ins. 270  
*Cyathidea Simon* '07 Arachn. 34  
*Cyathocephalus Kessler* 1868 Verm.;  
 Trud. Russ. Est. St. Petersburg.  
 Prilozh. i 135  
*Cyathomyia Meyere* '10 Ins. 397

## CYATHOP.—CYCLON.

- Cyathophycus Walcott* Spong.;  
*Cyathopria Kieffer* '09 Ins. 300  
*Cyathosphaera Haeckel* 1894 Flag.;  
 Syst. Phylog. i p. iii  
*Cyathotrochus Bourne* '05 Coel. 27  
**5** 318  
*Cyatocotyle Mola* '08 Verm. 39  
*Cybacopsis Strand* '07 Arachn. 38  
*Cybosoma Jordan* '06 Ins. 256  
*Cycetes Enderlein* '07 Ins. 401  
*Cycethra Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 257  
**4** 640  
*Cychropsis Boileau* '01 Ins. 116  
*Cyclactinia Vinassa de Regny* '01 Coel.  
 13  
*Cyclamastra Vanatta* '05 Moll. 64  
*Cyclampterium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1379  
*Cyclamptidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt 2, 1380  
*Cyclidalis Hampson* '06 Ins. 358  
*Cyclidolon Reuter* '09 Ins. 392  
*Cyclinella Dall* '02 Moll. 81 **2** 335  
*Cyclocalyx Dall* '03 Moll. 82  
*Cyclocephala Strobl* '05 Ins. 299  
*Cyclocephalomylia Hendel* '07 Ins. 373  
*Cyclochoria Stichel* '04 Ins. 246  
*Cycloclema Schrammen* '10 Por. 8  
*Cyclocoris Heer* 1865 Hem.;  
*Cycloderma Heer* 1865 Hem.;  
*Cyclogona Lower* '01 Ins. 253 **1** 965  
*Cyclogypha Mabilie* '03 Ins. 258  
**3** 705  
*Cyclolampas Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 51  
*Cyclolepidopteron Blanchard* '01 Ins.  
 260  
*Cyclolepidopteron Theobald* '01 Ins. 260  
**1** 859  
*Cycloloeilina Heron-Allen & Earland*  
 '08 Prot. 46  
*Cyclolymnaea Dall* '05 Moll. 66  
*Cyclomenia Nierstrasz* '02 Moll. 85  
**2** 335  
*Cyclomissus Broun* '03 Ins. 143 **3** 927  
*Cyclommatus Parry* 1863 Col.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 449  
*Cyclomuricea Nutting* '08 Coel. 25  
*Cyclonautilus Hind* '10 Moll. 94

## CYCLOP.—CYLINDROPSIS

- Cyclopellatia *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 110  
 Cyclopelma *Busch* 1851 Cœlomata ;  
 Beob. Anat. Entwickl. Seethiere  
 132  
 Cyclopera *Hampson* '10 Ins. 349  
 Cyclophatnus *Cameron* '10 Ins. 295  
 Cyclophoropsis *Dautzenberg* '08 Moll.  
 80  
 Cyclophylla *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa ;  
 Bull. Sci. Ac. St. Pétersb. i 187  
 Cyclopora *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 12  
 Cycloporidium *Parona* '10 Cœl. 17  
 Cycloporopterus *Lea* '08 Ins. 258  
 Cycloptiloides *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 420  
 Cyclorchis *Lühe* '08 Verm. 38  
 Cyclorisma *Dall* '02 Moll. 81  
 Cyclorrhynchus *De Haan* Crust. ;  
 Cyclosodes *Hampson* '01 Ins. 215  
 1 965  
 Cyclotaenia *Jordan* '03 Ins. 195 3 927  
 Cyclotaphrys *Townsend* '09 Ins. 375  
 Cycloterinus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 245  
 Cyclotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446  
 Cycloterodes *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 245  
 Cyclothrix *Wolcott* '05 Arachn. 29  
 5 717  
 Cyclothyreus *Remeš* '10 Crust. 27  
 Cyclothrophorus *Pocock* '08 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 50  
 Cyclotorna *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 341  
 Cyclotrichium *Meunier* '10 Prot. 69  
 Cyclotropis *Perner* '04 Moll. 85  
 Cyclumna *Fowler* '04 Ins. 332 4 509  
 Cyclustera *Fuhrmann* '01 Verm. 46  
 1 495  
 Cylapofulvius *Poppius* '10 Ins. 425  
 Cylichnium *Dall* '08 Moll. 97  
 Cylichnopsis *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 73  
 Cyliindracheta *Kirby* '06 Ins. 446  
 Cyliandrocerinus *Champion* '08 Ins. 258  
 Cyliandrodon *Douglass* '01 Mamm. 34  
 3 378  
 Cyliandrogyra *Repelin* '02 Moll. 67  
 Cyliandromorphoides *Kerremans* '03 Ins.  
 169 4 823  
 Cyliandromyiopsis *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386  
 Cyliandrophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 19  
 2 149  
 Cyliandropsis *Fauvel* Col. ;

## CYLINDROPSIS—CYPHINOD.

- Cylindropsis *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386  
 Cyliandroptinus *Pic* '10 Ins. 236  
 Cyliandrotelphusa *Alcock* '09 Crust. 29  
 Cyliandrotermes *Holmgren* '06 Ins. 428  
 Cyliandrotettix *Bruner* '06 Ins. 451  
 Cylistella *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44  
 Cylisticus *Schnitzler* 1853 Crust. ; Onisc.  
 Bonnensis  
 Cylistosoma *Lewis* '05 Ins. 145 5  
 1234  
 Cyllodania *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44  
 Cylloma *Budde-Lund* 1885 Crust. ;  
 Crust. Isopod. Terrest. 46  
 Cyllometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 39  
 Cymaroa *Hampson* '05 Ins. 5 1000  
 Cymatocyclas *Dall* '03 Moll. 82  
 3 285  
 Cymatocylis *Laackmann* '10 Prot. 69  
 Cymatomorpha *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293  
 4 640  
 Cymatoplex *Turner* '10 Ins. 365  
 Cymatopsocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355  
 3 476  
 Cymatopus *Kertész* '01 Ins. 263  
 Cymbalopus *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 394  
 Cymoninus *Breddin* '07 Ins. 379  
 Cynaretus *Matthew* '02 Mamm. ; 2  
 1467  
 Cynias *Gill* '03 Pisces ; 3 89  
 Cynocharax *Fowler* '07 Pisces 51  
 Cynodonichthys *Meek* '04 Pisces 42  
 4 82  
 Cynodontophis *Werner* '02 Rept. 21  
 Cynomacurus *Dollo* '09 Pisces 37  
 Cynortina *Banks* '09 Arachn. 38  
 Cynotes *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 342  
 Cynthiopsis *Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 5  
 4 7  
 Cypellia *Zittel* Spong. ;  
 Cyphantella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 360  
 Cyphantissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 362  
 Cyphanza *Cameron* '09 Ins. 293  
 Cyphelops *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 147  
 1 1130  
 Cyphinodoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 371  
 Cyphinodura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 372

**CYPHINOM.—CYRO.**

- Cyphinoma* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 369  
*Cyphinura* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 370  
*Cyphocallipus* *Verhoeff* '09 Myr.,  
Arachn. 51 & '10 Arachn. 51  
*Cyphoceratops* *Uhler* '01 Ins. 287  
2 587  
*Cyphocharax* *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54  
*Cyphodemidea* *Reuter* '04 Ins. 326  
3 531  
*Cyphoderodes* *Silvestri* '10 Ins. 459  
*Cypholampas* *Lambert* '06 Echin. 36  
*Cyphomelissa* *Schrottky* '03 Ins. 216  
*Cyphomydica* *Heller* '08 Ins. 258  
*Cyphonethis* *Thorell* 1869 Arachn. ;  
Nov. Acta Soc. Upsala (3) vii 5,  
37  
*Cyphonichus* *Sharp* '02 Ins. 124 2  
962  
*Cyphopelta* *Van Duzee* '10 Ins. 425  
*Cyphopya* *Robertson* '03 Ins. 216  
3 802  
*Cyphopygus* *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ;  
Classif. méth. Échin. 89  
*Cyphopygus* *Valette* '06 Echin. 36  
*Cyphosticha* *Turner* '07 Ins. 342  
*Cyphotrachelus* *Tschitschérine* '03 Ins.  
136 3 927  
*Cyphotrypa* *Ulrich & Bassler* '04 Bry.  
12 4 215  
*Cyphura* *Warren* '02 Ins. 234 2 751  
*Cypria* *Simroth* '10 Moll. 79  
*Cypriacis* *Casey* '09 Ins. 237  
*Cypridinodes* *Brady* '02 Crust. 72  
2 419  
*Cypriniadea* *Rovereto* '01 Moll. 99  
*Cypsela* *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ;  
*Cypselavus* *Gaillard* '08 Aves 125  
*Cyptobunus* *Banks* '05 Arachn. 25  
5 717  
*Cyrenodonax* *Dall* '03 Moll. 82  
*Cyrenopsis* *Etheridge* '03 Moll. 82  
*Cyrianassa* *Spence Bate* 1856 Crust. ;  
Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. xviii  
187  
*Cyriocosmus* *Simon* '03 Arachn. 20  
*Cyriopertha* *Reitter* '03 Ins. 164  
*Cyrnodes* *Ulmer* '10 Ins. 386  
*Cyromys* *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 54

**CYRTA.—CYRTOS.**

- Cyrta* *Melichar* '02 Ins. 286 2 587  
*Cyrtacanthacris* *Walker* 1870 Orth. ;  
Cat. Derm. Salt. iii 550  
*Cyrthyrolaelaps* *Berlese* '05 Arachn.  
29 5 717  
*Cyrtobaris* *Champion* '09 Ins. 253  
*Cyrtocapsella* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1512  
*Cyrtocapsidea* *Reuter* '06 Ins. 402  
5 830  
*Cyrtocapsoma* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1514  
*Cyrtocara* *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 23  
2 1117  
*Cyrtocephala* *Simon* 1864 Arachn. ;  
Hist. nat. Araign. 81  
*Cyrtocharax* *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54 &  
'07 Pisces 52  
*Cyrtocoris* *White* 1842 Hem. ; Tr. Ent.  
Soc. Lond. iii 89  
*Cyrtocoris* *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 187  
4 823  
*Cyrtodelphis* *Abel* '01 Mamm. 38  
*Cyrtodiscus* *Perner* '03 Moll. 78  
*Cyrtodontarca* *Jakowlew* '03 Moll.  
82  
*Cyrtofrea* *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 254  
*Cyrtogonatopus* *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 286  
*Cyrtolagena* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1451  
*Cyrtomius* *Casey* '07 Ins. 240  
*Cyrtomostoma* *Hendel* '09 Ins. 378  
*Cyrtomychus* *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 262  
*Cyrtophium* *Dana* 1852 Crust. ; Amer.  
J. Sci. xiv 309  
*Cyrtophormis* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1158  
*Cyrtophormiscus* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1460  
*Cyrtophormium* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1460  
*Cyrtophyllicus* *Hebard* '08 Ins. 427  
*Cyrtoplectus* *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141  
*Cyrtopteron* *Bourgeois* '05 Ins. 160  
6 Ins. 234  
*Cyrtostolus* *Sharp* '08 Ins. 231  
*Cyrtostrobos* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1471  
*Cyrtostropha* *Donald* '02 Moll. 79

## CYRTOT.—DACNI.

- Cyrtotelus Tschitscherine* '02 Ins. 110  
 2 962  
*Cyrtura Jaekel* '04 Rept. 33  
*Cystagora Stafford* '05 Verm.; 5 379  
*Cysteorrhacha Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 399  
*Cystispongia Roemer* Spong.;  
*Cystodiplosis Kieffer* '10 Ins. 392  
*Cystomastax Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 224  
 4 720  
*Cystopelta Tate* 1880 Moll.; Trans. R.  
 Soc. Tasman. 17  
*Cystopelta Petterd & Hedley* '09 Moll.  
 78  
*Cystophormis Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1764  
*Cystopsaltria Goding & Froggatt* '04  
 Ins. 330 4 509  
*Cystostylus Whitfield* 1880 Prot.;  
*Cystothalamia Girty* '08 Por. 6  
*Cytaeidium Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;  
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 73  
*Cytherideis Jones* 1857 Crust.; Mon.  
 Tertiary Entomotr. Pal. Soc.  
 1857, 46  
*Cytheridella Daday* '05 Crust. 71  
 5 667  
*Cytheromorpha Hirschmann* '09 Crust.  
 53  
*Cythna Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 409  
*Cytocanis Hampson* '10 Ins. 349  
*Cytocladus Schröder* '06 Prot. 41  
*Cytothymia Hampson* '10 Ins. 349  
*Cytotrachelus Brenske* 1900 Col.; Berl.  
 ent. Zeitsch. 81  
*Cyttaralopha Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
 333  
*Cyttomimus Gilbert* '05 Pisces; 5 111  
*Cyttosoma Gilchrist* '04 Pisces 33  
 4 82  
*Czernya Strobl* '09 Ins. 375  
*Czernyola Bezzi* '07 Ins. 371

DABA *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript.  
 Animalium 44

- Dabessus Distant* '02 Ins. 268 2 587  
*Dacentrurus Lucas* '02 Rept. 23  
*Dacnitis Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.  
 Nat. Helminth. 267  
*Dacnitus Sharp* '08 Ins. 245

## DACNO.—DAG.

- Dacnodes Burr* '07 Ins. 407  
*Dacnotillus Raffray* '08 Ins. 227  
*Dacryopilumnus Nobili* '06 Crust. 31  
*Dacryostactus Schaufuss* '05 Ins. 179  
 5 1234  
*Dacryphanes Meyrick* '07 Ins. 342  
*Dactylactis van Beneden* 1897 Scy-  
 phozoa; Ergebn. Plankton-Exped.  
 Humboldt-Stift. ii K. o. 85  
*Dactylamblyops Holt & Tattersall* '06  
 Crust. 43  
*Dactylapta Clark* '07 Echin. 23  
*Dactylerythroops Holt & Tattersall* '05  
 Crust. 47 5 667  
*Dactylethra Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364  
*Dactyliodiscus Squinabol* '03 Prot. 57  
*Dactyliosphaera Squinabol* '05 Prot.  
 63  
*Dactylobatus Bean & Weed* '09 Pisces  
 43  
*Dactyloclamys Lauterborn* '01 Prot.  
 36 1 440  
*Dactylokepon Stebbing* '10 Crust. 35  
*Dactylomyia Newstead & Carter* '10  
 Ins. 397  
*Dactylonax Thomas* '10 Mamm. 64  
*Dactylonephthya Thomas & Simpson*  
 '09 Coel. 22  
*Dactylophrya Collin* '09 Prot. 64  
*Dactylopina Brady* '10 Crust. 42  
*Dactylopoda Sars* '04 Crust. 50  
*Dactylopodella Sars* '05 Crust. 65  
 5 667 & '06 Crust. 52  
*Dactyloptena Jordan & Richardson* '08  
 Pisces 40  
*Dactylopusia Norman* '03 Crust. 50  
 3 355  
*Dactylothyrea Meyere* '10 Ins. 411  
*Dactylotus Schrammen* '10 Por. 8  
*Dadaya Sars* '01 Crust. 45 1 689  
*Dadaya Wolcott* '05 Arachn. 29 5 717  
*Dadayella Koenike* '07 Arachn. 42  
*Daddia Tutt* '03 Ins. 261  
*Dadophora Olivier* '07 Ins. 235  
*Daeda Banks* '10 Ins. 430  
*Daemonarthra Lameere* '03 Ins. 196  
*Dagama Distant* '10 Ins. 434  
*Dagathia Cameron* '03 Ins. 234 3 802  
*Dagbertus Distant* '04 Ins. 326 4 509

## DAH.—DAPH.

- Daha Distant* '07 Ins. 392  
*Daicocus Jordan & Richardson* '08 Pisces 40  
*Daimon Buckton* '03 Ins. 342 **3** 532  
*Dakaria Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 12  
*Dakosaurus Quenstedt* 1856 Rept.; Soust und Jetzt 131  
*Daksha Distant* '06 Ins. 409  
*Dalara Ritsema* 1884 Hym.; Le Naturaliste ii 560  
*Daldorfia Rathbun* '04 Crust. 28 & '09 Crust. 29  
*Dalla Mabile* '04 Ins. 251 **4** 640  
*Dallasiellus Berg* '01 Ins. 279  
*Dallatorrea Ashmead* '02 Ins. 191 **2** 839  
*Dalmatites Kittl* '03 Moll. 54  
*Dalmomima Raffray* '08 Ins. 227  
*Dalotia Casey* '10 Ins. 214  
*Dalthomes Fiori* '05 Ins. 160  
*Damacolus Paoli* '08 Arachn. 40  
*Damais Jacoby* '03 Ins. 203 **3** 928  
*Damalinia Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 444  
*Damara Péringuey* '08 Ins. 238  
*Damarchodes Simon* '03 Arachn. 20 **4** 406  
*Damarius Schouteden* '07 Ins. 377  
*Damas Godman* '01 Ins. 209  
*Damellera Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315 **4** 509  
*Damesella Walcott* '06 Arachn. 8 **5** 685  
*Damiricus Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 143 **3** 928  
*Danaea d'Orbigny* 1839 P Hydrozoa; Voy. Amérique MÉR. v pt. 4, 25  
*Danavara Distant* '06 Ins. 409  
*Dandamis Gahan* '06 Ins. 259  
*Dandinus Distant* '04 Ins. 316 **4** 509  
*Dandridgia White* 1849 Arachn.; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 5  
*Daniela Netolitzky* '10 Ins. 209  
*Danielsia Theobald* '04 Ins. 300 **4** 551  
*Dannfeltia Sjöstedt* '01 Orth.; **2** 545  
*Danuriodes Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 414  
*Daphaenodon Peterson* '09 Mamm. 62  
*Daphne Müller* 1776 Crust.;  
*Daphnephila Kieffer* '05 Ins. 285  
*Daphniopsis Sars* '03 Crust. 47 **3** 355

## DAPS.—DASYSTE.

- Dapsilotoma Cameron* '06 Ins. 299  
*Darachosia Cameron* '03 Ins. 234  
*Daranyia Löwenthey* '01 Crust. 28 **3** 355  
*D'arcythompsonia Scott* '06 Crust. 52  
*Darellella Buckman* '04 Moll. 60 **4** 295  
*Darellina Buckman* '04 Moll. 60 **4** 295  
*Darma Walker* 1858 Hom.; Ins. Saunders. Hom. 102  
*Darpasus Cameron* '04 Ins. 219 **4** 720  
*Daruma Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29 **4** 82  
*Darymna Cameron* '04 Ins. 219 **4** 720  
*Dascalina Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 **3** 532  
*Dascillocyphus Everts* '09 Ins. 240  
*Dasciopteryx Warren* '01 Ins. 235 **1** 965  
*Daseochaeta Warren* '09 Ins. 333  
*Daseuplexia Hampson* '06 Ins. 336  
*Dashymenia Poppius* '10 Ins. 425  
*Dasiapis Cockerell* '03 Ins. 216 **3** 802  
*Dasybatus Blainville* 1816 Pisces; J. Phys. Chim. Hist. Nat. lxxxiii 260  
*Dasybella Turner* '08 Ins. 343  
*Dasybranchus Grube* 1851;  
*Dasychiroides Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 257 **4** 641  
*Dasychonopsis Bush* '05 Verm. 43  
*Dasycirtus Bruner* '08 Ins. 431  
*Dasycomota Lower* '02 Ins. 215 **2** 751  
*Dasycryptus Simon* '02 Arachn. 44  
*Dasydemella Enderlein* '09 Ins. 408  
*Dasylabroides André* '01 Ins. 178  
*Dasylechia Williston* '07 Ins. 366  
*Dasyleurotettix Rehn* '04 Ins. 360 **5** 785  
*Dasymacaria Warren* '01 Ins. 235 **1** 965  
*Dasytelates Portevin* '07 Ins. 221  
*Dasyptocus Enderlein* '06 Ins. 426  
*Dasyptyllus Baker* '05 Aphan.; **5** 751  
*Dasyrhadus Fall* '10 Ins. 233  
*Dasyrhopala Jordan* '04 Ins. 184 **4** 824  
*Dasysciara Kieffer* '03 Ins. 305 **3** 580  
*Dasytes Durrant* '03 Ins. 300 **3** 706  
*Dasystenella Versluys* '06 Coel. 20  
*Dasysterna Turner* '04 Ins. 275 **4** 641

**DASYSTO.—DEGON.**

- Dasystole *Warren* '07 Ins. 321  
 Dasytanobium *Pic* '02 Ins. 146 **3** 929  
 Dasytrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 161 **3** 929  
 Dasyvalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 157 **4** 824  
 Datames *Horváth* '09 Ins. 383  
 DathEOSaurus *Schroeder* '05 Rept.;  
**5** 178  
 Dauebardiella *Boettger* '05 Moll. 75  
**5** 562  
 Dauphina *Distant* '08 Ins. 403  
 Dautzenbergia *Chevreaux* '02 Crust. 57  
 Davainea *Blanchard* Verm.;  
 Davisia *Preston* '10 Moll. 87  
 Dawsonites *Böhm* '04 Moll. 60 **4** 295  
**5** 562  
 Daxata *Pascoe* 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc.  
 Lond. iii 58  
 Dayro *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191 **2** 839  
 Daza *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 830  
  
 Deania *Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces 45  
**2** 1117  
 Dearbornia *Waleott* '08 Brach. 13  
 Decaconus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
 Decacrema *Foré* '10 Ins. 284  
 Decametrocrinus *Minckert* '05 Echin.  
 88 **5** 349  
 Decantha *Busck* '08 Ins. 356  
 Decapotoma *Voigts* '02 Ins. 150 **5** 1234  
 Decarthria *Hope* 1834 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. i 16  
 Decatelia *Weise* '04 Ins. 197 **4** 824  
 Decatomidea *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;  
 Ent. Americana iv 42  
 Decatomo thorax *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228  
**4** 720  
 Decolopoda *Eights* 1835 Arachn.; Boston  
 J. Nat. Hist. i 203  
 Decora *Bierman* '10 Ins. 430  
 Decterias *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 30  
**4** 82  
 Decticyptis *Hampson* '10 Ins. 349  
 Dectinomima *Caudell* '10 Ins. 455  
 Dectobathra *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293  
**4** 641  
 Deflorita *Boliver* '06 Ins. 447  
 Degeriella *Neumann* '06 Ins. 428  
 Degithina *Cameron* '01 Ins. 188  
 Degonetus *Distant* '02 Ins. 268 **2** 588

**DEGOR.—DELP.**

- Degorsia *Bedel* '01 Ins. 154 **1** 1130  
 Deguernea *Thomson* '02 Crust. 65  
 Deichmulleria *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Deidamia *Clemens* 1859 Lep.; J. Ac.  
 Philad. iv 137  
 Deileptena *Guérin* 1831 Lep.; Voy.  
 Coquille, Atlas  
 Deimatostages *Kuhlgatz* '06 Ins. 402  
 Deinelenchus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 169  
**5** 1234  
 Deinocerites *Theobald* '01 Ins. 260  
**1** 859  
 Deinodryinus *Perkins* '07 Ins. 286  
 Deinopsocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355  
**3** 476  
 Deinopygia *Warren* '04 Ins. 275  
**4** 641  
 Deinosuchus *Holland* '09 Rept. 32  
 Deipyle *Champion* '09 Ins. 253  
 Deipyrus *Champion* '08 Ins. 258  
 Dekana *Hogg* '02 Arachn. 26 **2** 478  
 Delacampius *Distant* '03 Ins. 330  
 Delaulax *Cameron* '06 Ins. 293  
 Delbosia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth Echin. 88  
 Deleastes *Seale* '06 Pisces 60  
 Deleboea *Cameron* '03 Ins. 234 **3** 802  
 Delia *Melichar* '06 Ins. 410  
 Deliodes *Casey* '10 Ins. 214  
 Delios *Portevin* '04 Ins. 145 **5** 1234  
 Deliphrosoma *Reitter* '09 Ins. 221  
 Delmea *Koenike* '08 Arachn. 45  
 Delocoma *Swinhoe* '05 Ins. 258 **5** 1001  
 Delodiplosis *Tavares* '08 Ins. 366 &  
 '09 Ins. 360  
 Delopatagus *Koehler* '07 Echin. 27 &  
 '09 Echin. 32  
 Delopia *Cameron* '03 Ins. 234 **4** 720  
 Delopterum *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
 Deloripa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44  
 Delos *Hutton* '04 Moll. 64  
 Delphacissa *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 410  
 Delphacodes *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287  
 Delphinites *Sayn* '01 Moll. 69  
 Delphinosaurus *Merriam* '05 Rept.;  
**5** 178  
 Delphinornis *Wyman* '06 Aves 75  
 Delphiornis *Wiman* '05 Aves 44 **5** 345  
 Delphota *Casey* '10 Ins. 214

# DELT.—DEND.

- Deltoceras Buckman* '02 Moll. 57  
*Deltodorydium Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 394  
*Deltoidoceras Buckman* '02 Moll. 57  
*Deltonotus Hancock* '04 Ins. 360  
*Deltote R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 288  
*Demanga Distant* '07 Ins. 390  
*Demania Laurie* '06 Crust. 31  
*Demiophila Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364  
*Demochares Bolivar* '06 Ins. 451  
*Demodocus Stål* 1878 Orth.; Bih. Svenska Ak. Handl. v No. 4, 75  
*Demolis Hampson* '01 Ins. 215 1 865  
*Demotinella Jacoby* '08 Ins. 272  
*Denckmannia Holzschfel* '10 Brach. 7  
*Dendaroscelis Reitter* '05 Ins. 165  
*Dendoricella Lundbeck* '05 Spong. 17 5 284  
*Dendorophis Lindholm* '05 Rept. 32  
*Dendrites Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 383  
*Dendrobeania Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 21  
*Dendrocephalus Daday* '08 Crust. 50  
*Dendrocoryne Inaba* 1892 Hydrozoa; Zool. Mag. Tokio iv No. 41  
*Dendrodorcopsis Rothschild* '03 Mamm. 41 3 378  
*Dendrogorgia Simpson* '10 Cœl. 21  
*Dendroiketes Burr* '09 Ins. 416  
*Dendromonas Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 H. p. x  
*Dendromyia Theobald* '03 Ins. 308 3 580  
*Dendronephthya Kükenthal* '05 Cœl.; 5 318  
*Dendroneura Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355 3 476  
*Dendrophila Hodgson* 1837 Aves; Madras J. Lit. Sci. v 432  
*Dendrophora Melichar* '03 Ins. 340 3 532  
*Dendrosclis Reitter* '04 Ins.; 4 824  
*Dendrosema Kieffer* '10 Ins. 299  
*Dendrosminthus De Vis* '08 Mamm. 84  
*Dendrosomides Collin* '06 Prot. 48  
*Dendroterus Blandford* '04 Ins. 182 4 824  
*Dendrothuria Kochler & Vaney* '05 Echin. 58 5 349

# DENI.—DERMOF.

- Deniya Cameron* '05 Ins. 209  
*Dennantia Tate* 1888 Moll.; Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. x 161  
*Dennyus Neumann* '06 Ins. 428  
*Dentalium Grube* 1851;  
*Dentaxis Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 64  
*Dentifibula Felt* '08 Ins. 366  
*Dentipes Muller* 1775 Moll.; Slabber Physik. Belust. Mikrosk. Wahrnehm.  
*Dentobunus Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32  
*Deoclonia Busck* '03 Ins. 300 3 706  
*Deocrinus Hudson* '08 Echin. 28  
*Deontacylix Linton* '10 Verm. 32  
*Deopalpus Townsend* '08 Ins. 382  
*Deoris Moore* '03 Ins. 247 3 706  
*Depaoceras Buckman* '02 Moll. 57  
*Depsaria Gistel* 1856 Ins.; Mysterien Insektenwelt 31  
*Deracanthella Bolivar* '01 Ins. 307  
*Deradena Linton* '10 Verm. 32  
*Deraiodontus Bradley* '01 Ins. 193 1 1040 2 839  
*Deraspiella Bolivar* '05 Ins. 340 5 784  
*Deratopeus Casey* '05 Ins. 138 7 Ins. 217  
*Derbidia Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 160  
*Derbyiella Lea* '07 Ins. 248  
*Dercitancorina Topsent* '02 Spong. 28  
*Dercitopsis Dendy* '05 Spong. 12 5 284  
*Dercynus Champion* '05 Ins. 173 5 1235  
*Derechinus Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 161  
*Derelominus Champion* '02 Ins. 153  
*Deretrema Linton* '10 Verm. 32  
*Derisa Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 2 588 3 532  
*Dermatocheir Durbin* '09 Pisces 41  
*Dermatonotus Mähely* '04 Rept. 37 4 136  
*Dermatostroma Parks* '10 Cœl. 19  
*Dermatoteton Jenkin* '08 Por. 6  
*Dermocystis Stafford* '05 Verm.; 5 379  
*Dermodium Rostafinski* 1875 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi Art. 1, 284  
*Dermoflata Melichar* '01 Ins. 287 3 532

## DERMOP.—DEUTERA.

- Dermophilus van Beneden and Bessels* 1870 Crust.; Mém. Cour. Ac. Belgique xxxiv Nr. 4, 26  
*Dermosporidium Marcone* '08 Prot. 55  
*Dermothrips Bagnall* '10 Ins. 442  
*Derobroscus Sharp* '03 Ins. 136 **3** 929  
*Derocardia Saussure* 1895 Orth.;  
*Derographium Jordan* '03 Ins. 192 **3** 929  
*Derolathrus Sharp* '08 Ins. 233  
*Deroligota Sharp* '08 Ins. 222  
*Deropoda Bernhauer* '04 Ins. 134  
*Deropristis Odhner* '02 Verm. 56 **2** 198  
*Deropristus Sharp* '03 Ins. 136 **3** 929  
*Derosasius Ganglbauer* '08 Ins. 258  
*Derosimus Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 166 **6** Ins. 240  
*Dersagrena Kirka'dy* '04 Ins. 319 **4** 509  
*Derxema Simon* '06 Arachn. 29  
*Desaulcy Bolivar* '06 Ins. 447  
*Desbordesius Maindron* '06 Ins. 198  
*Desbrochersella Reitter* '06 Ins. 248  
*Desertella Haug* '08 Moll. 111  
*Desidiopsis Fage* '09 Arachn. 34  
*Desmalopex Miller* '07 Mamm. 58  
*Desmathyus Matthew* '07 Mamm. 70  
*Desmatognathus Wortmann* '06 Mamm. 68  
*Desmatophaca Condon* '06 Mamm. 68  
*Desmieria Douvillé* '05 Moll. 80  
*Desmiphoropsis Gounelle* '08 Ins. 267  
*Desmomys Thomas* '10 Mamm. 54  
*Desmonyx Arrow* '07 Ins. 228  
*Desmopachria Babington* 1841 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 16  
*Desmopsammia Reis* '02 Coel. 26  
*Desmosyllis Verrill* '04 Verm. 32  
*Desmotetrapedia Schrottky* '09 Ins. 279  
*Desmozosteria Shelford* '09 Ins. 418  
*Desmus Raw* '08 Arachn. 6  
*Dessoroceras Buckman* '02 Moll. 57  
*Destutia Grossbeck* '08 Ins. 343  
*Desvoidya Blanchard* '01 Ins. 260 **1** 859  
*Deuterammobia Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386  
*Deuteraipoica Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207 **4** 720

## DEUTERE.—DIADOC.

- Deutereulophus Schulz* '06 Ins. 304  
*Deuterodiscoelius Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207  
*Deuterodon Jordan* '07 Pisces 51  
*Deuterogonia Rebel* '01 Ins. Corrigenda  
*Deuteromyia Cossmann* '03 Moll. 83  
*Deuteroptila Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293 **4** 641  
*Deuterosminthurus Börner* '01 Ins. 302 **1** 761  
*Deuterotinea Rebel* '01 Ins. Corrigenda  
*Devadanda Distant* '06 Ins. 410  
*Devagama Distant* '06 Ins. 410  
*Devarodes Warren* '04 Ins. 275 **4** 641  
*Devescovina Foa* '05 Prot. 72 **5** 271  
*Deveximentum Fowler* '04 Pisces; **4** 82  
*Devillea Brölemann* '02 Myr. 14 **2** 498  
*Devisia Ogilby* '05 Rept. 34  
*Devorgilla Cameron* '07 Ins. 277  
*Dewetia Buturlin* '04 Aves 65  
*Dewetia Bischof* '04 Ins. 303 **4** 561  
*Dexiocerella Haswell* 1885 Crust.;  
*Dexistes Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 32 **4** 82  
*Deyta Distant* '06 Ins. 410  
  
*Dharmma Distant* '08 Ins. 405  
  
*Diabena Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 116 **1** 1130  
*Diablepia Kirby* '02 Ins. 310 **2** 545  
*Diacantharius Schmuedeknecht* '03 Ins.; **3** 802  
*Diacanthocapsa Squinabol* '03 Prot. 58  
*Diacanthodis Walker* 1870 Orth.;  
*Diacanthoidea Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 423  
*Diacanthous Reitter* '05 Ins. 158 **5** 1235  
*Diachea Fries* 1825 Rhizop.; Syst. Orbis vegetab. i 143  
*Diachelus Desbrochers* '02 Ins. 153 **5** 1235  
*Diacira Walker* 1858 Hom.; Ins. Saunders. Hom. 34  
*Diactenis Meyrick* '07 Ins. 336  
*Diadexia Turner* '05 Ins. 274  
*Diadocyrtus Simon* '02 Arachn. 26 **3** 403



# DIADOM.—DIARTHRON.

- Diadoma Westerlund* '01 Moll. 78  
**1** 617  
*Diaemus Miller* '06 Mamm. 64  
*Diaglyptus D'Orbigny* '02 Ins. 127  
**2** 963  
*Diagondas Simon* '02 Arachn. 45 **2** 478  
*Diagonobothrium Shipley & Hornell* '06  
 Verm. 30  
*Diagonozus Enderlein* '03 Ins. 216  
**3** 802  
*Dialarchus Greeley* '01 Pisces 21  
**2** 1117  
*Dialecticopteryx Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 394  
*Dialeucias Hampson* '01 Ins. 216 **1** 966  
*Dialeurodes Cockerell* '02 Ins. 289  
**2** 588  
*Dialeurodicus Cockerell* '02 Ins. 289  
**2** 588  
*Dialictus Robertson* '02 Ins. 174  
*Dialonia Robertson* '03 Ins. 216 **3** 802  
*Dialophus Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38  
*Dialyaster Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 46  
*Diandrena Cockerell* '03 Ins. 216 **4** 720  
*Diandrocarpa van Name* '02 Tun. 6  
**2** 1016  
*Dianema Rex* 1891 Rhizop.; Proc. Ac.  
 Philad. 397  
*Diangelus Brunner* '07 Ins. 411  
*Dianusa Casey* '06 Ins. 204  
*Diaperasticus Burr* '07 Ins. 407  
*Diapetus Cameron* '02 Ins. 191  
*Diaphanometopus Schmidt* 1881 Crust.;  
 Mém. Ac. St. Petersb. xxx No. 1,  
 194  
*Diaphorodrilus Cognetti de Martiis* '10  
 Verm. 53  
*Diaphoropeza Townsend* '08 Ins. 382  
*Diaphoroserica Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153  
**4** 824  
*Diaphorostylus Kertész* '08 Ins. 373  
*Diaphractus Purcell* '07 Arachn. 32  
*Diaphragmas Girty* '10 Brach. 7  
*Diaposis Raffray* '04 Ins. 141 **6** Ins.  
 214  
*Diaprograpta Simon* '09 Arachn. 33  
*Diardia Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 423  
*Diargia Calvert* '09 Ins. 413  
*Diarrogus Raffray* '03 Ins. 149 **3** 930  
*Diarthronomyia Felt* '08 Ins. 366

# DIARTHROT.—DICERATOSA.

- Diarthrotarsus Bergroth* '05 Ins. 308  
*Diascopoea Horváth* '04 Ins. 320 **4** 509  
*Diasia Sörensen* '02 Arachn. 54 **2** 478  
*Diaspila Jordan* '03 Ins. 196 **3** 930  
*Diastaltica Walsingham* '10 Ins. 380  
*Diastannus Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 148  
**2** 963  
*Diastellidea Bolívar* '02 Ins. 307 **2** 545  
*Diasteneura Hendel* '08 Ins. 387  
*Diastephanus Enderlein* '05 Ins. 218  
**5** 1109  
*Diaster Meunier* '10 Prot. 68  
*Diatarastus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
*Diathryptica Meyrick* '07 Ins. 342  
*Diatinostoma Cossmann* '08 Moll. 80  
*Diaugis Raffray* '04 Ins. 141 **6** Ins. 214  
*Diaulinus Schulz* '06 Ins. 304  
*Diaulomorpha Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228  
**4** 720  
*Diaulus Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228 **4** 720  
*Diaurora Cockerell* '03 Moll. 82 **3** 286  
*Diaxis Sars* '02 Crust. 65 **2** 420  
*Dibastica Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 420  
*Diblemma Pickard - Cambridge* '08  
 Arachn. 30  
*Dibolocelus Régimbart* '01 Ins. 121  
*Dibunus Loman* '06 Arachn. 41  
*Dic Stebbing* '10 Crust. 33  
*Dicaera Bell* 1888 Dipt.;  
*Dicaiothrips Buffa* '09 Ins. 407  
*Dicamptus Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 209  
**5** 1109  
*Dicantha Butler* 1873 Arachn.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. 175  
*Dicasteris Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364  
*Dicelis Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.  
 Nat. Helminth. 107  
*Dicellachilus Waterhouse* '05 Ins. 154  
**5** 1235  
*Dicellitris Meyrick* '08 Ins. 353  
*Dicenopsis Saunders* 1845 Col.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 142  
*Dicentropus Ulmer* '05 Ins. 325 **5** 785  
*Diceratops Hatcher* '05 Rept. 35 & '08  
 Rept. 30 **5** 178  
*Diceratoptyx Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 68  
**5** 562  
*Diceratosaurus Jaekel* '03 Rept. 37  
**3** 137

# DICERATOSM.—DICRANOP.

- Diceratosmia Robertson* '03 Ins. 216  
**3** 802  
*Diceratothrips Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412  
*Diceratucha Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 275  
**4** 641  
*Dicerobatus Blainville* 1816 Pisces;  
 J. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat. lxxxiii  
 162  
*Dichacantha Kieffer* '08 Ins. 303  
*Dichadena Linton* '10 Verm. 32  
*Dichætoneura Johnson* '07 Ins. 371  
*Dichagnostus Jækel* '09 Arachn. 7  
*Dichelopa Lower* '01 Ins. 251 **1** 966  
*Dichelosus Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 196 **2** 840  
*Dichelotrox Heller* '04 Ins. 175 **4** 824  
*Dichelura Mabille* '02 Ins. 211 **2** 752  
 & '03 Ins. 258 **3** 706  
*Dichelyne Jägerskiöld* '09 Verm. 42  
**2** 212  
*Dichobothrium Breddin* '03 Ins. 325  
**3** 532  
*Dichocopsis Dyar* '10 Ins. 373  
*Dichodiplosis Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 392  
*Dicholaphis Kinoshita* '08 Cæl. 25  
*Dichomala Reitter* '03 Ins. 164  
*Dichomorpha Kulmt* '09 Ins. 272  
*Dichoteleas Kieffer* '07 Ins. 286  
*Dichotomia Brooks* '03 Cæl. 18 **3** 117  
*Dichranochirus Simon* '09 Arachn. 38  
*Dichroa Wagner* '05 Moll. 78  
*Dichroaetetix Bruner* '02 Ins. 310  
*Dichrocoris Reuter* '09 Ins. 392  
*Dichromapteryx Dyar* '05 Ins. 245  
**5** 1001  
*Dichrometra Clark* '09 Echin. 49  
*Dichronoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
*Dichropogon Bezzi* '10 Ins. 402  
*Dicladoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
*Dicopia Shuter* '05 Tun. 5 **5** 9  
*Dicopus Enoch* '09 Ins. 300  
*Dicormus Foerster* 1841 Hym.; Beitr.  
 Mon. Pteromal. Hft. 1, 38  
*Dicoryphus Loman* '02 Arachn. 54  
*Dicra Fuwel* '06 Ins. 260  
*Dicrana Burr* '08 Ins. 419  
*Dicranaster Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 550  
*Dicranoplia Reitter* '03 Ins. 164  
*Dicranoptila Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373

# DICRANOS.—DICTYOPHA.

- Dicranoses Kieffer* '10 Ins. 381  
*Dicranothrips Trybom* '10 Ins. 442  
*Dicranotropis Faust* '04 Ins. 175 **4** 824  
*Dicranoura Latreille* 1829 Lep.; Cuvier  
 Règne Anim. n. éd. v 407  
*Dicranura R.L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena Allg.  
 Lit.-Zeit. i 282  
*Dicroaspis Emery* '08 Ins. 289  
*Dicrocoelium Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;  
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 391  
*Dicroctura Hendel* '02 Ins. 263  
*Dicrogaster Looss* '02 Verm. 57 **3** 155  
*Dicteros Jecubowa* '06 Verm. 26  
*Dictyaster Stefanini* '09 Echin. 33  
*Dictyastrella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 524  
*Dictyastromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 525  
*Dictydiaethalium Rostafinski* 1837  
 Rhizop.; Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen  
 5  
*Dictydium Schrader* 1797 Rhizop.;  
 Nova Gen. Plantarum i 11  
*Dictynina Banks* '04 Arachn. 22 **4** 406  
*Dictyoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
*Dictyocaulus Railliet & Henry* '08  
 Verm. 41  
*Dictyocircus Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 65  
**5** 271  
*Dictyocodella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1334  
*Dictyocodoma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1335  
*Dictyoonites Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 56  
*Dictyoonus Douville* '01 Prot. 28  
**1** 440  
*Dictyocorynium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 593  
*Dictyocorynula Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 592  
*Dictyogenus Klapálek* '04 Ins. 347  
*Dictyolathys Banks* '02 Arachn. 28  
*Dictyomitrella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1476  
*Dictyomitrisa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1477  
*Dictyomitroma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1478  
*Dictyoneurula Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
*Dictyopharina Melichar* '03 Ins. 340  
**3** 532

# **DICTYOPHI.—DIDYMOC.**

- Dictyophimum Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1195  
*Dictyophorodelphax Swezey* '07 Ins.  
 386  
*Dictyophyton Hall* 1863 Spong.;  
*Dictyoplegma Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop.;  
 Radiolarien 452  
*Dictyoprona Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1764  
*Dictyopsocus Enderlein* '01 Ins. 297  
 1 782  
*Dictyopterygella Klapálek* '04 Ins. 347  
 & '05 Ins. 330  
*Dictyoretmon Whitfield* '05 Bry. 8  
 5 453  
*Dictyosmylus Navás* '10 Ins. 389  
*Dictyosoma Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 261 3 706  
*Dictyospyrantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1073  
*Dictyospyrella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1074  
*Dictyospyrissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1075  
*Dictyospyromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1076  
*Dictyostelium Brefeld* 1869 Rhizop.;  
 Abh. Senckenb. Naturf. Ges. vii  
 85  
*Dictysarca Linton* '10 Verm. 32  
*Dicyclodes Warren* '06 Ins. 347  
*Dicyema Kölliker* Prot.;  
*Dicyphonia Ball* '02 Ins. 286  
*Dicyrtocercyon Ganglbauer* '04 Ins. 133  
*Dicyrtomina Börner* '03 Ins. 363  
*Didemnopsis Hartmeyer* '03 Tun. 6  
*Dideoides Brunetti* '08 Ins. 379  
*Diderma Persoon* 1794 Rhizop.; Neu.  
 Mag. Bot. i 89  
*Didima Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 44  
*Didocha Konow* '07 Ins. 290  
*Didymium Schrader* 1797 Rhizop.;  
 Nova Gen. Plantarum i 20  
*Didymoctenia Warren* '01 Ins. 236  
 1 966  
*Didymocyrtis Haeckel* 1860, 1861  
 Rhizop.; Monber. Ak. Wiss.  
 Berlin 817  
*Didymocystis Ariola* '02 Verm. 57  
 3 155

# **DIDYMOD.—DIMEROP.**

- Didymodonta Aurivillius* '03 Ins. 196  
 4 825  
*Didymolophus Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 161  
 4 825  
*Didymorchis Linton* '10 Verm. 32  
*Didymosphaera Link* Spong.;  
*Didynamipus Andersson* '03 Rept. 35  
*Diedronotus Bolívar* '06 Ins. 451  
*Diellipsodon Berg* 1899 Mamm.;  
 Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires i 79  
*Diemenia Distant* '05 Ins. 312  
*Dieneria Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57  
 5 562  
*Dientomochilus Cossmann* '04 Moll. 77  
*Dieropsis Gahan* '08 Ins. 249  
*Diesbachia Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 423  
*Diestecostoma Faillant* 1890 Annel.;  
 Hist. Nat. Annelés iii pt. 2, 504  
*Diestesoma Péringuey* '04 Ins. 166  
 4 825  
*Dietzella Champion* '07 Ins. 248  
*Dietzia Champion* '03 Ins. 187 3 930  
*Dieucoela Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244; 4 720  
*Dieucoila Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244 3 802  
*Dieurostus Berg* '01 Rept. 24  
*Diffugiella Cush* '04 Prot. 43 4 79  
*Digamasellus Berlese* '05 Arachn. 29  
*Digitolabrum Cossmann* '05 Moll. 73  
*Diglyphomorpha Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228  
 4 720  
*Diglyphus Walker* 1848 Hym.; List  
 Brit. Mus. Chalcid. ii 145  
*Digoniozus Kieffer* '05 Ins. 223  
*Dihelice Schmidt* '06 Moll. 60 5 562  
*Dihemistephanus Looss* '01 Verm.;  
 1 496  
*Dilaelaps Schulz* '06 Ins. 304  
*Dilataria Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh.  
 Siebenb. Ver. xviii 188  
*Dilatilabrum Cossmann* '04 Moll. 77  
*Dileptus Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria; Hist.  
 Nat. Zoophytes 404  
*Dilestes Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44  
*Dilopersina Reitter* '09 Ins. 244  
*Dimaetha Cameron* '01 Ins. 188 1 1040  
*Dimerogonus Attems* '03 Myr. 15  
 3 424  
*Dimeromicrus Crawford* '10 Ins. 299  
*Dimeropterum Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405

## DIMEROS.—DINOH.

- Dimerostephanos Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
*Dimizonops Pocock* '03 Arachn. 33  
**3** 403  
*Dimmockia Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228  
**4** 720  
*Dimoerium Przesmycki* '01 Prot.; **1** 440  
*Dimorphocella Maplestone* '03 Bry. 12  
*Dimorphochilus Borchmann* '08 Ins. 253  
*Dimorphognathus Boulenger* '06 Rept. 36  
*Dimorphomutilla Ashmead* '03 Ins. 224  
*Dimorphosmia Tomes* '01 Cœl. 19  
*Dinorphozoum Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 21  
*Dimyopsis Bittner* '01 Moll. 101  
*Dina Blanchard* 1892 Verm.;  
*Dina Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444  
*Dinanamesus Dyar & Knab* '09 Ins. 365  
*Dinardilla Wasmann* '01 Ins. 122  
**6** Ins. 210  
*Dinarthrella Ulmer* '07 Ins. 350  
*Dinarthrodes Ulmer* '07 Ins. 350  
*Dinatelura Silvestri* '08 Ins. 434  
*Dinawa Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 257  
**4** 641  
*Dinda Distant* '08 Ins. 403  
*Dindinga Distant* '09 Ins. 397  
*Dinelops Woodward* '07 Pisces 53  
*Dineta Goddard* '09 Verm. 56  
*Dinex Burr* '10 Ins. 450  
*Dingkana Goding* '03 Ins. 342 **3** 532  
*Dinilysia Woodward* '01 Rept. 22  
**1** 1274  
*Dinoa Rafinesque* 1815 Crust.; Analyse Nat. 101  
*Dinochoerus Petersen* '05 Mamm. 43  
**5** 477  
*Dinocryptus Cameron* '05 Ins. 209  
**5** 1109  
*Dinocynops Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 32  
*Dinoderopsis Lesne* '06 Ins. 237  
*Dinodriloides Benham* '05 Verm. 47  
**5** 436  
*Dinogeophilus Silvestri* '09 Myr., Arachn. 49  
*Dinognathus Hussakof* '09 Pisces 43  
*Dinoharpalus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
*Dinohyus Petersen* '05 Mamm. **5** 477  
*Ch. 52 v. 15*

## DINOL.—DIOR.

- Dinolinus Casey* '06 Ins. 204  
*Dinomachus Distant* '01 Ins. 280  
**1** 815  
*Dinomenia Nierstrasz* '02 Moll. 85  
**2** 336  
*Dinomimetes Knab* '07 Ins. 359  
*Dinomyia Martynow* '09 Ins. 355  
*Dinophalus Prout* '10 Ins. 365  
*Dinophrya Bütschli* Prot.;  
*Dinopteryx Woodward* '01 Pisces 19  
**1** 1230  
*Dinoryctes Felsche* '06 Ins. 226  
*Dinoscaris Alluaud* '02 Ins. 110 **2** 964  
*Dinosius Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 176 **4** 825  
*Dinotettix Bolivar* '05 Ins. 340  
*Dinothrips Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412  
*Dinopteris Boulenger* '06 Pisces 52  
*Dinoxantholinus Heller* '10 Ins. 215  
*Dinurus Looss* '07 Verm. 28  
*Dinusella Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 222  
*Dinusina Bernhauer* '09 Ins. 221  
*Dioclerus Distant* '10 Ins. 425  
*Dioclophara Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336  
**4** 509  
*Diocoris Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 **2** 588  
*Diocrodes Coquillett* '04 Ins. 304  
**5** 880  
*Diognetus Distant* '04 Ins. 326 **4** 509  
*Diolenella Strand* '07 Arachn. 39  
*Diomedaea Moehring* 1758 Aves;  
 Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.  
 Vosmaer 7  
*Diomus Mulsant* 1851 Col.; Spec. Coléopt. Trim. Séc. ripalp. 951  
*Dion Godman* '01 Ins. 209 **1** 966  
*Dioniscus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 486  
*Dionnaea Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
*Diopantus Distant* '09 Ins. 392  
*Diophrys Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;  
 Hist. Nat. Zoophytes 445  
*Diops Paulson* 1875 Crust.; Crust. of  
 the Red Sea 128  
*Diopsura Rafinesque* 1814 Verm.; Spec.  
 chio Sci. ii 68  
*Diorchis Clerc* '03 Verm. 48 **3** 156  
*Dioriste Thieme* '07 Ins. 298  
*Diorymerellus Champion* '08 Ins. 258  
*Diorymeropsis Champion* '08 Ins. 258

## DIOS.—DIPLOCOLPI.

- Dioscore Warren* '07 Ins. 322  
*Diotima Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 57  
*Dioxocera Pierce* '08 Ins. 278  
*Diparopsis Hampson* '02 Ins. 224  
 2 752  
*Dipelicus Hope* 1845 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 7  
*Diphacelophora Berg* '01 Ins. 236  
*Diphamorphos Rohwer* '10 Ins. 308  
*Dipharagus Dujardin* Verm.;  
*Diphoropria Kieffer* '08 Ins. 303  
 5 1109  
*Diphtherocome Warren* '09 Ins. 333  
*Diphtherogaster Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 49  
*Diphtheroides Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 336  
*Diphtherostomum Stossich* '06 Verm. 28  
*Diphyabya Lens & Riemsdijk* '08 Coel. 19  
*Diphylostoma Fall* '01 Ins. 131  
*Diphyodus Lambe* '02 Pisces 42  
*Dipinacia Hampson* '10 Ins. 349  
*Diplacanthoda Enderlein* '10 Ins. 443  
*Diplactinium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 470  
*Diplacturium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 469  
*Diplagnostus Jaekel* '09 Arachn. 7  
*Diplangus Linton* '10 Verm. 32  
*Diplectellus Reitter* '09 Ins. 225  
*Diplellipsis Popfosky* '08 Prot. 50  
*Diplehippium Speiser* '08 Ins. 373  
*Dipleuchlanis De Beauchamp* '10 Verm. 45  
*Dipleurosoma Brooks* '06 Proch. 6  
*Dipleurostyla Roux* '02 Prot. 86  
*Diplobdella Moore* '02 Verm. 43  
 2 237  
*Diplocalyptra Kinoshita* '08 Coel. 25  
*Diplochelidon Ridgway* '03 Aves 53  
 3 276  
*Diplochora Attems* '03 Myr. 11  
 3 424  
*Diplocladius Kieffer* '08 Ins. 370  
*Diplocolpium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 888

## DIPLOCOLPU.—DIPLOSTE.

- Diplocolpulus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 887  
*Diploconium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 886  
*Diploconulus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 885  
*Diploctena Turner* '04 Ins. 275 4 641  
*Diplodina Woodcock* '06 Prot. 42  
*Diplodiscus Westerlund* '03 (*recte* 1897) Moll. 63  
*Dipodontias Fisher* '08 Echin. 25  
*Diploeida Péringuey* '07 Ins. 229  
*Diplogaster Schultze* 1857 Nematoda; Carus, Icones Zootom. i explan. pl. viii  
*Diploglena Purcell* '04 Arachn. 24  
*Diplogomphus Horváth* '06 Ins. 398  
*Diplogrammicus Lewis* '07 Ins. 222  
*Diplogromia Rhumbler* '03 Prot. 50  
 3 87  
*Diploiulus Berlese* 1884 Myr.; Atti Istit. Veneto (6) ii 253  
*Diplomala Reitter* '03 Ins. 164  
*Diplomaragna Attems* '07 Myr., Arachn. 53  
*Diplometopon Nikolski* '07 Rept. 28  
*Diplomonadina Dangeard* '02 Prot. 80  
*Diplomorium Mayr* '01 Ins. 183  
*Diplootocus Hartert* '02 Aves 60  
 2 1352  
*Diplophryxus Richardson* '04 Crust. 41  
 4 364  
*Diplophyllus Saussure* 1859 Orth.; Rev. Mag. Zool. (2) xi 202  
*Diplophysalis Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.; Schenk Handb. Botanik iii 2 H., 124  
*Diplopora Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 10  
*Diplopsalopsis Meunier* '10 Prot. 68  
*Diplopsis Fauvel* '02 Ins. 115  
*Diplosiacanthia Breddin* '03 Ins. 334  
 3 532  
*Diplosphaerella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 246  
*Diplosphaeromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 247  
*Diplospogus Mast* '10 Prot. 57  
*Diplostethus Schwarz* '06 Ins. 230

## DIPLOSTI.—DISCER.

- Diplostigma *Navás* '08 Ins. 362  
 Diplostrobis *Squinabol* '03 Prot. 58  
 Diplothelopsis *Tullygren* '05 Arachn. 17  
     **5** 718  
 Diplothrumbium *Berlese* '10 Arachn.  
     40  
 Diplotrema *Spencer* '02 Verm. 40  
 Diplotychus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34  
 Diplulmaris *Maas* '08 Coel. 23  
 Dipluravis *Strand* '10 Aves 102  
 Dipluriella *Strand* '10 Ins. 331  
 Dipocubus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 993  
 Dipodipus *Trouessart* '10 Mamm. 57  
 Dipoenura *Simon* '08 Arachn. 32  
 Diporasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 816  
 Diporaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 817  
 Diporpa *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.  
     Nat. Helminth. 316  
 Dippilana *Distant* '10 Ins. 417  
 Diprionomys *Kellog* '10 Mamm. 57  
 Diprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 244  
 Dipsadophidium *Williston* '05 Rept.;  
     **5** 178  
 Dipsomyia *Bezzi* '10 Ins. 404  
 Dipterocaris *Clarke* 1883 Crust.; Amer.  
     J. Sci. (3) xxv 121  
 Diptychis *Felder* 1874 Lep.; Reise  
     Novara ii 2, Hft. v 4  
 Diptychochilus *Doncieux* '09 Moll. 64  
 Dipulus *Waite*. '05 Pisces 34 **6** Pisces  
     40  
 Dipurella *Hargitt* '02 Coel. 17  
 Dipylidium *Leuckart* Verm.;  
 Dirce *Prout* '10 Ins. 365  
 Dircemella *Weise* '02 Ins. 165 **2** 964  
 Dirhabdophallus *Pocock* '09 Myr.,  
     Arachn. 51  
 Dirhopalia *Reuter* '06 Ins. 502 **5** 831  
 Dirius *Miller* '06 Mamm. 63  
 Dirona *Cockerell & Eliot* '05 Moll. 68  
     **5** 563  
 [Dirphia *Schaus* '02 Ins.; **2** 752]  
 Discenea *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 219  
     **5** 1109  
 Discerceis *Richardson* '05 Crust. 52  
     **5** 668

## DISCES.—DISSA.

- Discestra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 258  
     **5** 1002  
 Dischizillus *Wasmann* '02 Ins. 147  
     **2** 964  
 Dischizopetalum *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 13  
 Discholectypus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
     Classif. méth. Échin. 75  
 Discias *Rathbun* '02 Crust. 46 **2** 420  
 Discispongia *Kolb* '10 Por. 7  
 Discoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
 Discocephalessa *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384  
 Discofrontia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 245  
     **1** 967  
 Discoidea *Wagner* '05 Moll. 78  
 Discolepis *Ancey* '04 Moll. 64 **5** 563  
 Disconurites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
 Discophina v. *Kampen* '05 Rept. 38  
 Discopterella *Semenow* '04 Ins. 129  
     **4** 825  
 Discoptila *Pantel* 1890 Orth.; An. Soc.  
     Españ. xix 345  
 Discosoma *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 351  
 Discosphaera *Haeckel* Prot.;  
 Discotropites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll.  
     57 **5** 562  
 Discotrygon *Fowler* '10 Pisces 39  
 Discotus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 165 **4** 825  
 Discourella *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36  
 Discovermetulus *Rovereto* '04 Moll. 78  
 Discoxenus *Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135  
     **4** 825  
 Discozercon *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36  
 Disderia *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 417  
 Disepyrus *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 223  
 Dismenitis *Haensch* '03 Ins. 249  
     **3** 707  
 Disodontogenus *Marshall* '09 Ins.  
     253  
 Disogmus *Foerster* 1856 Hym.; Hym.  
     Studien ii 99  
 Disoleon *Banks* '10 Ins. 389  
 Disparomitus *Weele* '08 Ins. 362  
 Disparoplanea *Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 44  
     **3** 156  
 Disphaerona *Jordan* '02 Ins. 159  
     **2** 964  
 Dispharagus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;  
     Hist. Nat. Helminth. 69  
 Dispongotropis *Squinabol* '03 Prot. 57  
 Dissaporus *Auricillius* '07 Ins. 256

# DISSO.—DJA.

- Dissoceros *Sicard* '09 Ins. 273  
Dissochaeta *Portevin* '03 Ins. 151  
2 964  
Dissocolpus *Bergroth* '05 Ins. 303  
5 831  
Dissodontaspis *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 303  
Dissolophodes *Warren* '07 Ins. 322  
Disomma *Brauer* '02 Pisces 35  
2 1117  
Dissonus *Wilson* '06 Crust. 52  
Dissopsalis *Pilgrim* '10 Mamm. 57  
Dissotrocha *Bryce* '10 Verm. 45  
Dissotropis *Bartsch* '06 Moll. 79  
Dissoxylabis *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 300  
Distantidea *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 270  
2 588  
Distasis *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 126  
Distatoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
Distefanaster *Checchia* '02 Echin. 62  
Distega *Konow* '04 Ins. 236 4 721  
Disteiromys *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
4 321  
Districta *Hampson* '02 Ins. 224 2 752  
Distylocapsa *Squinabol* '05 Prot. 66  
Distylophorus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
Ditaenia *Hendel* '02 Ins. 263  
Ditaphronotus *Casey* '07 Ins. 240  
Ditherus *Cameron* '02 Ins. 196 2 840  
Dithmarus *Distant* '04 Ins. 322  
4 509  
Ditoecholasma *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 19  
2 150  
Ditomoidea *Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 219  
Ditropalia *Casey* '06 Ins. 204  
Ditropinotus *Crawford* '07 Ins. 284  
Ditrupaspis *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 307  
Dityle *Friedrichs* '07 Ins. 403  
Diversicolor *Wagner* '05 Moll. 78  
Diversipes *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 42  
Diversosexus *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.  
257 4 641  
Divus *Distant* '08 Ins. 405  
Dizonaris *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 635  
Dizonitis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 636  
Djabub *Forsk&L* 1775 Pisces; Descript.  
Animalium 44

# DJE.—DOLICHE.

- Djerboa *Chevereux* '07 Crust. 68  
Dnopheropis *Turner* '02 Ins. 224  
2 752  
Docessissophothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins.  
412  
Dochmiotrema *Hofsten* '07 Verm. 26  
Dochmius *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.  
Nat. Helminth. 275  
Dochmocarum *Thomson* 1869 Hom.;  
Opusc. Ent. i 65  
Docleopsis *Seitz* '08 Ins. 324  
Docohammus *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 267  
Docomphala *Bartsch* '07 Moll. 77  
Docosaccus *Topsent* '10 Por. 6  
Doda *Distant* '08 Ins. 405  
Doddiana *Turner* '02 Ins. 242 2 752  
Dodecaciis *Schwarz* '02 Ins. 137  
2 965  
Doderia *Silvestri* '04 Myr. 13 5 737  
Dodia *Dyar* '01 Ins. 216 1 967  
Dodonaeus *Distant* '04 Ins. 322 4 509  
Doederleinia *Gardiner* '10 Cœl. 25  
Dofleinia *Wassilieff* '08 Cœl. 28  
Doggeria *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
Doggeriopis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
Dogielia *Pedaschenko* '06 Cœl. 27  
Dognina *Schaus* '01 Ins. 216 1 967  
Dograna *Distant* '07 Ins. 391  
Dohertya *Warren* '02 Ins. 242 2 752  
Dokidocyathus *Taylor* '10 Por. 10  
Dokuma *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 5 831  
Dolaeschna *Needham* '07 Ins. 405  
Dolatettix *Hancock* '06 Ins. 451  
Dolbinopsis *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
Ins. 261 3 707  
Dolbogene *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
Ins. 261 3 707  
Doleromima *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 247  
2 752  
Doleromyrma *Forel* '07 Ins. 274  
Doleroserica *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153  
4 825  
Dolerotarsa *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153  
4 825  
Dolerothrips *Bagnall* '10 Ins. 442  
Dolia *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 386  
Dolicheulota *Pilsbry* '01 Moll. 73

# DOLICHI.—DONAL.

- Dolichiella Reuter* '09 Ins. 391  
*Dolichisme Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315  
 4 509  
*Dolichobaris Champion* '09 Ins. 253  
*Dolichoblastus Strobl* '03 Ins. 234  
 3 803  
*Dolichobrachiium Williston* '04 Rept. 33  
 5 178  
*Dolichochile Viereck* '09 Ins. 279  
*Dolichocodia Townsend* '08 Ins. 382  
*Dolichofoenus Kieffer* '10 Ins. 298  
*Dolichoglossus Spengel* 1893 Moll.;  
*Dolichogryllus Bolívar* '10 Ins. 454  
*Dolichomorphus Fiori* '05 Ins. 160  
 5 1235  
*Dolichonabis Reuter* '08 Ins. 397  
*Dolichophorus Lichtwardt* '02 Ins. 259  
 2 637  
*Dolichopria Kieffer* '10 Ins. 303  
*Dolichopsylla Baker* '05 Ins. 301  
 5 751  
*Dolichopteryx Brauer* '02 Pisces 40  
 2 1117  
*Dolichorhynchops Williston* '02 Rept.  
 26  
*Dolichorhynchus Willey* '01 Pisces 39  
*Dolichothynnus Turner* '10 Ins. 276  
*Dolichotorna Meyrick* '10 Ins. 381  
*Doliopria Kieffer* '10 Ins. 303  
*Doliovertebra v. Huene* '02 Rept. 26  
 2 1174  
*Dollopterus Abel* '06 Pisces 57  
*Dollosaurus Yakovlew* '03 Rept. 23  
*Dolosisia Oudemans* '10 Arachn. 40  
*Dolomius Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 196  
 3 930  
*Dolophilodes Ulmer* '09 Ins. 355  
*Dolophona Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.  
 Nat. Araign. 297  
*Dolosota Casey* '10 Ins. 215  
*Domina Hutton* '01 Ins. 272 1 860  
*Domoptolis Jordan* '04 Ins. 184  
 4 825  
*Donaciasta Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 166  
*Donacilla Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 166  
 1 1131  
*Donaconethis Enderlein* '09 Ins. 409  
*Donaldia Perner* '04 Moll. 86  
*Donaldiella Cossmann* '03 Moll. 78

# DONAT.—DORYLOM.

- Donatispongia Malfatti* '01 Spong. 34  
*Donesia Casey* '01 Ins. 215  
*Donoessus Simon* '02 Arachn. 45  
*Donovania Leach* 1814 Crust.; Edinb.  
 Encyclop. vii 435  
*Donuea Simon* '03 Arachn. 31 3 403  
*Dorada Melichar* '02 Ins. 286  
*Dorata Busck* '04 Ins. 293 5 1002  
*Doratasparium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 813  
*Dorataspidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 814  
*Doratithynnus Turner* '10 Ins. 276  
*Doratulina Melichar* '03 Ins. 345  
 3 532  
*Dorcabune Pilgrim* '10 Mamm. 60  
*Dorcaloemus Austen* '10 Ins. 400  
*Dorcianus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 160  
*Dorelogena Péringuey* '04 Ins. 166  
 4 825  
*Doria Melichar* '01 Ins. 287 3 532  
*Doridoeides Eliot & Evans* '08 Moll.  
 97  
*Doridomorpha Eliot* '03 Moll. 64  
 3 286  
*Dorilas Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
*Doripe Lamarch* 1801 Crust.; Syst.  
 Anim. sans Vertèbres 151  
*Dorocordulia Needham* '01 Ins. 299  
*Doropontius Thompson & Scott* '03  
 Crust. 50 3 356  
*Dortus Distant* '10 Ins. 425  
*Doru Burr* '07 Ins. 407  
*Doryblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
*Dorycallipus Verhoeff* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
 51 & '10 Myr., Arachn. 51  
*Dorycnopa Lower* '01 Ins. 253 1 967  
*Doryctinus Roman* '10 Ins. 296  
*Doryctocephalus Cameron* '10 Ins.  
 296  
*Dorydiscus Carnevale* '09 Prot. 54  
*Dorydruppa Vinassa* '02 Prot. 71  
*Dorylaimus Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;  
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 230  
*Dorylocerus Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135  
 4 825  
*Dorylogaster Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135  
 4 825  
*Dorylomimus Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135  
 4 825



# DORYLON.—DRAGMATU.

- Dorylonia *Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135  
**4** 825  
Dorylonilla *Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135  
**4** 825  
Dorylophila *Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135  
**4** 825  
Dorylopora *Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135  
**4** 825  
Dorylus *Fabricius* 1793 Hym.; Entomol.  
Syst. ii p. vi  
Dorypeltarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 856  
Dorypeltidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 857  
Dorypeltonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 858  
Dorypetalum *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 13  
Doryphacus *Carnevale* '09 Prot. 54  
Doryporella *Norman* '03 Bry. 12  
**3** 199  
Doryprunum *Vinassa* '02 Prot. 72  
Doryptena *Snyder* '08 Pisces 42  
Dorypygella *Walcott* '06 Arachn. 8  
**5** 685  
Dorypyle *Squinabol* '05 Prot. 63  
Dosinella *Dall* '02 Moll. 81  
Dosinidia *Dall* '02 Moll. 81  
Dosinisca *Dall* '02 Moll. 81  
Dosinorbis *Dall* '02 Moll. 81  
Doter *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404  
Douglasia *Green* '02 Ins. 290  
Dovania *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
261 **3** 707  
Doxocalia *Brenske* '01 Ins. 135  
Doxosteres *Meyrick* 1886 Lep.; Tr.  
Ent. Soc. Lond. 10  
Doxozilora *Brown* '09 Ins. 246  
Doyeria *Quatrefages* 1844 Verm.;  
Drachmobola *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 336  
Draciscus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces  
21 **1** 1231  
Draconetta *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces  
21  
Draconurus *Thienemann* 1828 Rept.;  
Lehrb. Zool. 444  
Draeculacephala *Ball* '02 Ins. 286  
**1** 815  
Dragmatucha *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 356

# DRAGMATY.—DROS.

- Dragmatyle *Topsent* '04 Spong. 24  
**4** 94  
Drapetiella *Meunier* '08 Ins. 376  
**4** 406  
Drasinus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141 **6** Ins. 214  
Drassinella *Banks* '04 Arachn. 24  
Drastonia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 216 **1** 967  
Dregea *Distant* '10 Ins. 417  
Drepanium *Robertson* '03 Ins. 216  
**3** 803  
Drepanocanthus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133  
Drepanocephalus *Dictz* '09 Verm. 32  
Drepanoceras *Stein* 1878 Infusoria;  
Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth.  
1 II., 25  
Drepanochirus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133  
Drepanophorus *Hubrecht* 1874 Verm.;  
Anat. Nemert. 42  
Drepanopora *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 222  
Drepanopsaltria *Breddin* '02 Ins. 279 &  
06 Ins. 406  
Drepanosorus *Simon* 1886 Crust.;  
Drepanotermes *Silvestri* '09 Ins. 409  
Drevermannia *Richter* '09 Arachn. 7  
Dreyfusia *Börner* '08 Ins. 408  
Drilonereis *Claparède* 1870 Annelida;  
Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 399  
Drimylastis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 342  
Drioctistes *Ridgway* '09 Aves 114  
Drobacia *Brusina* '04 Moll. 65  
Dromaeschna *Förster* '08 Ins. 417  
Drombus *Jordan & Seale* '05 Pisces 37  
**5** 112  
Dromeciton *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 135 **6** Ins.  
210  
Dromeus *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404  
Dromides *Borradaile* '03 Crust.; **3** 356  
Dromillopus *Matthew* '05 Rept. 40  
**4** 136  
Dromiolus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 133 **6** Ins.  
200  
Dromoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
Dromocoris *Bergroth* '03 Ins. 329  
Dromomeryx *Douglass* '10 Mamm. 60  
Drona *Distant* '06 Ins. 410  
Drongis *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 154  
**3** 931  
Drosomyia *De Meijere* '04 Ins. 310  
Drosomys *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 71

# DROT.—DRYOP.

- Drototelus *Broun* '03 Ins. 196 **3** 931  
 Druentia *Stål* 1866 Hem.; Hem. Africana iv 144  
 Drugera *Schaus* '01 Ins. 216 **1** 967  
 Drunella *Needham* '05 Ins. 331 **5** 786  
 Drupptractara *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 324  
 Drupptractium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 327  
 Drupptractona *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 326  
 Drupptractylis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 325  
 Druppocarpetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 311  
 Druppocarpissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 311  
 Druppuletta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 308  
 Druppulissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 309  
 Druseia *Cameron* '05 Ins. 209 **5** 1109  
 Drusillota *Casey* '06 Ins. 204  
 Druthmarus *Distant* '09 Ins. 392  
 Dryadocoris *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384  
 Dryadomorpha *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421  
 Dryaphis *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 337 **4** 510  
 Dryinopsis *Brues* '10 Ins. 303  
 Drymaedus *Salvadori* 1878 Aves; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 97  
 Drymaria *Broun* '09 Ins. 254  
 Drymodus *Sundevall* 1872 Aves; Meth. nat. Avium dispon. Tentamen 9  
 Drymoedus *Sundevall* 1872 Aves; Meth. nat. Avium dispon. Tentamen 9  
 Drymonoea *Becker* '07 Ins. 368  
 Drymosphaerella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 248  
 Drymosphaeromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 249  
 Drymyomma *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 63  
 Dryopeia *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 337 **4** 510  
 Dryoperia *Coolidge* '09 Ins. 351  
 Dryopoides *Stebbing* 1888 Crust.; Challenger xxix pt. 2, 1145

# DRYOT.—DURO.

- Dryotype *Hampson* '06 Ins. 336  
 Dryphias *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45  
 Dryptopelmides *Strand* '07 Arachn. 29  
 Dryusa *Pascoe* 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 58  
 Duboscqia *Perez* '08 Prot. 55  
 Dubreuilia *Brunner* '07 Ins. 411  
 [Dudgeona *Hampson* '01 Ins.; **1** 967]  
 Duebenia *Koren & Danielssen* 1877 Scyphozoa; Fauna Littor. Norveg. iii 92  
 Dufouriellus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 401  
 Dugesia *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 29 **1** 732  
 Dulcinea *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 230  
 Dulderana *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 831  
 Dulinius *Distant* '03 Ins. 331  
 Dulus *Fleutiaux* '06 Ins. 230  
 Dulophanes *Konow* '07 Ins. 290  
 Dumasella *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 73  
 Dumblea *Cragin* '01 Echin. 74  
 Dumbrellia *Lea* '09 Ins. 241  
 Dunetella *S. D. W.* 1836 Aves; Analyst v 206  
 Dunetum *Popofsky* '08 Prot. 50  
 Dunaliella *Hamburger* '05 Prot. 72  
 Dunbrodianus *Pic* '04 Ins. 170 **5** 1236  
 Dunbrodya *Jacoby* '06 Ins. 266  
 Dunga *Eliot* '02 Moll. 68 **2** 337  
 Dunhevedia *Kurz* Crust.;  
 Dunnus *Distant* '02 Ins. 268 **2** 589  
 Duolandrevus *Kirby* '06 Ins. 446  
 Duoporus *Cook* '01 Myr. 13 **1** 752  
 Duplicaria *Dall* '08 Moll. 81  
 Duplorbis *Smith* '06 Crust. 59  
 Dupontia *Godwin-Austen* '08 Moll. 100  
 Dupotetia *Kobelt* '04 Moll. 65  
 Durangoum *Pic* '03 Ins. 177 **5** 1236  
 Duratopsis *Melichar* '09 Ins. 401  
 Durbana *Warren* '04 Ins. 275 **4** 642  
 Durdlestoneia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Duriopsis *Melichar* '06 Ins. 410  
 Durmia *Stål* 1864 Hem.; Hem. Africana i 146  
 Duroides *Melichar* '06 Ins. 410  
 Duroniella *Bolívar* '08 Ins. 431

# DURR.—DYSE.

- Durrantia *Busch* '08 Ins. 356  
Duryodana *Kirby* '03 Ins. 368 **3** 476  
Dusona *Cameron* '01 Ins. 188 **1** 1041  
Dussana *Distant* '08 Ins. 405  
Dusuna *Distant* '07 Ins. 394  
Duttonia *Newstead* '07 Ins. 359  
Duvivieria *Weise* '03 Ins. 204 **3** 931
- Dyadentomum *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125  
**4** 461  
Dyadozoarium *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125  
**4** 461  
Dyakana *Distant* '06 Ins. 397  
Dyarecyops *Hogg* '02 Arachu. 26 **2** 478  
Dyasia *Schaus* '05 Ins. 245 **5** 1002  
Dybowsella *Benham* '01 Verm.;  
**1** 531  
Dybowskia *Gharyae* '02 Crust. 57  
**2** 420  
Dycoderus *Uhler* '01 Ins. 280 **2** 589  
Dynamenais *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 306  
**5** 831  
Dynamene *Leach* 1814 Crust.; Edinb.  
Encyclop. vii 433  
Dynamenella *Hansen* '05 Crust. 52  
Dynameniscus *Richardson* '05 Crust. 52  
**5** 668  
Dynamenopsis *Baker* '08 Crust. 43  
Dynamosaurus *Osborn* '05 Rept. 35  
**5** 178  
Dynatogmus *Mayr* '06 Ins. 304  
Dyodiplosis *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 392  
Dyophoria *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 342  
Dyotopasta *Busch* '07 Ins. 342  
Dyrines *Simon* '03 Arachn. 29  
Dyromys *Thomas* '07 Mamm. 63  
Dysalotus *MacGilchrist* '05 Pisces 42  
**5** 112  
Dysarestus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
Dyscollosphaera *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 96  
Dyscophina *Kampen* '05 Rept.; **5** 178  
Dyscophogryllus *Rehn* '01 Ins. 306  
Dyscritella *Girty* '10 Bry., Brach. 15  
Dyscritobaeus *Perkins* '10 Ins. 303  
Dyscritomyia *Grimshaw* '01 Ins. 270  
**1** 861  
Dysepicritus *Reuter* 1884 Hem.;  
Dyserythra *Weise* '02 Ins. 166

# DYSI.—ECCOPTOB.

- Dysiodes *Weise* '08 Ins. 272  
Dysmenes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
Dysmilichia *Speiser* '02 Ins. 224  
**2** 753  
Dysmorphoptila *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
436  
Dyspetornis *Oberholser* '05 Aves 45  
Dystecta *Breddin* '02 Ins. 274 & '06  
Ins. 399  
Dysteropsis *Roux* '02 Prot. 85  
Dysthaeta *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
Soc. Lond. v 31  
Dystheatias *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 386  
Dzieduszychia *Siemiradski* '09 Brach.  
11  
Dziedzickia *Johannsen* '09 Ins. 362
- E**AFA *Rothschild & Hartert* '03  
Aves 65 **3** 276  
Earophanta *Semenow* '03 Ins. 179  
Earophila *Semenow* '03 Ins. 179  
**3** 931  
Earrana *Cameron* '05 Ins. 209  
Eastonia *Icke & Martin* '06 Moll. 61  
Eatonisca *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129
- Ebaeomorphus *Pic* '04 Ins. 162 **4** 826  
Ebbhub *Distant* '07 Ins. 391  
Ebisinus *Jordan & Richardson* '08  
Pisces 40  
Ebisus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 18  
**1** 1231  
Eblis *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 **2** 589  
Eboria *Falconer* '10 Arachn. 27  
Ebosia *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 30  
**4** 82  
Ebrechtella *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36  
Ebulea *Guenée* 1848 Lep.; Doubleday,  
Synon. List Brit. Lep. 14  
Ebutius *Distant* '09 Ins. 393
- Ecacanthothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412  
Ecbletodes *Turner* '04 Ins. 287  
Ecboleamia *Hampton* '08 Ins. 333  
Eccleta *Turner* '02 Ins. 224 **2** 753  
Ecclisomyia *Banks* '07 Ins. 350  
Ecclitura *Kekujew* '02 Ins. 196 **2** 840  
Eccoptobythus *Sainte - Claire - Deville*  
'01 Ins. 126 **1** 1131

# ECCOPTOC.—ECHINOPO.

- Eccoptocera *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 336  
 Eccoptoglossa *Luze* '04 Ins. 135  
     **4** 826  
 Eccoptomma *Becker* '07 Ins. 373  
 Ecculex *Felt* '04 Ins. 300 **4** 551  
 Echanella *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 334  
 Echaristha *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 160  
 Echemella *Strand* '06 Arachn. 30  
 Echestypus *Speiser* '08 Ins. 390  
 Echetra *Walker* 1858 Hom.; Ins.  
     Saunders. Hom. 36  
 Echinarmadillidium *Verhoeff* '01 Crust.  
     38 **1** 689  
 Echinella *Korotneff* '01 Bry. 9 **1** 539  
 Echiniscoides *Plate* 1888 Arachn.;  
 Echiniscus *Schultze* Arachn.;  
 Echinites *Müller & Troschel* 1884  
     Asteroidea; Arch. Naturges. ii, i  
     180  
 Echinobathra *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 81  
 Echinobothrion *Rudolphi* 1809 Cest-  
     odes; Entoz. Hist. Nat. ii pt. 1,  
     39  
 Echinobrissus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
     Classif. méth. Échin. 58  
 Echinocaris *Whitfield* 1880 Crust.;  
     Amer. J. Sci. xix 34  
 Echinochalina *Thiele* '03 Spong. 29  
     **3** 96  
 Echinochasmus *Dietz* '09 Verm. 32  
 Echinocheres *Hansen* '02 Crust. 65  
     **2** 420  
 Echinoclinum *van Name* '02 Tun. 7  
     **2** 1016  
 Echinoderes *Dujardin* 1851 Verm.;  
 Echinodes *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
 Echinodiscaster *Delage* '04 Echin. 77  
 Echinogromia *Schröder* '07 Prot. 43  
 Echinolampas *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
     Classif. méth. Échin. 62  
 Echinomegistus *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 41  
     **5** 718  
 Echinommetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 257  
 Echinommura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 258  
 Echinomysis *Illig* '05 Crust. 47  
     **5** 668  
 Echinoparyphium *Dietz* '09 Verm. 32  
 Echinopogon *Bezzi* 10 Ins. 402

# ECHINOPS.—ECTI.

- Echinopsocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355  
 Echinopsyllus *Sars* '09 Crust. 47  
 Echinorhynchotaenia *Fuhrmann* '09  
     Verm. 34  
 Echinoseius *Ribaya* '04 Arachn. 41  
 Echinosoma *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Échin. 108  
 Echinosoma *Porta* '09 Verm. 43  
 Echinostelium *de Bary* 1873 Rhizop.;  
     Rostafinski Vers. Syst. Myce-  
     tozen 7  
 Echinostephilla *Lebour* '09 Verm. 32  
 Echinostoma *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;  
     Hist. Nat. Helminth. 423  
 Echinostoma *Rudolphi* 1809 Tremat.;  
     Entoz. Hist. Nat. ii pt. 1, 38  
 Echinotiarra *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Échin. 82  
 Echinussa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45  
 Echmatemys *Hay* '06 Rept. 35  
 Echochara *Casey* '06 Ins. 204  
 Echthrobaccha *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304  
 Echthrodryinus *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304  
 Echthrogonatopus *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304  
 Echthrolepis *Foerster* 1856 Hym.;  
     Hym. Studien ii 33  
 Ecitomyia *Brues* '01 Ins. 268 **1** 861  
 Ecitonetes *Brues* '02 Ins. 199 **2** 840  
 Eclipsis *Bezzi* '08 Ins. 375  
 Ecnomodes *Turner* '03 Ins. 268  
     **3** 707  
 Ecpatia *Turner* '02 Ins. 224 **2** 753  
 Ecporella *Forel* '09 Ins. 290  
 Ecpolopsis *Piersig* '06 Arachn. 42  
 Ecrinesomus *Woodward* '10 Pisces 38  
 Ectatina *Gahan* '07 Ins. 256  
 Ectatopsides *Bovie* '07 Ins. 249  
 Ectemnius *Dahlbom* 1845 Hym.; Hym.  
     Europ. i 389  
 Ectemnonotops *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 433  
 Ectemnonotum *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 400  
 Ectenellus *Reuter* '05 Ins. 310 **5** 831  
 Ectenessidia *Gounelle* '09 Ins. 263  
 Ectenodictya *Hall* Spong.;  
 Ectentoria *Brunner* '07 Ins. 412  
 Ectenurus *Looss* '07 Verm. 28  
 Ecthrodelphax *Perkins* '03 Ins. 243  
 Ectias *Richardson* '06 Crust. 45  
 Ectinosomella *Sars* '10 Crust. 42

## ECTM.—EDY.

- Ectmetaspidus *Formánek* '08 Ins. 258  
 Ectmetopterus *Reuter* '05 Ins. 310  
     **5** 831  
 Ectocheila *Hampson* '02 Ins. 224  
     **2** 753  
 Ectocyclops *Brady* '04 Crust. 50  
     **4** 364  
 Ectoedemia *Busck* '07 Ins. 342  
 Ectolandrevus *Saussure* 1877 Orth.;  
     Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xxv  
     pt. 1, 271  
 Ectolopha *Hampson* '02 Ins. 224  
     **2** 754  
 Ectomastes *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 248  
 Ectomopsis *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 165  
     **6** Ins. 240  
 Ectoneura *Shelford* '07 Ins. 409  
 Ectopatiria *Hampson* '03 Ins. 277  
     **3** 707  
 Ectopiocephalus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421  
 Ectopiognatha *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304  
 Ectopiopterygodelphax *Kirkaldy* '06  
     Ins. 410  
 Ectopocerus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141  
     **6** Ins. 214  
 Ectothyris *Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 216  
     **2** 754  
 Ectotrypa *Saussure* 1874 Orth.;  
 Ectrapezidera *Fowler* '09 Ins. 272  
 Ectrepesthoneura *Enderlein* '10 Ins.  
     393  
 Ectrogatha *Hampson* '10 Ins. 349  
 Ecuadoria *Distant* '06 Ins. 410  
 Edaphophyllum *Simpson* '01 Coel. 19  
     **2** 150  
 Edentula *Waagen* '09 Moll. 85  
 Edonis *Needham* '05 Ins. 332 **7** Ins.  
     405  
 Edrissa *Cameron* '07 Ins. 278  
 Edrotinus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 179  
     **6** Ins. 240  
 Edulica *Distant* '03 Ins. 329  
 Edulica *Hampson* '01 Ins. 245 **1** 968  
 Edvardocopeia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
     37  
 Edvardotrouessartia *Ameghino* '01  
     Mamm. 37  
 Edwardsia *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300  
 Edyia *Cameron* '05 Ins. 215 **5** 1110

## EGA.—ELAIN.

- Egapista *Cockerell* '04 Ins. 202  
 Egesina *Pascoe* 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
     Soc. Lond. iii 28  
 Eggysodon *Roman* '10 Mamm. 62  
 Egila *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83  
     **4** 296  
 Egilina *Dall & Bartsch* '06 Moll. 61  
 Egnatioides *Vosseler* '02 Ins. 310  
     **2** 545  
 Egretius *Jacobi* '08 Ins. 403  
 Egropa *Melichar* '03 Ins. 340 **3** 433  
 Ehrenbergius *Ormancey* 1852 Infusoria;  
     Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon  
 Eifelaster *Schöndorf* '09 Echin. 43  
 Eifelosaurus *Jaekel* '05 Rept. 31  
 Eigenmannina *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54  
 Eimeriella *Stiles* '02 Prot. 77  
 Eirone *Westwood* 1844 Hym.; Arcana  
     Ent. ii 144  
 Eiselia *Dietz* '10 Moll. 68  
 Eisenia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228 **4** 721  
 Eiseniella *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 304  
 Eisigella *Gravier* '02 Verm. 36  
     **1** 531  
 Ekabainacanthus *Takowlew* '03 Rept.  
     37  
 Ektyodoryx *Lundbeck* '09 Por. 7  
 Elacatinus *Jordan* '04 Pisces 31 **4** 82  
 Elachertomorpha *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228  
     **4** 721  
 Elachiptereicus *Becker* '09 Ins. 378 &  
     '10 Ins. 411  
 Elachisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 319  
     **4** 510  
 Elachista *Dall & Simpson* '01 Moll. 88  
 Elaealis *Hampson* '06 Ins. 358  
 Elaenea *Cabanis* 1847 Aves; Arch.  
     Naturges. xiii, i 250  
 Elaeognatha *Hampson* '05 Ins. 258  
     **5** 1002  
 Elainea *Cabanis & Heine* 1859 Aves;  
     Mus. Hein. ii 59  
 Elainia *Reichenbach* 1850 Aves; Avium  
     Syst. Nat. tab. lxx  
 Elainopsis *Ridgway* '07 Aves 119

# ELAIS—ELAU.

- Elais *Latreille* 1801 Arachn.; Lamarek, Syst. Anim. sans Vertèbres 177  
 Elania *Mulsant & Rey* 1867 Col.; Coleopt. Fr. Scuticoll. 111  
 Elaphiceps *Buckton* '03 Ins. 342  
     **3** 533  
 Elaphichthys *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces; **4** 82  
 Elaphocerida *Reitter* '03 Ins. 161  
     **3** 932  
 Elaphococcinus *Hueckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 228  
 Elaphococculus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 229  
 Elaphocranus *Bergroth* '04 Ins. 322  
     **4** 510  
 Elaphogonus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 51  
 Elaphotoxon *Fowler* '05 Pisces 38  
     **5** 112  
 Elaphroblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
 Elaphrodes *Bethune-Baker* '09 Ins. 322  
 Elaphrolaelaps *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36  
 Elaphrothrips *Buffa* '09 Ins. 407  
 Elasmatium *Clarke* '04 Moll.; **4** 296  
 Elasmatus *Raffray* '03 Ins. 149  
     **3** 932  
 Elasmocentrum *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 66  
 Elasmognathias *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 293  
 Elasmognathus *Ashmead* '05 Ins. 209  
     **5** 1110  
 Elasmopoides *Stebbing* '08 Crust. 47  
 Elasmosomus *Schwarz* '02 Ins. 137  
     **2** 965  
 Elasmostoma *Fromental* Spong.;  
 Elassocanthon *Kolbe* '08 Ins. 236  
 Ellassoctenus *Simon* '09 Arachn. 33  
 Ellassoptila *Turner* '02 Ins. 247 **2** 754  
 Elaterophanes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
 Elates *Jordan & Seale* '07 Pisces 40  
 Elathouina *Reitter* '05 Ins. 158  
     **5** 1236  
 Elatobia *Herrich-Schaeffer* 1853 Lep.;  
 Elatomella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 242  
 Elatommura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 242  
 Elatrigus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 158  
 Elaunon *Burr* '07 Ins. 407  
 Elautobius *Heller* '01 Ins. 154 **2** 965

# ELB.—ELLIPSOL.

- Elbeniopsis *Dohrn* '06 Ins. 447  
 Elbidus *Rey* 1879 Col.;  
 Elcabrosaurus *Case* '07 Rept. 33  
 Eleazara *Distant* '07 Ins. 394  
 Electracma *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364  
 Electrapis *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 280  
 Electromyrmex *Wheeler* '10 Ins. 284  
 Electrophina *Buckton* '07 Ins. 391  
 Elemba *Cameron* '08 Ins. 301  
 Elenchoides *Pierce* '09 Ins. 276  
 Eleodimorpha *Blaisdell* '09 Ins. 244  
 Eleona *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 166  
 Eleoniscus *Racovitza* '07 Crust. 63  
 Elephantinosoma *Becker* '03 Ins. 318  
     **3** 581  
 Elephantulus *Thomas & Schwann* '06 Mamm. 64  
 Eleria *Jordan & Seale* '05 Pisces 38  
     **5** 112  
 Eleusina *Hampson* '01 Ins. 245 **1** 968  
 Eleusomatus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141  
     **6** Ins. 214  
 Eleusoptamus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141  
 Eleuthemis *Ris* '10 Ins. 448  
 Eleutheroblastus *Hambach* '03 Echin. 103 **3** 137  
 Eleutherocaris *Clarke* '04 Crust. 47  
 Eleutherodactylus *Dumeril & Bibron* 1841 Batrach.; Erpétol. gén. viii 620  
 Eleutheroschizon *Brasil* '06 Prot. 42  
 Eleutherotheca *Karny* '07 Ins. 420  
 Elga *Ris* '10 Ins. 448  
 Elidothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 276  
 Elina *Ferrari* 1878 Hem.; Ann. Mus. Genova xii 84  
 Elinostola *Meyrick & Lower* '07 Ins. 307  
 Eliotia *Vayssière* '09 Moll. 76  
 Ellenbeckia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 261 **3** 707  
 Ellenia *Reuter* '10 Ins. 425  
 Ellimorrhinus *Kolbe* '02 Ins. 154  
     **2** 965  
 Ellipes *Scudder* '02 Ins. 397  
 Ellipotaenia *Becker* '07 Ins. 373  
 Ellipsoidella *Heron-Allen & Earland* '10 Prot. 55  
 Ellipsolingulina *Silvestri* '07 Prot. 43

## ELLIPSOP.—EMBOLA

- Ellipsopleurostomella Silvestri* '03 Prot. 51  
*Ellipsostyletta Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 299  
*Ellipsostylissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 301  
*Ellipsoxiphetta Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 296  
*Ellipsoxiphilla Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 296  
*Ellipteroides Becker* '07 Ins. 363  
*Elliptobaris Champion* '08 Ins. 259  
*Elliptodactylus Doflein* '04 Crust. 29 4 364  
*Ellobiopsis Caudery* '10 Prot. 68  
*Elosaurus Petersen & Gilmore* '02 Rept. 23 2 1174  
*Elpidiogene Perrier* '03 Echin. 61 5 349  
*Elpidus Péringuey* '07 Ins. 230  
*Elpinora Spaeth* '03 Ins. 210 3 932  
*Elpinus Champion* '05 Ins. 173 5 1236  
*Elpiste von Gumpfenberg* 1896 Lep.; Nov. Acta Caesar. German. lxx 297  
*Elthemus Distant* '09 Ins. 393  
*Eltolada Cameron* '09 Ins. 297  
*Eluma Budde-Lund* 1885 Crust.; Crust. Isopod. Terrest. 47  
*Elxis Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 34 3 89  
*Elymas Distant* '09 Ins. 389  
*Elymocarid Beecher* 1884 Crust.; 2nd Geol. Surv. Pennsylvan. vol. PPP. 182  
*Elytrulum Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 263  
  
*Emarhopa Weise* 1886 Col.; Naturg. Ins. Deutsch. vi 657  
*Ematheudes Zeller* 1866 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 459  
*Ematurgina Röber* '03 Ins. 255 3 708  
*Emballothea Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 22  
*Embata Bryce* '10 Verm. 45  
*Embidotroctes Enderlein* '05 Ins. 329 5 786  
*Embola Walsingham* '09 Ins. 351

## EMBOLI.—ENCH.

- Embolichthys Jordan* '03 Pisces 22 3 89  
*Embolimus Weise* '02 Ins. 166 2 966  
*Embolodes Marshall* '09 Ins. 254  
*Emboloecia Hampson* '10 Ins. 350  
*Emboros Burr* '07 Ins. 407  
*Embrikiä Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32  
*Embryuleus Zang* '05 Ins. 148 5 1236  
*Emeryella Forel* '01 Ins. 183 2 840 3 803  
*Eminaria Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 325  
*Emmelina Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 5 1003  
*Emmenides Casey* '07 Ins. 240  
*Emmericia Brusina* 1870 Moll.; Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien. xx 925  
*Emmericiella Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 68  
*Emmesocoma Warren* '07 Ins. 322  
*Emopotylus Bernhauer* '10 Ins. 215  
*Empanda Simon* '03 Arachn. 35  
*Emperochela Spaeth* '01 Ins. 166  
*Emperoptera Grimschaw* '02 Ins. 259 2 637  
*Emphalena Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
*Empheremyia Bischof* '04 Ins. 308 4 551  
*Emphusis Buckton* '03 Ins. 342 3 533  
*Empidideicus Becker* '07 Ins. 367  
*Empidornis Reichenow* '01 Aves 63  
*Empleconia Dall* '08 Moll. 111  
*Emplesiogonus Simon* '03 Arachn. 34 4 406  
*Empusada Hampson* '06 Ins. 336  
*Empysarus Martin* '04 Ins. 317 5 831  
  
*Enaesus Enock* '09 Ins. 300  
*Enallophyllum Greene* '01 Coel.; 2 150  
*Enallopneustes Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 44  
*Enamma Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
*Enantiodrilus Cognetti* '02 Verm. 41 4 199  
*Enantiostreon Büttner* '01 Moll. 101  
*Enarioida Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 161  
*Enchelon Hay* '03 Pisces 32 3 90  
*Enchisiades Cameron* '03 Ins. 234 3 803  
*Enchisthenes Andersen* '06 Mamm. 64

# ENCO.—ENI.

- Encoccidium Lühe* '02 Prot. 77  
*Encolpotis Meyrick* '09 Ins. 351  
*Encoma Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 275 4 642  
*Encyphia Turner* '04 Ins. 275  
*Encynachus Simon* '02 Arachn. 45  
*Encyocratella Strand* '07 Arachn. 29  
*Encyrtaspis Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228  
4 721  
*Encystia Hampson* '01 Ins. 245 1 968  
*Endemia Warren* '03 Ins. 286 3 708  
*Enderleinia Schmidt* '07 Ins. 392  
*Endiaaulax Cossmann* '02 Moll. 78  
*Endiataenia Cossmann* '02 Moll. 73  
*Endoiasmus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 437  
*Endolandrevus Saussure* 1877 Orth.;  
Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xxv  
pt. 1, 271  
*Endolophia Hampson* '06 Ins. 358  
*Endommasis Hampson* '01 Ins. 245  
1 968  
*Endoplectus Raffray* '10 Ins. 219  
*Endoschyrus Jacoby* '01 Ins. 166  
3 932  
*Endotrypanum Mesnil & Brimont* '08  
Prot. 56  
*Endoxocrinus Clark* '08 Echin. 28  
*Endyomena Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.; Schenk  
Handb. Botanik iii 2 H. p. iii  
*Enemothrombium Berlese* '10 Arachn.  
40  
*Enenterum Linton* '10 Verm. 32  
*Energoponus Holmberg* '04 Ins. 202  
4 721  
*Energopteryx Thierry-Mieg* '03 Ins.  
286  
*Enerthenema Bowman* 1830 Rhizop.;  
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. xvi 152  
*Engamota Casey* '10 Ins. 215  
*Engeco Haeckel* 1866 Mamm.; Gener.  
Morphol. ii p. cl  
*Engela Distant* '06 Ins. 410  
*Engelia Tornquist* '08 Echin. 23 &  
'09 Echin. 34  
*Engyneura Stein* '07 Ins. 371  
*Enhydriectis F. Major* '01 Mamm. 29  
1 1477  
*Enicosoma Lewis* '04 Ins. 146 4 825  
*Enidia Smith* '04 Arachn. 27 4 406  
*Eniochobothrium Shipley & Hornell*  
'06 Verm. 30

# ENN.—ENTE.

- Ennadius Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 193  
*Ennealacorys Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1374  
*Enneapleuris Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1257  
*Enneascelio Kieffer* '10 Ins. 303  
*Enneasmicra Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228  
4 721  
*Enneastichus Kieffer* '10 Ins. 299  
*Enneles Jordan & Branner* '08 Pisces  
49  
*Enneoconus Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
*Ennetoma Dahlbom* 1857 Hym.; Ofv.  
Svenska Ak. Förh. xiv 292  
*Enoclerus Gahan* '10 Ins. 236  
*Enomides Champion* '05 Ins. 173  
5 1236  
*Enone Risso* 1826 Crust.; Nat. Europe  
mérid. v 96  
*Enoploclerus Hintz* '02 Ins. 143  
2 966  
*Enoplopteryx Hendel* '02 Ins. 261  
*Enoplus Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.  
Nat. Helminth. 233  
*Enosima Ragonot* '01 Ins. 245 1 968  
*Enpinanga Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
Ins. 261 3 708  
*Ensigerilleia Dietrich* '10 Moll. 87  
*Entamoeba Cusagrandi & Barbagallo*  
1897 Rhizop.; Ann. Ig. sperim.  
vii fasc. 1  
*Entanoneura Enderlein* '10 Ins. 389  
*Entaphius Buckton* '02 Ins. 284  
2 589  
*Entebbia Gahan* '02 Ins. 162 2 966  
*Entedon Dahlbom* 1857 Hym.; Ofv.  
Svenska Ak. Förh. xiv 292  
*Enteles Westwood* 1844 Hym.; Arcana  
Ent. ii 143  
*Enteletoides Stuckenberg* '08 Brach. 14  
*Entelostylops Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
38  
*Enteridium Ehrenberg* 1818 Rhizop.;  
Jahrb. Gewachsk. i 2 H., 55  
*Enterolasma Simpson* '01 Cœl. 19  
2 150  
*Enteromyxa Cienkowski* 1885 Rhizop.;  
Schenk Handb. Botanik iii 2 H.,  
113  
*Enteroxenos Bonnevie* '04 Moll. 83  
2 337



# ENTH.—EOCT.

- Enthorodera Simon* '07 Arachn. 33  
*Entisberus Distant* '03 Ins. 329  
**3** 533  
*Entobius Dogiel* '08 Crust. 53  
*Entocannula Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156  
*Entochilus Moellendorf & Kobelt* '02  
 Moll. 75  
*Entocythere Marshall* '03 Crust. 55  
**3** 356  
*Entogonia Warren* '04 Ins. 275  
**4** 642  
*Entogonites Kittl* '04 Moll. 60  
*Entomocrabro Kohl* '05 Ins. 200  
**5** 1110  
*Entomolestes Matthew* '09 Mamm. 60  
*Entomotrogus Ganglbauer* '04 Ins. 148  
*Entophilus Richardson* '03 Crust. 40  
**3** 356 **4** 364  
*Entosiphon Koehler & Vaney* '03 Moll.  
 75 **3** 287  
*Entosiphon Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.  
 Infusionsthier. iii Abth. I H.  
 p. x  
*Entymosina Weise* '10 Ins. 258  
*Entypesa Simon* '02 Arachn. 26  
**3** 403  
*Enytus Cameron* '05 Ins. 209  
  
*Eoarmadillidium Dollfus* '04 Crust. 42  
*Eobanksia Cockerell* '09 Ins. 357  
*Eobanus Distant* '01 Ins. 277 **1** 815  
*Eoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436  
*Eobrius Bell* '04 Echin. 60 **4** 145  
*Eobrycon Jordan* '07 Pisces 51  
*Eocerus Sharp* '08 Ins. 234  
*Eocetus Fraas* '05 Mamm. 46  
*Eocheilotherium Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
 38  
*Eochelone Dollo* '03 Rept. 30  
*Eocicada Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 368  
*Eocicada Oppenheim* 1888 Hem.;  
*Eocimex Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405  
*Eoclathurella Casey* '04 Moll. 74  
**5** 564  
*Eocoelopoma Woodward* '01 Pisces 20  
*Eocoleopteron Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
*Eoctenes Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 401  
*Eoetodon Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 38

# EOCY.—EOPTE.

- Eocyclus Dall* '08 Moll. 111  
*Eocypraea Cossmann* '03 Moll. 70  
*Eodelena Hogg* '03 Arachn. 31 **3** 403  
*Eodelphax Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 287  
**1** 815  
*Eodevonaria Breger* '06 Brach. 14  
*Eodrillia Casey* '04 Moll. 74 **5** 564  
*Eodrilus Michaelsen* '07 Verm. 45  
*Eodryas Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 386  
*Eofulgurella Cockerell* '09 Ins. 397  
*Eogenes Seitz* '10 Ins. 324  
*Eogypona Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 289  
**1** 815  
*Eoharpes Raymond* '05 Trilob.; **5** 685  
*Eohegetotherium Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
 37  
*Eohemera Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 258  
**5** 1003  
*Eohyrax Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
*Eoiulus Kusta* 1885 Myr.; S. B. Böhm.  
 Ges. 593  
*Eolimnobia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380  
*Eolycosa Kusta* 1885 Arachn.; S.B.  
 Böhm. Ges. 592  
*Eomactra Cossmann* '10 Moll. 87  
*Eomannodon Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44  
*Eomegaspira Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 61  
*Eomerope Cockerell* '09 Ins. 357  
*Eomops Thomas* '05 Mamm. 34  
**5** 477  
*Eomorphippus Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
 37  
*Eomorphopus Hancock* '06 Ins. 451  
*Eonympha Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364  
*Eoorthis Walcott* '08 Brach. 14  
*Eopachyrucos Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
 37  
*Eoperipatus Evans* '01 Myr. 17  
**1** 745  
*Eoperipatus Sedgwick* '08 Arachn. 52  
*Eophileurus Arrow* '08 Ins. 240  
*Eophiura Jaekel* '03 Echin. 94  
*Eopodoces Zarudny & Loudon* '02 Aves  
 71  
*Eopolychaetus Ruedemann* '01 Verm.;  
**2** 237  
*Eopristis Stromer* '05 Pisces 52  
**5** 112  
*Eopteryx Cockerell* '07 Ins. 350

# EOPTY.—EPARC.

- Eoptychoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380  
 Eoreuma *Ely* '10 Ins. 373  
 Eosaccharissa *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 386  
 Eosacomys *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 34  
     **3** 379  
 Eosalenia *Lambert* '05 Echin. 67  
 Eoscarta *Breddin* '02 Ins. 285 **3** 533  
 Eoscyllina *Rehn* '09 Ins. 424  
 Eosentomon *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 434  
 Eoserpeton *Moodie* '09 Rept. 35  
 Eosilla *Ribaga* '08 Ins. 414  
 Eosinica *Aldrich* '03 Moll. 65 **3** 287  
 Eosiren *Andrews* '02 Mamm. 43  
     **2** 1467  
 Eospheniscus *Wiman* '05 Aves 44  
     **5** 346 & *Wyman* '06 Aves 75  
 Eosphoropteryx *Dyar* '02 Ins. 224  
     **2** 754  
 Eosteiromys *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 38  
 Eosteropus *Tschitschérine* '02 Ins. 110  
     **2** 966  
 Eostrophomena *Walcott* '05 Brach. 7  
     **5** 453  
 Eostylops *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38  
 Eosurcula *Casey* '04 Moll. 74 **5** 564  
 Eothemis *Ris* '09 Ins. 413  
 Eothrombium *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 40  
 Eothynnus *Woodward* '01 Pisces 20  
 Eotipula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380  
 Eotrechus *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 273  
     **2** 589  
 Eotus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424  
 Eotylopus *Matthew* '10 Mamm. 60  
  
 Epa *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 336  
 Epacanthaclisis *Okamoto* '10 Ins.  
     389  
 Epactiothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 277  
 Epactris *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 281 **5** 1003  
 Epadoretus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
 Epalxis *Roux* '02 Prot. 85  
 Epamontor *Kirby* '02 Ins. 310 **2** 545  
 Epanaphe *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 258  
     **5** 1003  
 Epanastasis *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 356  
 Epanerchodus *Attems* '02 Myr. 14  
 Epanuraea *Scudder* '01 Ins. 111  
 Eparchus *Burr* '07 Ins. 407

# EPARM.—EPICHOR.

- Eparmatostethus *Kohl* '07 Ins. 270  
 Eparmene *Fowler* '04 Ins. 333 **4** 510  
 Epecthinula *Simon* '03 Arachn. 26  
     **3** 403  
 Epelysta *Pascoe* 1865 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
     Soc. Lond. iii 140  
 Epelytes *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 420  
 Epeoloides *Giraud* 1863 Hym.; Verh.  
     zool.-bot. Ges. Wien xiii 45  
 Epeuchaetes *Lyman* '02 Ins. 162  
 Epeurycaulus *Kolbe* '02 Ins. 147  
     **2** 963  
 Epeus *Godman* '01 Ins. 209 **1** 968  
 Epharmottomena *John* '09 Ins. 333  
 Epheboblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Ephelictis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293  
     **4** 642  
 Ephelinus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 204  
 Ephialtina *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 294  
 Ephimeronotus *Faust* '04 Ins. 176  
     **4** 826  
 Ephippiomyia *Bezzi* '02 Ins. 256  
 Ephippites *Ammon* '01 Pisces; **1** 1231  
 Ephonites *Cameron* '05 Ins. 209  
     **5** 1110  
 Ephrycinus *Lea* '09 Ins. 254  
 Ephutomorpha *André* '02 Ins. 180  
 Ephutopsis *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 211  
 Ephymata *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141  
     **6** Ins. 214  
 Ephyra *Böhm* '01 Moll. 92 **1** 618  
 Ephyropsites *Ammon* '08 Coel. 23  
 Ephysteris *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 356  
 Epiaceratherium *Abel* '10 Mamm. 62  
 Epiannolene *Brölemann* '03 Myr. 15  
 Epibacillus *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444  
 Epibactra *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 348  
 Epibidis *Fowler* '05 Ins. 315 **5** 831  
 Epiblepharis *Bezzi* '08 Ins. 375  
 Epibomius *Distant* '09 Ins. 386  
 Epibrontis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293  
     **4** 642  
 Epicallima *Dyar* '02 Ins. 247  
 Epichaeta *Dietz* '05 Ins. 281 **7** Ins.  
     342  
 Epichalcoplethis *Arrow* '04 Ins. 155  
     **4** 826  
 Epicharmus *Stål* 1875 Hem;  
 Epichorista *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 377

# EPICHOS.—EPINEB.

- Epichostis Meyrick* '06 Ins. 365  
*Epiclea Dyar* '05 Ins. 245 **5** 1003  
*Epiclerus Haliday* 1843 Hym.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 296  
*Epicnistis Meyrick* '06 Ins. 365  
*Epicoccus Cockerell* '02 Ins. 290  
**2** 589  
*Epicoenia Meyrick* '06 Ins. 365  
*Epicoleotichus Schouteden* '04 Ins. 317  
*Epicopiopsis Grünberg* '08 Ins. 325  
*Epicremastus Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 209  
**5** 1110  
*Epicroesa Meyrick* '07 Ins. 342  
*Epicroseius Berlese* '05 Arachn.;  
**5** 718  
*Epicydas Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 325  
*Epidares Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444  
*Epidauria Ragonot* '01 Ins. 245  
**1** 969  
*Epidelaxia Simon* '02 Arachn. 45  
*Epidictica Turner* '03 Ins. 300 **3** 708  
*Epidiplosis Felt* '08 Ins. 366  
*Epigaulus Gidley* '07 Mamm. 64  
*Epiglypsus Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378  
*Epiglyptus Lewis* '06 Ins. 217  
*Epigonatopus Perkins* '05 Ins. 223  
**5** 1110  
*Epigritia Dietz* '01 Ins. 253  
*Epigrus Hedley* '03 Moll. 72 **3** 287  
*Epigrypera Hampson* '10 Ins. 350  
*Epilanguria Fowler* '09 Ins. 272  
*Epilectus Faust* '04 Ins. 176  
*Epilegis Dietz* '05 Ins. 231 **7** 342  
*Epileria Rebel* '01 Ins. 202  
*Epilucina Dall* '01 Moll. 99  
*Epimactis Meyrick* '07 Ins. 342  
*Epimadiza Becker* '10 Ins. 411  
*Epimecinus Simon* '08 Arachn. 29  
*Epimela Weise* '03 Ins. 204  
*Epimeriella Walker* '06 Crust. 47  
*Epimimastis Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293  
**4** 642  
*Epimixia Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 396  
*Epimonispractor Holmberg* '04 Ins. 202  
**4** 721  
*Epinannolene Brölemann* '03 Myr.;  
**3** 424  
*Epinebriola Daniel* '04 Ins. 130

# EPINEU.—EPITA.

- Epineuronia Rebel* '01 Ins. Corrigenda  
 after Contents  
*Epinoorda Rebel* '02 Ins. 242 **3** 708  
*Epiophlebia Calvert* '03 Ins. 359  
**4** 462  
*Epipatriarchus Ameghino* '04 Mamu  
 49 **4** 322  
*Epipeltephilus Ameghino* '04 Mamm  
 51 **4** 322  
*Epipenaeon Nobili* '06 Crust. 46  
*Epiphasis Becker* '07 Ins. 373  
*Epipheidole Wheeler* '04 Ins. 215  
**3** 803 **5** 1110  
*Epiphileurus Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228  
*Epiphoroneus Arrow* '06 Ins. 223  
*Epiphractis Meyrick* '08 Ins. 356  
*Epiphyes Dyar* '05 Ins. 238 **7** Ins.  
 303  
*Epipleurothrix Zang* '05 Ins. 148  
**5** 1236  
*Epipolaus Weise* '07 Ins. 249  
*Epipomponia Dyar* '06 Ins. 326  
*Epipsila Lutz* '09 Ins. 368  
*Epipsychidion Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421  
*Epipsylla Kuwayama* '08 Ins. 407  
*Epipteromalus Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228  
**4** 721  
*Epirama Melichar* '03 Ins. 340 **3** 533  
*Epirodera Westwood* 1847 Hem.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 247  
*Episageceras Noctling* '04 Moll. 60  
**4** 296  
*Episannina Aurivillius* '05 Ins. 239  
**5** 1003  
*Episcea Warren* '01 Ins. 237 **1** 970  
*Epischidia Hampson* '01 Ins. 245  
**1** 970  
*Episcopotettix Rehn* '03 Ins. 372  
**2** 545  
*Episcopus Saussure* 1872 Orth.; Ném.  
 Soc. Genève xxiii 12  
*Episilia Hübner* 1816 Lep.; Verz.  
 Schmiett. 210  
*Episina Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.  
 nat. Araign. 404  
*Episodiocis Lea* '05 Ins. 173 **6** Ins.  
 255  
*Epistomotis Meyrick* '06 Ins. 365  
*Epitalara Dyar* '05 Ins. 245 **5** 1003  
*Epitaxonus Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 307

**EPITE.—EREME.**

- Epitethe *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
 Epitettix *Hancock* '07 Ins. 420  
 Epithalamium *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 410  
 Epithecis *Meyrick* '04 Ins.; **4** 643  
 Epithematus *Raffray* '03 Ins. 149  
**3** 932  
 Epitherapis *Warren* '06 Ins. 348  
 Epitonychus *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 196  
**2** 841  
 Epitornoceras *Frech* '02 Moll. 57  
**2** 337  
 Epitragoma *Casey* '07 Ins. 240  
 Epitragopsis *Casey* '07 Ins. 240  
 Epitripta *Turner* '02 Ins. 224 **2** 755  
 Epixenus *Emery* '08 Ins. 290  
 Epixerus *Thomas* '09 Mamm. 64  
 Epizygaena *Seitz* '08 Ins. 325  
 Epoliarius *Matsumura* '10 Ins. 430  
 Epomenus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274  
 Epopsia *Turner* '03 Ins. 300 **3** 709  
 Epora *Stål* 1866 Hom.; Hem. Afric.  
 iv 41  
 Eporectis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 224 **2** 755  
 Eporycta *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 356  
 Eprius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 166  
 Eprius *Godman* '01 Ins. 209  
 Epsilon *Saussure* 1854 Hym.; Etud.  
 Vesp. iii Masar. 229  
 Equeefa *Distant* '10 Ins. 435  
 Equulites *Fowler* '04 Pisces; **4** 83  
 Eranistis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 373  
 Erastus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424  
 Eratea *Rufinesque* 1815 Crust.; Ana-  
 lyse Nat. 101  
 Ereycon *Rey* 1886 Col.;  
 Erebraxas *Thierry-Mieg* '07 Ins.  
 322  
 Erebangela *Meyrick* 1886 Lep.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 245  
 Erebymyrma *Wheeler* '03 Ins. 229  
**3** 803  
 Ereca *Sörensen* '10 Arachn. 32  
 Erefusa *Reitter* '03 Ins. 161  
 Eremattus *Banks* '04 Arachn. 35  
**5** 718  
 Erembothynus *Ohaus* '10 Ins. 228

**EREMI.—ERGA.**

- Eremica *Walsingham* '04 Ins. 293  
**4** 643  
 Eremicaster *Fisher* '05 Echin. 79  
**5** 349  
 Eremiella *Weise* '09 Ins. 268  
 Eremnodes *Marshall* '08 Ins. 259  
 Eremnoschema *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 259  
 Eremobelba *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40  
 Eremobius *Blanchard* 1851 Orth.;  
 Eremoblatta *Rehn* '03 Ins. 368 **3** 476  
 Eremocentra *Warren* '03 Ins. 286  
**3** 709  
 Eremochrysa *Banks* '03 Ins. 354  
**3** 476  
 Eremogryllus *Krauss* '02 Ins. 310  
 Eremoleon *Banks* '01 Ins. 296 **2** 546  
 Eremolestes *Maindron* '05 Ins. 133  
 Eremomus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141 **6** Ins.  
 214  
 Eremomydas *Semenov* '02 Ins. 258  
 Eremopachys *Brancsik* '01 Ins. 308  
 Eremopezus *Andrews* '04 Aves 37  
**4** 241  
 Eremophila *Kobelt* 1871 Moll.; Cat.  
 europ. Binnenconch. 19  
 Eremophthirius *Glinkiewicz* '07 Ins.  
 400  
 Eremophygus *Ohaus* '09 Ins. 235  
 Eremopsyche *Banks* '01 Ins. 295  
**2** 546  
 Eremopus *Brady* '10 Crust. 42  
 Eremopyga *Agassiz & Clark* '08 Echin.  
 23  
 Eremos *Moberg & Segerberg* '09 Crust.  
 53  
 Eremosphodrus *Semenov* '09 Ins. 217  
 Eremulus *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40  
 Eresa *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.  
 Araign. 209  
 Eretmapodites *Theobald* '01 Ins. 260  
 Eretmoptera *Navás* '10 Ins. 389  
 Eretmopus *Turner* '10 Ins. 366  
 Erettris *Thieme* '05 Ins. 234 **5** 1004  
 Eretusa *Reitter* '03 Ins.; **3** 932  
 Ereunias *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces  
 21 **1** 1231  
 Ereunetes *Stewart* '09 Verm. 56  
 Erganoides *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 204 **3** 932  
 Ergasiloides *Sars* '09 Crust. 47

# ERGI.—ERIS.

- Erginoides *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 38  
**4** 406  
 Erichsonella *Benedict* '02 Crust. 53 &  
 '05 Crust. 54  
 Eriçiana *Strand* '10 Ins. 377  
 Erieteis *Jordan* '04 Pisces 27 **4** 83  
 Eridachtha *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 381  
 Eridontomerus *Crawford* '07 Ins. 284  
 Eriechinus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 114  
 Erigethes *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 342  
 Eriglenum *Konow* '01 Ins. 198  
 Erigyptus *Crawford* '07 Ins. 284  
 Eriagonella *Dahl* '01 Arachn. 30  
**2** 479  
 Erigonidium *Smith* '04 Arachn. 28  
**4** 406  
 Eriklia *Strand* '10 Arachn. 42  
 Erilla *Distant* '06 Ins. 411  
 Erina *Canu* '09 Bry., Brach. 22  
 Erinaea *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 337  
 Erineda *Busck* '09 Ins. 351  
 Erineophilus *Hopkins* '02 Ins. 158  
**2** 966  
 Erinna *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
 Eriococcus *Targioni* Hom.;  
 Eriocomus *Haeckel* 1889 Mamm.; Nat.  
 Schöpf.-Gesch. 8 Aufl. 741  
 Eriocypas *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 177  
**2** 966  
 Eriomastix *Rothschild & Jordan* '05  
 Ins. 245 **5** 1004  
 Eriomela *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
 Erionura *Reitter* '03 Ins. 179 **5** 1236  
 Eriophonius *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 117  
**2** 967  
 Eriopsis *Moeckring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht.  
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 26  
 Eriopsylla *Froggatt* '01 Ins. 290  
**1** 816  
 Eriopygodes *Hampson* '05 Ins. 258  
**5** 1004  
 Eriosarda *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 204 **3** 932  
 Eriostepta *Hampson* '01 Ins. 216  
**1** 970  
 Eriotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 161 **3** 932  
 Eriphyla *Gabb* Moll.;  
 Erisphex *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 31  
**4** 83

# ERIT.—ERYTHRI.

- Eritarbes *Walsingham* '09 Ins. 351  
 Erithacus *Moeckring* 1758 Aves; Ges-  
 lacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer  
 2  
 Erithales *Poey* 1833 Lep.;  
 Erixestus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 300  
 Eriximachus *Distant* '04 Ins. 322  
**4** 510  
 Erlandia *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 187  
**4** 827  
 Erlangerella *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 303  
**5** 831  
 Erlangeria *Preiss* '02 Ins. 133 **3** 932  
 Ernestiella *Cameron* '05 Ins. 215  
 Ernestkokenia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
 37  
 Ernestohaekelia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
 37  
 Ernodes *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424  
 Eroblatta *Shelford* '10 Ins. 452  
 Erophylla *Miller* '06 Mamm. 64  
 Erosa *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 31  
**4** 83  
 Eroschema *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. v 17  
 Erotesis *Burr* '10 Ins. 451  
 Erotis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 381  
 Erotylopsis *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184 **4** 827  
 Erpetosaurus *Moodie* '09 Rept. 34  
 Errera *Schouteden* '07 Prot. 54  
 Errhomenellus *Puton* 1886 Hem.; Cat.  
 Hem. ed. 3, 79  
 Erringtonia *Brunner* '07 Ins. 412  
 Erschoffia *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300  
 Ertlia *Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 256  
 Erulipus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 179  
**3** 933  
 Ervilia *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria; Hist.  
 Nat. Zoophytes 454  
 Erycinidia *Rothschild & Jordan* '05 Ins.  
 234 **5** 1004  
 Erygansa *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 337  
 Erygona *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.  
 Araign. 191  
 Erynnis *Saussure* 1853 Hym.; Ann.  
 Soc. ent. France Bull. p. xix  
 Erythmelus *Enock* '09 Ins. 300  
 Erythphlebia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 245  
**1** 970  
 Erythricus *Meek* '07 Pisces 43

# ERYTHRO.—ETELID.

- Erythroabapta *Weise* '02 Ins. 166  
**2** 967  
 Erythrocheylus *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 43  
**3** 403 & '04 Arachn. 41  
 Erythrocryptus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 209  
 Erythrodesmus *Silvestri* '02 Myr. 14  
**4** 421  
 Erythroecia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 350  
 Erythroischnus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 209  
**7** Ins. 728  
 Erythrojoppa *Cameron* '02 Ins. 192  
**2** 841  
 Erythrobium *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 40  
 Erythrometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 28  
 Erythrophion *Cameron* '06 Ins. 293  
 Erythrosuchus *Broom* '05 Rept. 35  
**5** 179  
 Erythrotheronia *Cameron* '05 Ins. 210  
 Esastigmatobius *Silvestri* '10 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 49  
 Esca *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
 Escala *Shelford* '06 Ins. 439  
 Escalera *Bolivar* '05 Ins. 341  
 Escaleriella *Weise* '07 Ins. 260  
 Escasona *Matthew* '02 Crust. 73  
 Eschatoporis *Blaisdell* '06 Ins. 239  
 Escherichia *Forel* '10 Ins. 285  
 Esenga *Cameron* '06 Ins. 299  
 Esmia *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc.  
 Lond. v 55  
 Esmun *Distant* '09 Ins. 386  
 Esocelops *Woodward* '01 Pisces 32  
**1** 1231  
 Esperanza *Barber* '06 Ins. 396  
 Esphalmenus *Burr* '09 Ins. 416  
 Espira *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
 Essonistis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 224 **2** 756  
 Estadia *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 151 **3** 933  
 Estadia *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
 Esthemopheles *Rober* '03 Ins. 255  
**3** 709  
 Esthlodora *Turner* '02 Ins. 225 **2** 756  
 Estuidus *Distant* '04 Ins. 326 **4** 510  
 Etapata *Hendel* '09 Ins. 378  
 Etelides *Jordan & Thompson* '05 Pisces  
 41 **5** 112

# ETELIS.—EUBLEM.

- Eteliscus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 18  
 Eteoneus *Distant* '03 Ins. 331 **3** 533  
 Eteoneus *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336 **4** 510  
 Eterozemus *Senna* '02 Ins. 159 **5** 1236  
 Etha *Cameron* '03 Ins. 234 **3** 803  
 Ethadomorpha *Blackburn* '01 Ins. 154  
**1** 1132  
 Ethaliella *Pilsbry* '05 Moll. 80 **5** 564  
 Ethaliopsis *Schepman* '08 Moll. 81  
 Ethelomorus *Richardson* '09 Crust. 38  
 Ethelum *Budde-Lund* '05 Crust. 55  
 Ethelumoris *Richardson* '07 Crust. 63  
 Etheridgea *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
 Ethiopica *Hampson* '09 Ins. 333  
 Ethioterpia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 350  
 Ethmosphaerella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 69  
 Ethmosphaeromma *Haeckel* 1887  
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 70  
 Etiserica *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153  
**4** 827  
 Etorleptomyia *Theobald* '04 Ins. 300  
**6** Ins. 379  
 Etringus *Jordan* '07 Pisces 53  
 Etrocorema *Klapálek* '09 Ins. 410  
 Ettchellsia *Cameron* '09 Ins. 295  
 Euacaulona *Townsend* '08 Ins. 382  
 Euachorutes *Börner* '01 Ins. 302  
**1** 761  
 Euaenaria *Bredlin* '04 Ins. 317 **4** 510  
 Eualastor *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207  
 Eualema *Brown* '03 Ins. 204 **3** 933  
 Eualloea *Warren* '09 Ins. 340  
 Euamyia *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 169  
**3** 933  
 Euancistrocerus *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins.  
 207 **4** 721  
 Euaontia *Barnes & McDunnough* '10  
 Ins. 350  
 Euaurivillius *Packard* '02 Ins. 216  
 Eubaena *Hay* '08 Rept. 31  
 Eubiodectes *Hay* '03 Pisces 37 **3** 90  
 Eubleekeria *Fowler* '04 Pisces; **4** 83  
 Eublemmistis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 225  
**2** 757  
 Eublemmoides *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins  
 337

## EUBLEP.—EUCEN.

- Eubleptus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
*Eubolepia Dietz* '10 Ins. 381  
*Eubordeta Rothschild* '04 Ins. 276  
     **4** 643  
*Euborellia Burr* '10 Ins. 451  
*Euborlasia Vaillant* 1890 Nemertini;  
     Hist. Nat. Annelés iii pt. 2,  
     600  
*Eubrachiosaurus Williston* '04 Rept.  
     33 **5** 179  
*Eubbranchinella Daday* '10 Crust. 39  
*Eubrochis Schrammen* '02 Spong. 22  
     **2** 118  
*Eubulopsis Champion* '05 Ins. 173  
*Eucactophagus Champion* '10 Ins. 246  
*Eucaladia Kobelt* '08 Moll. 81,  
*Eucalantica Busck* '04 Ins. 293  
     **4** 643  
*Eucallionyma Ragonot* '01 Ins. 245  
*Eucalliphora Townsend* '08 Ins. 382  
*Eucallipterus Schouteden* '06 Ins. 423  
*Eucallista Dall* '02 Moll. 81  
*Eucalodexia Townsend* '08 Ins. 382  
*Eucalohister Reitter* '09 Ins. 227  
*Eucalynmatus Cockerell* '01 Ins. 293  
*Eucalyptolyma Froggatt* '01 Ins. 290  
     **1** 816  
*Eucamerotus Hulke* 1872 Rept.;  
     Quart. J. Geol. Soc. Lond.  
     xxviii 36  
*Eucameruna Melichar* '06 Ins. 411  
*Eucamptonyx Perkins* '07 Ins. 287  
*Eucamptus Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;  
     Hist. Nat. Helminth. 106  
*Eucara Friese* '05 Ins. 192 **5** 1111  
*Eucarcharus Brunner* '07 Ins. 412  
*Eucarunculata Malaquin & Dehorne* '07  
     Verm. 42  
*Eucarus With* '03 Arachn. 43 **4** 406  
*Eucataulus Kobelt* '02 Moll. 75  
*Eucathaica Andreae* '03 Moll.; **3** 287  
*Eucatops Portevin* '03 Ins. 151  
*Eucecraphalum Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1221  
*Eucelatoria Townsend* '09 Ins. 375  
*Eucentrolobus Pocock* '03 Myr. 15  
     **3** 424  
*Eucentrurus Traquair* '01 Pisces 38  
     **1** 1231 also '05 Pisces 52 &  
     '06 Pisces 60 **5** 112

## EUCER.—EUCOLE.

- Euceramius Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207  
*Euceratherium Furlong & Sinclair* '04  
     Mamm. 43 **4** 322  
*Eucerochoris Westwood* 1837 Hem.; Tr.  
     Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 21  
*Eucervaria Palmer* '03 Mamm. 29  
     **3** 379  
*Euchaetias Lyman* '02 Ins. 216  
*Euchaetogyne Townsend* '08 Ins. 382  
*Euchaetomeropsis Tattersall* '09 Crust.  
     34  
*Euchalcomenes Turner* '08 Ins. 284  
*Eucharicoris Reuter* '05 Ins. 310  
     **5** 831  
*Eucharidema Rothschild & Jordan* '07  
     Ins. 323  
*Eucharina Casey* '06 Ins. 204  
*Eucheira Hodgson* 1847 Mamm.; Journ.  
     Asiat. Soc. Bengal xvi 891  
*Eucheira Westwood* 1834 Lep.; Tr. Ent.  
     Soc. Lond. i 44  
*Euchelipluma Topsent* '09 Por. 7  
*Euchetra Walker* 1858 Hom.; Ins.  
     Saunders. Hom. 36  
*Euchilofulvius Poppus* '10 Ins. 425  
*Euchionellus Reitter* '08 Ins. 234  
*Euchlaenidia Hampson* '01 Ins. 216  
     **1** 970  
*Euchloropus Arrow* '07 Ins. 230  
*Euchondriodermia Lister* 1894 Rhizop.;  
     Monogr. Mycetoza 76  
*Euchoristea Warren* '10 Ins. 351  
*Euchrocodes Nurse* '04 Ins. 217 **4**  
     722  
*Euchronomala Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
*Euchrysinda Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
*Eucidaris Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Échin. 109  
*Eucilmus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 160  
*Eucleonus Faust* '04 Ins. 176 **4** 827  
*Eucles Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444  
*Eucimacia Enderlein* '10 Ins. 389  
*Euclymene Verrill* '04 Verm. 32  
*Euclytia Townsend* '08 Ins. 382  
*Eucnecosum Reitter* '09 Ins. 221  
*Eucnocerus Sharp* '02 Ins. 124 **2** 967  
*Eucoccidium Lühe* '02 Prot.; **2** 103  
*Eucodonium Hartlaub* '07 Cœl. 18  
*Eucoleus Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.  
     Nat. Helminth. 23

## EUCOLL.—EUDEL.

- Eucollosphaera Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 95  
*Eucondylops Brauns* '02 Ins. 174 **2**  
 841  
*Euconocephalus Karny* '07 Ins. 416  
*Euconophron Reitter* '09 Ins. 226  
*Eucopiocera Bruner* '08 Ins. 431  
*Eucoptacra Bolivar* '02 Ins. 310 **1** 782  
*Eucora Schaus* '02 Ins. 209 **2** 757  
*Eucorethra Coquillett* '03 Ins. ; **3** 581  
*Eucorma Seitz* '08 Ins. 325  
*Eucormopsis Seitz* '08 Ins. 325  
*Eucoronimyia Townsend* '08 Ins. 382  
*Eucosmocara Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 227  
**1** 970  
*Eucotyle Cohn* '04 Verm. ; **4** 167  
*Eucremastus Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 210  
**5** 1111  
*Eucribraria Rostafínski* 1875 Rhizop. ;  
 Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi  
 Art. 1, 233  
*Eucropia Hampson* '08 Ins. 334  
*Eucrossorhinus Regan* '08 Pisces 50  
*Eucryptina Casey* '05 Ins. 138 **7** Ins.  
 217  
*Eucryptogona Lower* '01 Ins. 253 **1** 971  
*Eucryptusa Casey* '06 Ins. 204  
*Euctenodopsis Wellburn* '01 Pisces 33  
**1** 1231  
*Eucycla Baly* 1876 Col. ; Tr. Ent. Soc.  
 Lond. 439  
*Eucyclotropis Cossmann* '09 Moll. 65  
**4** 827  
*Eucyclotropis Jordan* '04 Ins. 184  
*Eucynopotamus Fowler* '04 Pisces 49  
**4** 83  
*Eucyrtothynnus Turner* '10 Ins. 277  
*Eucyrtus Dahlbom* 1857 Hym. ; Ofv.  
 Svenska Ak. Förh. xiv 293  
*Eudactylophorosoma Attems* '08 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 50  
*Eudactylopus Scott* '09 Crust. 47  
*Eudaimonisma Lucas* '02 Ins. 242  
**2** 757  
*Eudarmistus Breddin* '03 Ins. 327  
**3** 533  
*Eudecatoma Ashmead* 1888 Hym. ;  
 Ent. Americana iv 42  
*Eudelphax Melichar* '03 Ins. 340  
**3** 533

## EUDEM.—EUGAG.

- Eudemoticus Townsend* '08 Ins. 382  
*Euderoides Marshall* '07 Ins. 249  
*Eudesmula Cockerell* '06 Ins. 219  
*Eudexodes Townsend* '08 Ins. 382  
*Eudichogaster Michaelsen* '03 Verm.  
 38 **3** 188  
*Eudictyon Bistram* '03 Spong. 18  
**2** 118  
*Eudictyon Schrammen* '02 Spong. 25  
**3** 96  
*Eudiestota Sharp* '08 Ins. 222  
*Eudigona Silvestri* '03 Myr. 15 **5** 737  
*Eudiplister Reitter* '09 Ins. 227  
*Eudiscoelius Friese* '04 Ins. 207  
**4** 722  
*Eudistenia Fall* '07 Ins. 256  
*Eudistylia Bush* '05 Verm. 43  
*Eudohnia Burr* '07 Ins. 407  
*Eudorella Norman* 1867 Crust. ; Rept.  
 Brit. Ass. 1866, 197  
*Eudorellopsis Sars* 1882 Crust. ; Forh.  
 Selsk. Christiania Nr. 18, 12  
*Eudoromyia Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386  
*Eudoxinna Walker* 1864 Hym. ; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 207  
*Eudraco Haeckel* 1895 Rept. ; Syst.  
 Phylog. iii 286  
*Eudrymopsis Lower* '03 Ins. 300  
**3** 709  
*Eudulus Fowler* '07 Pisces 44  
*Euelatichthys Fowler* '04 Pisces ; **4** 83  
*Euembia Verhoeff* '04 Ins. 346  
*Euenchytraeus Bretscher* '06 Verm. 49  
*Euelpalus Townsend* '08 Ins. 382  
*Euepipona Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207  
**4** 722  
*Euerycina Saunders* 1859 Lep. ; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 97  
*Eueupithecia Prout* '10 Ins. 366  
*Eufabricia Townsend* '08 Ins. 382  
*Eufallia Muttikowski* '10 Ins. 224  
*Eufoenus Szépligeti* '03 Ins. 240  
*Eufrenchia Goding* '03 Ins. 342  
**3** 533  
*Eufroggattia Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228  
**5** 1111  
*Eufroggattia Goding* '03 Ins. 342  
**3** 533  
*Eugagrella Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32



# EUGAM.—EULAL.

- Eugamasus Absolon* '03 Arachn. 43  
*Eugasma Simon* '02 Arachn. 45  
 2 479  
*Eugavialidium Hancock* '06 Ins. 451  
*Eugeraeus Champion* '08 Ins. 259  
*Eugivira Schaus* '01 Ins. 217 1 971  
*Euglyptila Simon* '08 Arachn. 33  
*[Euglyptonotus Gestro* '01 Ins.; 1 1132]  
*Eugnathodus Baker* '05 Ins. 318  
*Eugoides Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 187  
 4 827  
*Eugonatopus Perkins* '05 Ins. 223  
 5 1111  
*Eugonodes Jordan* '04 Ins. 184  
*Eugonops Jordan* '04 Ins. 184. 4 827  
*Eugramma Forel* '05 Ins. 204 5 1111  
*Eugramma Stephens* 1850 Lep.; List  
 Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. v 121  
*Eugrammicus Lewis* '07 Ins. 222  
*Eugrymoea Verrill* '04 Verm. 36  
*Eugubinus Distant* '03 Ins. 334 3 533  
*Eugyrina Dall* '04 Moll. 77 4 296  
*Euhackeria Lea* '10 Ins. 246  
*Euhadrocerus Reuter* 1884 Hem.;  
*Euhapsis Peterson* '05 Mamm. 38  
 5 478  
*Euharpys Schaus* '01 Ins. 217 1 971  
*Euhemerus Distant* '09 Ins. 386  
*Euherdmania Ritter* '04 Tun. 6 4 7  
*Euheterodinium Kofoed* '06 Prot. 47  
*Euhiracia Melichar* '09 Ins. 397  
*Euidella Puton* 1886 Hem.; Cat. Hém.  
 ed. 3, 72  
*Euidosomus Reitter* '04 Ins. 176  
 4 827  
*Eujurinia Townsend* '08 Ins. 382  
*Eukoebelea Ashmead* '04 Ins. 238  
*Eukoebelea Perkins* '05 Ins. 223  
 5 1111  
*Eukoenergia Borner* '01 Arachn. 24  
*Eukrohnia Ritter-Záhony* '09 Verm.  
 45  
*Eulaelaps Berlese* '03 Arachn. 43 &  
 '04 Arachn. 41  
*Eulaema Lepeletier* 1841 Hym.; Hist.  
 Nat. Ins. Hym. ii 11  
*Eulaidopsis Udalicov* '07 Arachn. 42  
*Eulalia Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;

# EULAM.—EUMEL.

- Eulambda Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49  
 4 322  
*Eulasia Warren*, '02 Ins. 236 2 757  
*Eulathrobium Casey* '05 Ins. 138  
 7 Ins. 217  
*Euleimonios Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421  
*Euleistulus Reitter* '05 Ins. 133 6 Ins.  
 201  
*Eulema Lepeletier* 1841 Hym.; Hist.  
 Nat. Ins. Hym. ii 11  
*Euleptotrichus Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 44  
*Eulimneria Schniedeknecht* '10 Ins.  
 291  
*Eulinhomoeus Man* '07 Verm. 34  
*Eulithota Haeckel* 1869 Scyphozoa;  
 Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xix 549  
*Euliusa Casey* '06 Ins. 205  
*Eulobmannia Berlese* '10 Arachn. 35  
*Eulonche Grote* 1873 Lep.; Bull. Buff.  
 Soc. i 81  
*Eulophias Smith* '02 Pisces 24 3 90  
*Eulophoceras Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 3 287  
*Eulophopteryx Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228  
 4 722  
*Eulophothrips Schmutz* '10 Ins. 442  
*Eulopia Dall* '01 Moll. 99  
*Eulygaeus Reuter* 1888 Hem.; Acta  
 Soc. Fenn. xv 550  
*Eulymnia Hampson* '10 Ins. 351  
*Eumacrodes Warren* '05 Ins. 267  
 5 1005  
*Eumagdalis Daniel* '03 Ins. 137  
*Eumantispia Okamoto* '10 Ins. 389  
*Eumara Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 117  
 2 967  
*Eumarthana Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32  
*Eumaschane Schaus* '05 Ins. 246  
 5 1005  
*Eumasia Chrétien* '04 Ins. 293  
*Eumasicera Townsend* '09 Ins. 375  
*Eumecopone Forel* '01 Ins. 183 3 803  
*Eumecoptera Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
*Eumecosoma Müller* '01 Ins. 127  
*Eumecosomyia Heudel* '09 Ins. 379 &  
 '10 Ins. 412  
*Eumegaparia Townsend* '08 Ins. 382  
*Eumelanomyia Theobald* '09 Ins. 365  
 '10 Ins. 397  
*Eumelicharia Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411

## EUMEN.—EUNOTH.

- Eumenodora Meyrick* '06 Ins. 365  
*Eumenotes Westwood* 1847 Hem.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 246  
*Eumesebrina Townsend* '08 Ins. 383  
*Eumetabolus Schulz* '06 Ins. 236  
*Eumetopia Westwood* 1837 Hem.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 18  
*Eumetopiella Hendel* '07 Ins. 373  
*Eumetra Clark* '08 Echin. 28  
*Eumeyrickia Busck* '02 Ins. 247  
 2 757  
*Eumicrota Casey* '06 Ins. 205  
*Eumilonia Thierry-Mieg* '04 Ins.  
 276  
*Eumimographe Dognin* '05 Ins. 281  
 5 1005  
*Eumonodontus Railliet & Henry* '10  
 Verm. 41  
*Eumontezumia Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208  
 4 722  
*Eumops Miller* '06 Mamm. 63  
*Eumorpha Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 298  
*Eumorphoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 440  
*Eumorphoceras Girty* '10 Moll. 95  
*Eumorphomyia Hendel* '07 Ins. 373  
*Eumorphotis Bittner* '01 Moll. 101  
*Eumycterias Jenkins* '01 Pisces 34  
 2 1118  
*Eumylada Reitter* '05 Ins. 166 4 827  
*Eumysteria Bruch* '09 Ins. 263  
*Eunaduna Dognin* '01 Ins. 217 1 971  
*Eunanus Ohaus* '09 Ins. 235  
*Eunapiodes Bolivar* '07 Ins. 420  
*Eunapius Stål* 1876 Orth.; Bih.  
 Svenska Ak. iv No. 5, 30  
*Eunarge Fowler* '10 Pisces 39  
*Eunemertes Vaillant* 1890 Nemertini;  
 Hist. Nat. Annelés iii pt. 2, 600  
*Eunereis Malmgren* 1865 Verm.;  
*Euneritella Wagner* '05 Moll. 78  
*Euniceopsis Ferrill* '07 Cœl. 22  
*Eunitidula Sharp* '08 Ins. 231  
*Eunoa Clarke* '03 Brach. 6 2 252  
*Eunonia Casey* '04 Ins. 135 4 827  
*Eunotela Schaus* '01 Ins. 217 1 971  
*Eunothocyon Allen* '07 Mamm. 61  
*Eunothrotes Adelson* '07 Ins. 420

## EUNOTI.—EUPHEM.

- Eunotiodes Casey* '07 Ins. 240  
*Eunyetibora Shelford* '08 Ins. 421  
*Euodus Distant* '10 Ins. 421  
*Euodynerus Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208  
 4 722  
*Euoerstedtia Vaillant* 1890 Nemertini;  
 Hist. Nat. Annelés iii pt. 2, 601  
*Euomogenia Townsend* '08 Ins. 383  
*Euomphalopterus Roemer* 1876, Moll.;  
 Leth. Geogn. ed. 4 i, expl.  
 pl. xiv  
*Euonyx Marshall* '08 Ins. 259  
*Euonyx Norman* 1867 Crust.; Rep.  
 Brit. Ass. 1866, 202  
*Euophryum Broun* '09 Ins. 254  
*Euophthalmomyia Ashmead* '04 Ins.  
 228 4 722  
*Eupachymerium Attems* '09 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 49  
*Eupagurus Brandt* 1851 Crust.; Mid-  
 dendorff Reise Siberien Zool. II, i  
 105  
*Eupalaestris Pocock* '01 Arachn. 30  
 1 732  
*Euparatettix Hancock* '04 Ins. 360  
*Euparyphium Dietz* '09 Verm. 32  
*Eupathithrips Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412  
*Eupathocera Pierce* '08 Ins. 278  
*Eupedetes Scudder* '04 Ins. 360  
 5 786  
*Eupelates Portevin* '07 Ins. 221  
*Eupeleteria Townsend* '08 Ins. 383  
*Eapeltidium Scott* '09 Crust. 48  
*Eupentarius Reitter* '07 Ins. 220  
*Eupera Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 6 4 7  
*Euperilampus Walker* 1871 Hym.;  
 Notes Chalcid. 4, 67  
*Eupetinus Sharp* '08 Ins. 231  
*Euphaeopsis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 431  
*Euphagus Richmond* '03 Aves; 3 276  
*Euphalerus Schwarz* '04 Ins. 337  
 5 831  
*Euphania Westwood* 1846 Neur.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 192  
*Euphanta Melichar* '02 Ins. 281  
 3 533  
*Euphasia Townsend* '08 Ins. 383  
*Euphasma Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444  
*Euphelia Pax* '08 Cœl. 28  
*Euphemia Warren* '07 Ins. 323

## EUPHEN.—EUPH.

- Euphenolia Grossbeck* '07 Ins. 323  
*Euphilippia Berlese & Silvestri* '06 Ins. 425  
*Euphlaeobius Jordan* '04 Ins. 184  
**4** 827  
*Euphobetron Dyar* '05 Ins. 246  
**5** 1005  
*Euphonus Fauvel* '02 Ins. 115  
*Euphrictus Hirst* '08 Arachn. 28  
*Euphrosyne Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
*Euphyllon Jousseaume* 1883 Moll.;  
*Le Naturaliste* i 335  
*Euphysora Maus* '05 Cœl.; **5** 318  
*Euphyto Townsend* '08 Ins. 383  
*Euphyurus Bengtsson* '09 Ins. 411  
*Eupileta Warren* '05 Ins. 267  
*Eupilocera Dognin* '09 Ins. 346  
*Eupinella Raffray* '08 Ins. 227  
*Euplastius Schwarz* '03 Ins. 172  
**3** 933  
*Euplathous Reitter* '05 Ins. 158  
**5** 1237  
*Euplatinus Desbrochers* '09 Ins. 254  
*Euplatyrhopalus Desneux* '05 Ins. 143  
**5** 1237  
*Euplecnema Jacoby* '06 Ins. 266  
*Euplectellus Reitter* '09 Ins. 225  
*Euplectrotettix Bruner* '02 Ins. 310  
*Euplocamus Haeckel* 1889 Mamm.;  
*Nat. Schopf.-Gesch.* 8 Aufl. 741  
*Euplocania Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444  
*Eupodisus Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378  
*Eupododus Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315  
**4** 510  
*Eupolemus Distant* '10 Ins. 418  
*Eupolia Hubrecht* 1887 Verm.; *Chal-*  
*lenger* xix 10  
*Eupolis Cambridge* 1900 Arachn.;  
*Proc. Dorset Field Club* xxi  
*Eupolistes Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 203  
*Eupolybia Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 203  
**4** 722  
*Eupolymnia Verrill* '04 Verm. 32  
*Eupolytoreutus Michaelsen* '10 Verm.  
53  
*Euporcellio Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 44  
*Euporochlora Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
*Euporomala Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
*Euporophyma Gautier* '01 Echin. 76

## EUPR.—EURO.

- Euprenolepis Emery* '06 Ins. 290  
*Euproctilla Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 258  
**5** 1005  
*Enpromachus Brunner* '07 Ins. 412  
*Euprora Busck* '06 Ins. 365  
*Euprosterna Dyar* '05 Ins. 246  
**5** 1005  
*Euprotherotherium Ameghino* '04  
Mamm. 50 **4** 322  
*Euprymra Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 117  
*Eupsenina Raffray* '09 Ins. 225  
*Enpsenius Wasmann* '02 Ins. 115  
**4** 827  
*Eupsophulus Cockerell* '06 Ins. 238  
*Eupsorus Broun* '04 Ins. 135 **4** 827  
*Eupterygosoma Trägårdh* '05 Arachn.  
36 **5** 718  
*Euptychodera Bergroth* '08 Ins. 393  
*Euptychopoda Trout* '10 Ins. 366  
*Euratus Distant* '10 Ins. 421  
*Euresia Dietz* '10 Ins. 381  
*Eurhinocricus Brölemann* '03 Myr. 15  
**3** 424  
*Eurhinopsis Champion* '03 Ins. 259  
*Eurhizophagus Méquignon* '10 Ins. 222  
*Eurhodia Rothschild & Jordan* '05  
Ins. 246 **5** 1006  
*Eurhythmia Turner* '04 Ins. 287  
*Euribia Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
*Eurima Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 **2** 590  
**3** 534  
*Eurinopsyche Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411  
*Eurinoscopus Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421  
*Euriplastes Koehler & Vaney* '05  
Echin. 58 **5** 349  
*Eurocalia van Duzee* '07 Ins. 386  
*Eurocidaris Mortensen* '09 Echin. 35  
*Eurocrypha Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 399  
*Euroctenes Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 401  
*Euromota Casey* '06 Ins. 205  
*Euronotias Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384  
*Euronotobrachys Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411  
*Euronycha Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153  
**4** 828  
*Europiella Reuter* '09 Ins. 393  
*Eurotettix Bruner* '06 Ins. 451  
*Eurotype Hampson* '06 Ins. 337

# EURR.—EURYGL.

- Eurrhynchium *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208 **4** 722
- Euryabax *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 136
- Euryalea *Rey* 1874 Col. ;
- Euryalona *Sars* '01 Crust. 45 **1** 689
- Euryalus *Matschie* '04 Mamm. 34
- Euryanodon *Cross & Fischer* 1894 Moll. ; Miss. Sci. Mex. pt. 7 ii 518
- Euryaulax *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420
- Eurybrochis *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 **2** 590
- Eurycalleida *Maindron* '05 Ins. 133 **6** Ins. 201
- Eurycentrus *Cameron* '07 Ins. 284
- Eurycephalomyia *Hendel* '07 Ins. 373
- Eurycephalus *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 241 **3** 804
- Eurycercopis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420
- Eurycercus *Busch* 1851 Copelata ; Beob. Anat. Entwickl. Seethiere 118
- Eurycervix *v. Huene* '02 Rept. 26 **2** 1174
- Eurychilella *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393
- Eurychiloptera *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393
- Eurychilum *André* '10 Prot. 70
- Eurychoera *Thorell* '03 Arachn. 9
- Eurychoromyia *Hendel* '10 Ins. 412
- Eurychrysis *Bischoff* '10 Ins. 288
- Eurycipitia *Reuter* '06 Ins. 402 **5** 831
- Eurycletodes *Sars* '09 Crust. 48
- Eurycnemis *Bernhauer* '06 Ins. 205
- Eurycranella *Reuter* '06 Ins. 402 **5** 831
- Eurycranium *Ashmead* '04 Ins. ; **4** 722
- Eurycryptus *Cameron* '01 Ins. 188 **1** 1042
- Eurycycla *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 204 **3** 933
- Euryeyde *Schödte* 1859 Arachn. ; Berlin. Ent. Zeitschr. iii 156
- Eurydactylus *Hagedorn* '09 Ins. 261
- Eurygastromyia *Lichtwardt* '10 Ins. 403
- Euryglossella *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 267
- Euryglossidia *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 267
- Euryglossimorpha *Strand* '10 Ins. 267

# EURYGN.—EURYTA.

- Eurygnathomyia *Czerny* '04 Ins. 310 **6** Ins. 391
- Euryhelops *Reitter* '01 Ins. 148 **2** 968
- Eurylegna *Weise* '09 Ins. 268
- Eurylomata *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393
- Eurymaeandra *Bronn* 1859 Scyphozoa ; Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs ii 51
- Eurymelops *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421
- Eurymiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 **2** 590
- Eurymorphopus *Hancock* '06 Ins. 451
- Eurynannus *Bergroth* '05 Ins. 303 **5** 831
- Eurynecroscia *Dohrn* '10 Ins. 454
- Eurynola *Hampson* '05 Ins. 246 **5** 1006
- Eurynomeus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411
- Eurynothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412
- Eurynotida *Casey* '06 Ins. 205
- Eurynucha *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
- Euryodma *Reitter* '09 Ins. 221
- Euryophion *Cameron* '06 Ins. 294
- Euryophrys *Foerster* 1856 Hym. ; Hym. Studien ii 144
- Euryops *Tesch* '06 Moll. 74
- Euryparasitus *Oudemans* '02 Arachn. 58 **2** 479
- Euryparyphes *Fischer* 1853 Orth. ; Orthopt. Europ. 52
- Eurypelmella *Strand* '07 Arachn. 29
- Euryphantia *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411
- Euryplax *Klapálek* '09 Ins. 410
- Eurypleuromeris *Verhoeff* '09 Myr., Arachn. 52
- Eurypodea *Klages* '06 Ins. 223
- Euryporopterus *Lea* '08 Ins. 259
- Euryprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 244
- Euryquedius *Reitter* '09 Ins. 221
- Euryscytophora *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393
- Eurysiphonella *Haas* '09 Por. 6
- Eurysoma *Dujardin* 1845 Verm. ; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 406
- Eurystephanodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
- Eurystomella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 22
- Eurysunius *Reitter* '09 Ins. 222
- Eurysyllis *Ehlers* 1864 Verm. ;
- Eurytaenia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434

# EURYTE.—EUSOL.

- Eurytermes *Wasmann* '02 Ins. 297  
**2** 546  
 Eurythmidia *Ragonot* '01 Ins.; **1** 972  
 Eurythmopteryx *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 434  
 Eurythrips *Hinds* '02 Ins. 301 **2** 511  
 Eurythyreites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Eurytion *Attems* '03 Myr. 11  
 Eurytomocharis *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;  
 Ent. Americana iv 42  
 Eurytorna *Meyrick* 1886 Lep.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 251  
 Eurytrema *Looss* '07 Verm. 28  
 Euryvalgus *Moser* '08 Ins. 242  
 Euryzygomatomys *Goeldi* '01 Mamm.  
 33  
 Eusapia *Gounelle* '09 Ins. 263  
 Eusapyga *Cresson* 1880 Hym.; Trans.  
 Amer. Ent. Soc. viii Proc. p. xx  
 Eusattodera *Schaeffer* '06 Ins. 266  
 Eusattodes *Casey* '08 Ins. 251  
 Eusayia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229 **5** 1111  
 Euscalpellum *Hoek* '07 Crust. 87  
 Euscapus *Dahlbom* 1857 Hym.; Ofv.  
 Svenska Ak. Förh. xiv 293  
 Euscelidia *Westwood* 1849 Dipt.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 232  
 Euscelis *Brullé* Hem.;  
 Euscenarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1146  
 Euscenidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1147  
 Eusclera *Roewer* '01 Arachn. 33  
 Eusclerella *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33  
 Euscolex *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 38  
**2** 237  
 Eusericula *Reitter* '03 Ins. 162  
 Eusigmomys *Ameghino* '05 Mamm. 40  
 Eusimulium *Roubaud* '06 Ins. 380  
 Eusintor *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184 **5** 1238  
 Eusipalia *Sharp* '08 Ins. 222  
 Eusirella *Chevreux* '08 Crust. 47  
 Eusirogenes *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 44  
**4** 364  
 Eusirus *Kroyer* 1845 Crust.; Nathist.  
 Tidsskr. (2) i 501  
 Eusisyropa *Townsend* '08 Ins. 383  
 Eusolenophora *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424

# EUSOM.—EUTERPIN.

- Eusomatulus *Reitter* '04 Ins. 176  
**4** 828  
 Eusomomorphus *Daniel* '06 Ins. 249  
 Eusparassus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 32  
 Eusphalera *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
 325  
 Euspilotus *Lewis* '07 Ins. 222  
 Euspinolia *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 225  
 Eustathia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 30  
 Eustema *Schaus* '01 Ins. 217 **1** 972  
 Eustemides *Dyar* '08 Ins. 325  
 Eustenia *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 166 **6**  
 Ins. 241  
 Eustenia *Fauvel* '05 Ins. 138 **6** Ins.  
 210  
 Eustenopus *Petri* '07 Ins. 249  
 Eustictus *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393  
 Eustigmaeus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 40  
 Eustiromastix *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45  
**2** 479  
 Eustolomorphus *Desbrochers* '02 Ins.  
 164 **5** 1238  
 Eustromula *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 260  
 Eustygera *Brummer* '07 Ins. 412  
 Eustypira *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229  
**4** 722  
 Eusynagris *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208  
**4** 722  
 Eusynopa *Lower* '03 Ins. 300 **3** 711  
 Eusynstyela *Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 6  
**5** 9  
 Eusynthemis *Förster* '03 Ins. 359  
 Eusyringartus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1496  
 Eusyringoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1498  
 Eusyssaura *Packard* '03 Ins. 269  
**3** 709  
 Eutaenichthys *Jordan & Snyder* '01  
 Pisces 22 **1** 1231  
 Eutanyacra *Cameron* '03 Ins. 234  
**3** 804  
 Eutanyacormus *Cameron* '09 Ins. 297  
 Eutaphrimorphus *Pic* 1899 Col.;  
 Eutassa *Brown* '09 Ins. 254  
 Eutaxocrinus *Springer* '06 Echin. 52  
 Euteleia *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 **6** Ins.  
 214  
 Euterpina *Norman* '03 Crust. 51 **3** 356

# EUTERPIO.—EUVO.

*Euterpiodes Hampson* '10 Ins. 352  
*Euthemisto Bovallius* 1887 Crust.;  
*Eutherapon Fowler* '04 Pisces; **4** 83  
*Eutheria Spaeth* '09 Ins. 268  
*Euthriofusus Cossmann* '01 Moll. 86  
*Euthrips Targioni - Tozzetti* 1886  
     Thysanopt.;  
*Euthryptus Sharp* '02 Ins. 124 **2** 968  
*Euthycomus Haeckel* 1889 Mamm.;  
     Nat. Schopf.-Gesch. 8 Aufl. 741  
*Euthydesmus Silvestri* '02 Myr. 14  
     **4** 421  
*Euthyroides Harmer* '02 Bry. 8  
     **2** 252  
*Euthysana Warren* '07 Ins. 323  
*Eutidium Lewis* '03 Ins. 152 **3** 933  
*Eutocus Godman* '01 Ins. 209  
*Eutornopsis Broun* '10 Ins. 246  
*Eutrepesia Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856 Lep.;  
     Samml. Auseurop. Schmett. i 19  
*Eutrichocampa Silvestri* '01 Ins. 301  
*Eutrichocera Hampson* '04 Ins. 288  
     **4** 645  
*Eutrichodesmus Silvestri* '10 Myr.,  
     Arachn. 51  
*Eutrichomerus Carret* '07 Ins. 211  
*Eutrichophilus Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 444  
*Eutrichopidia Hampson* '01 Ins. 217  
     **1** 972  
*Eutrichopoda Townsend* '08 Ins. 383  
*Eutrigaster Cognetti* '04 Verm. 38  
     **5** 436  
*Eutritonium Cossmann* '04 Moll. 77  
*Eutrombidium Verdun* '09 Arachn. 42  
*Eutryonia Goding* '03 Ins. 342 **3** 534  
*Eutryxalis Bruner* '02 Ins. 310  
*Eutylistus Full* '05 Ins. 163 **7** Ins.  
     239  
*Eutypomys Matthew* '05 Mamm. 39  
     **5** 478  
*Eutyporhachis Pocock* '09 Myr.,  
     Arachn. 52  
*Eutyx Heller & Snodgrass* '03 Pisces  
     21  
*Euura Cockerell* '01 Ins.; **1** 1042  
*Euvacus Casey* '04 Ins. 169 **4** 828  
*Euvipio Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 224 **4** 722  
*Euvonymus Distant* '04 Ins. 323  
     **4** 511

# EUVR.—EVO.

*Euviolletta Full* '05 Ins. 163 **7** Ins.  
     239  
*Euxenodes Bovie* '07 Ins. 249  
*Euxerus Thomas* '09 Mamm. 61  
*Euzetes Berlese* '03 Arachn. 40  
*Euzethus Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208  
*Euzeugapteryx Dyar* '05 Ins. 246  
     **5** 1007  
*Euzophera Zeller* 1866 Lep.; Tr. Ent.  
     Soc. Lond. v 456  
*Euzopherodes Hampson* '01 Ins. 246  
     **1** 972  
*Euzosteria Shelford* '09 Ins. 418  
*Euzurus Champion* '06 Ins. 249  
  
*Evalina Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83  
     **4** 297  
*Evalljapyx Silvestri* '10 Ins. 459  
*Evaniella Bradley* '05 Ins. 218  
*Evaniellus Enderlein* '05 Ins. 218  
     **5** 1112  
*Evaniodes Szépligeti* '01 Ins. 192  
*Evaniomorpha Szépligeti* '01 Ins. 192  
*Evaniscus Szépligeti* '03 Ins. 241  
     **3** 804  
*Evansia Scott* '06 Crust. 53  
*Evansula Scott* '06 Crust. 53  
*Evarcha Simon* '02 Arachn. 45 **2** 479  
*Evea Shelford* '09 Ins. 418  
*Evermanella Fowler* '01 Pisces 27  
*Evermannella Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36  
     **3** 90  
*Evermannolus Eigenmann* '07 Pisces  
     52  
*Evesthes Gilbert* '10 Pisces 32  
*Eviota Jenkins* '04 Pisces 31  
*Eviphis Berlese* '04 Arachn. 42  
*Evippella Strand* '06 Arachn. 37  
*Evirchoma Cameron* '03 Ins. 234  
     **3** 804  
*Evista Jenkins* '03 Pisces; **3** 90  
*Evistias Jordan* '07 Pisces 45  
*Eviulisoma Silvestri* '10 Myr., Arachn.  
     51  
*Evolantia Heller & Snodgrass* '03  
     Pisces 30 **3** 90  
*Evolocera Sharp* '02 Ins. 123 **2** 968  
*Evoplosoma Fisher* '06 Echin. 48  
*Evoxysoma Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;  
     Ent. Americana iv 42

EVY.—EZ.

- Evylaeus *Robertson* '02 Ins. 175
- Exagonocyclina *Checchia-Rispoli* '09 Prot. 50
- Exagontus *Waterhouse* '01 Ins. 143
- Exaleochara *Keys* '07 Ins. 215
- Exallias *Jordan & Evermann* '05 Pisces; Bull. U.S. Fish. Comm. xxiii 503
- Exallonyx *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 303 **5** 1112
- Exallus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142
- Excentroconcha *Mast* '10 Prot. 57
- Excorallana *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 40 **4** 364
- Execestides *Jordan & Thompson* '05 Pisces 35 **5** 112
- Exechestoma *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa; Bull. Sci. Ac. St. Petersb. i 188
- Exechocirsus *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 82
- Exechontis *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184 **4** 828
- Exechoptychia *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 66
- Exedrus *Raffray* '03 Ins. 149 **3** 933
- Exelastis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 334
- Exestastica *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 268
- Eximia *Greeley* '01 Pisces 21 **2** 1118
- Exithemus *Distant* '02 Ins. 268 **2** 590
- Exochoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
- Exochomylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
- Exodromidia *Stebbing* '05 Crust. 37 **5** 668
- Exolontha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 162 **3** 933
- Exoma *Casey* '08 Ins. 235 **3** 534
- Exoma *Melichar* '02 Ins. 281
- Exomala *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
- Exorectis *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 365
- Exorhabdus *Lewis* '10 Ins. 221
- Exoristobia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229 **5** 1111
- Exosoma *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 204
- Exosternus *Lewis* '02 Ins. 119 **2** 968
- Expedio *Snyder* '09 Pisces 35
- Exsul *Hutton* '01 Ins. 270 **1** 862
- Exypnus *Burr* '07 Ins. 407
- Exyrias *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 43
- Ezrana *Distant* '07 Ins. 394

FAB.—FAS.

- FABATUS *Distant* '10 Ins. 421
- Fabellovena *Oppenheim* 1885 Hym.;
- Fabiola *Busck* '08 Ins. 356
- Fabriciella *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386
- Facydes *Cameron* '01 Ins. 189 **1** 1042
- Faelicianus *Distant* '01 Ins. 280 **1** 816
- Faesula *Cameron* '04 Ins. 220 **4** 722
- Faex *Weise* '01 Ins. 166
- Fagesia *Pervinquière* '08 Moll. 123
- Fagina *Attems* '04 Myr. 13 **4** 421
- Fagisuga *Lindinger* '09 Ins. 405
- Fajumia *Stromer* '04 Pisces 46 **4** 83
- Falagriola *Reitter* '09 Ins. 222
- Falagrioma *Casey* '06 Ins. 205
- Falagriota *Casey* '06 Ins. 205
- Falcicula *Rehn* '03 Ins. 370
- Falconeria *Smith* '04 Arachn. 28 **4** 407
- Falconiodes *Reuter* '06 Ins. 402 **5** 832
- Falcula *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces **2** 1118
- Falklandius *Enderlein* '07 Ins. 249
- Fallia *Sharp* '02 Ins. 123 **2** 968
- Fallopia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 31 **6** Arachn. 45
- Fallotia *Douvillé* '02 Prot. 64
- Falsifusus *Grabau* '04 Moll. 76 **4** 297
- Falsoletolus *Pic* '03 Ins. 182 **4** 828
- Falsomycterus *Pic* '07 Ins. 245
- Fametesta *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 59
- Fapua *Strand* '10 Ins. 381
- Faradayus *Reitter* '09 Ins. 225
- Farara *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 335
- Farer *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript. Animalium 44
- Farigia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 217 **1** 972
- Farnya *Schouteden* '10 Ins. 418
- Faroella *Wolfenden* '04 Crust. 50 **4** 364
- Faroella *Wolfenden* '08 Crust. 54
- Farona *Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 **3** 534
- Faronta *Smith* '08 Ins. 335
- Fascinus *Hedley* '03 Moll. 68
- Fascioletta *Garrison* '09 Verm. 32

# FAT.—FIC.

- Fatima Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **3** 832  
*Faucheria Dollfus* '05 Crust. 53  
**5** 669  
*Faustina Kobelt* '04 Moll. 65  
*Fauvelia Gravier* '01 Verm. 33  
*Favartia Jousseaume* 1883 Moll.; Le  
 Naturaliste i 335  
*Faxonia Bouvier* '05 Crust. 45 **5** 669  
*Faxonius Ortmann* '05 Crust. 40 & '09  
 Crust. 31  
*Fayoliella Mewier* '08 Ins. 421  
  
*Feaella Ellingsen* '06 Arachn. 41  
*Fedalma Cameron* '03 Ins. 234 **3** 804  
*Felargia Cameron* '07 Ins. 278  
*Felderia Tutt* '07 Ins. 300  
*Felisacus Distant* '04 Ins. 326 **4** 511  
*Felixigra Prever* '10 Cœl. 25  
*Fellodistomum Stafford* '04 Verm.;  
**4** 167  
*Feltidia Dyar* '05 Ins. 290 **7** Ins. 362  
*Feltiella Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 392  
*Feltinella Theobald* '07 Ins. 359  
*Femoriferus Attems* '04 Myr. 15 **4** 421  
*Fenenias Cameron* '02 Ins. 192 **2** 842  
*Feniseca Grote* 1869, Lep.; Trans.  
 Amer. Ent. Soc. ii 303  
*Fenuahala Distant* '07 Ins. 386  
*Feredayia Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 430  
*Ferminoscala Dall* '08 Moll. 82  
*Fernaldella Leonardi* '05 Ins. 322  
*Feronites Fritsch* 1884 Col.;  
*Ferrieria Tullgren* '03 Arachn. 36  
*Ferrissia Walker* '03 Moll. 63  
*Fertonius Pérez* 1892 Hym.; Act. Soc.  
 Linn. Bordeaux xlii 341  
*Festucula Simon* '02 Arachn. 45  
*Fethalia Cameron* '02 Ins. 202 **2** 842  
  
*Fhogra Cameron* '01 Ins. 192  
  
*Fibricutis Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 61  
*Fibulina Toruquist* '05 Echin. 68  
**4** 145  
*Ficalbia Theobald* '03 Ins. 308 **3** 581  
*Ficedula Moehring* 1758 Aves;  
 Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.  
 Vosmaer 2  
*Ficheuria Pervinquière* '10 Moll. 95

# FIL.—FLORILE.

- Filchnerella Karny* '08 Ins. 431  
*Filchneria Klapálek* '08 Ins. 415  
*Fileanta Cameron* '01 Ins. 189 **1** 1042  
*Filithuria Koehler & Vaney* '05 Echin.  
 58 **5** 349  
*Finchra Cameron* '07 Ins. 278  
*Fingulus Distant* '04 Ins. 326 **4** 511  
*Finkelnburgia Walcott* '05 Brach. 7  
*Finlaya Theobald* '03 Ins. 308 **3** 581  
*Finschia Hutton* '03 Aves 63  
*Fintona Cameron* '09 Ins. 294  
*Fiorentinia Dalla Torre* '03 Ins. 216  
*Fioria Kieffer* '03 Ins. 244 **4** 722  
*Fioriella Kieffer* '03 Ins. 244 **4** 722  
*Fischeria Saussure* 1869 Orth.; Mitt.  
 Schweiz. ent. Ges. iii 56  
*Fischerina Stuckenberg* '05 Cœl.; **5** 319  
*Fischoederius Stiles & Goldberger* '10  
 Verm. 32  
*Fislistina Cameron* '02 Ins. 192  
*Fissala Gill* '05 Pisces; **5** 112  
*Fissilunula Etheridge* '03 Moll. 82  
*Fistularia Forskål* 1775 Bohadschioides,  
 Descript. Animalium. p. xxv  
*Fixsenia Tutt* '07 Ins. 300  
  
*Flabellifera Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
*Flaccilla Godman* '01 Ins. 209 **1** 972  
*Flacilla Simon* '02 Arachn. 45  
*Flamingorhynchus Heller* '01 Ins. 154  
**3** 934  
*Flammulina Martens* 1873 Moll.;  
*Flatina Melichar* '01 Ins. 287 **3** 534  
*Flatomorpha Melichar* '02 Ins. 281  
**3** 534  
*Flatopsis Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 **3** 534  
*Flatoptera Melichar* '01 Ins. 287  
**3** 534  
*Flatosoma Melichar* '01 Ins. 287  
**3** 534  
*Flatula Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 **3** 534  
*Flaventia Jukes-Browne* '08 Moll. 111  
*Flemingia Johnston* 1845 Verm.;  
*Flichea Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
*Flickia Pervinquière* '08 Moll. 123  
*Florichisme Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332  
**4** 511  
*Florilegus Robertson* '02 Ins. 175



**FLORILI.—FOSSI.**

- Florilinus *Mulsant & Rey* 1867 Col.; Coleopt. Fr. Scuticoll. 141  
 Florina *Tutt* '03 Ins. 261 **3** 712  
 Floya *Webster* '05 Moll.; **5** 565  
 Fluvidraco *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 33 **3** 90  
 Foa *Jordan & Seale* '05 Pisces 41 **5** 112  
 Focillodes *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 337  
 Foenomorpha *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 224 **4** 722  
 Foettingeria *Caullery & Mesnil* '03 Prot. 71  
 Fokkeria *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 317 **4** 511  
 Folchinia *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 299  
 Folinella *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83 **4** 297  
 Folliculus *Meunier* '10 Prot. 63  
 Follmannella *Williams* '08 Moll. 111  
 Folsomia *Willem* '02 Ins. 303  
 Fontannesia *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57  
 Fontariopsis *Pocock* '03 Myr. 15 **3** 424  
 Fontejanus *Breddin* '03 Ins. 329 **3** 534  
 Foraminella *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 22  
 Forbesiaster *Loriol* '09 Echin. 43  
 Forcipator *Maindron* '04 Ins. 130 **6** Ins. 201  
 Forcipina *Vosmaer*, 1885 Demospongiae; Bijdr. Dierk. xii. 26  
 Fordinia *Walcott* '08 Brach. 14  
 Forestus *Distant* '03 Ins. 334 **3** 534  
 Foriria *Meunier* '08 Ins. 418  
 Fornarina *Thomas* '03 Mamm. 34 **3** 379  
 Forreria *Jousseume* 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335  
 Forsythula *Pocock* '03 Arachn. 20 **3** 404  
 Fortunata *Bolívar* '08 Ins. 431  
 Fortunia *Distant* '09 Ins. 397  
 Fossanobium *Pic* '03 Ins. 177 **5** 1238  
 Fossarulus *Neumayr* 1869 Moll.; Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. xix 361  
 Fossifrontia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 246 **1** 972

**FOSSO.—FRO.**

- Fossopora *Etheridge* '03 Col. 27 **3** 117  
 Fouquetius *Maindron* '06 Ins. 199  
 Fourtaunio *Lambert* '02 Echin. 66  
 Fovaya *Cameron* '03 Ins. 234 **4** 723  
 Foveades *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 335  
 Fowleria *Jordan & Evermann* '03 Pisces; **3** 90  
 Fowlerina *Pelseneer* '06 Moll. 77  
 Fracastorius *Distant* '02 Ins. 270 **2** 590  
 Fragilla *Loman* '08 Arachn. 9  
 Frametesta *Pilsbry* '02 Moll.; **2** 338  
 Francesca *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411  
 Franciscus *Distant* '10 Ins. 430  
 Fraudator *Hutton* '01 Ins. 265 **1** 862  
 Frauenfeldiella *Rübsaamen* '05 Ins. 285  
 Frechiella *Prinz* '04 Moll. 60  
 Fredericina *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 **5** 1007  
 Frenais *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 204 **3** 934  
 Frenzelina *Léger & Duboscq* '07 Prot. 49  
 Friarius *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378  
 Frickius *Germain* '01 Ins. 133  
 Friesea *Schrottky* '03 Ins. 217  
 Fringilloides *Buturlin* '10 Aves 124  
 Friona *Cameron* '02 Ins. 192  
 Frireniella *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 303  
 Fritschia *Picard* '04 Moll. 82 **2** 338 **4** 297  
 Frocymbulia *Meisenheimer* '05 Moll. 70  
 Froekenina *Hoyle* '04 Moll. 60  
 Froggattella *Forel* '02 Ins. 185  
 Froggattia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229 **4** 723  
 Froggattia *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 424  
 Froggattia *Horváth* '02 Ins. 272 **2** 590  
 Frogattoides *Distant* '10 Ins. 428  
 Frombachia *Blaschke* '05 Moll. 80 **5** 565  
 Fromundus *Distant* '01 Ins. 277 **1** 816  
 Frontella *Kulezyński* '08 Arachn. 33  
 Frontinella *Cambridge* '02 Arachn. 33 **2** 479  
 Fronto *Petri* '01 Ins. 155

FRU.—GAH.

- Frutico-campylaea *Kobelt* 1871 Moll.;  
Cat. europ. Binnenconch 13  
Fryanus *Fleutiaus* '02 Ins. 135  
Fuehrmannia *Parona* '01 Verm. 47  
1 496  
Fulgentius *Distant* '04 Ins. 326  
4 511  
Fulgora *Wagner* '05 Moll. 78  
Fulgoridicida *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304  
Fulgoridium *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 411  
Fulgurofusus *Grabau* '04 Moll. 76  
4 297  
Fuligo *Wiggers* 1780 Rhizop.; Primit.  
Florae Holsat. 112  
Fulleborniella *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355  
2 546  
Fultonina *Scott* '02 Crust. 66 2 421  
Fultura *Gistl* 1837 Hem.; Faunus n.  
F. i 111  
Fulvidius *Poppius* '10 Ins. 425  
Fungivora *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
Furcina *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces  
29 4 83  
Furcula *Lamarck* 1816 Lep.; Hist. Nat.  
Anim. sans Vert. iii 581  
Fusacarus *Michael* '03 Arachn. 43  
3 404  
Fusania *Jordan & Starks* '05 Pisces  
47 5 112  
Fusitoma *Casey* '04 Moll. 74 5 565  
Fusitriton *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 70  
Fusiulus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 32  
Fusivoluta *Martens* '02 Moll. 70  
Fusoidea *Reis* '01 Moll. 86  
Fusticularia *Simpson* '05 Coel. 30  
5 319  
GABONIA *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 448  
Gabrielia *McCulloch* '08 Crust. 33  
Gabriola *Taylor* '04 Ins. 277 4 645  
Gabucinia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 31  
6 Arachn. 45  
Gadomus *Regan* '03 Pisces 29 3 90  
Gaetulia *Kobelt* '03 (*recte* 1893) Moll.  
58  
Gafachelys *De Stefano* '03 Rept. 30  
Gagrellula *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33  
Gahania *Distant* '07 Ins. 256

GAI.—GAND.

- Gaidiopsis *Scott* '09 Crust. 48  
Gaigeria *Railliet & Henry* '10 Verm. 41  
Gaioxenus *Brown* '10 Ins. 209  
Gaja *Distant* '06 Ins. 411  
Galactea *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424  
Galactochlora *Warren* '07 Ins. 323  
Galactomyia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 383  
Galapagosana *Distant* '09 Ins. 398  
Galasastra *Breddin* '03 Ins. 325 3 535  
Galboa *Distant* '09 Ins. 402  
Galchana *Distant* '10 Ins. 424  
Galeagra *Heller & Snodgrass* '03 Pisces  
28 3 90  
Galela *Distant* '06 Ins. 411  
Galena *Koch* 1845 Arachn.; Die Arach-  
niden xii 105  
Galeodopsis *Birula* '04 Arachn. 36  
4 407  
Galeograptus *Wiman* '02 Coel. 20 4 120  
Galeopsis *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 13  
Galeosoma *Purcell* '03 Arachn. 20  
3 404  
Galerima *Reitter* '03 Ins. 204  
Galerotoma *Reitter* '03 Ins. 204  
Galerucites *Oppenheim* 1888 Col.;  
Galeruclerus *Gahan* '10 Ins. 236  
Galesimorpha *Brues* '10 Ins. 303  
Galideus *Finot* '08 Ins. 431  
Gallea *Walker* '04 Crust. 44 4 364  
Galliaetatus *Ameghino* '05 Mamm. 46  
Gallobelgicus *Distant* '06 Ins. 399  
4 511  
Gallobelicus *Distant* '04 Ins. 326  
Galopagomyia *Bischof* '04 Ins. 309  
4 552  
Galvinella *Eliot* '08; Nat. Antarct.  
Exp. ii Nudibranchiata 26  
Gamasholaspis *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 42  
5 719  
Gamasisphs *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 42  
5 719  
Gamergomorphus *Melichar* '06 Ins. 411  
Gamka *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153 4 824  
Gammarellus *Herbst* 1793 Crust.;  
Naturg. Krabben, Krebse ii 106  
Gammarnoparnops *Alfken* '01 Ins. 307  
1 783  
Ganbirrettia *Gauthier* '03 Echin. 77  
Gandaca *Moore* '06 Ins. 314

# GA NE.—GASTROTH.

- Gelastopsis Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411  
*Ganeo Klein* '05 Verm. 60  
*Ganesha Moser* '07 Coel. 28  
*Gangus Simon* '02 Arachn. 45 **2** 480  
*Ganosomus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 160  
*Ganosteus Rohon* '01 Pisces 38 & '02 Pisces 46  
*Ganymedes Huxley* '10 Prot. 58  
*Garbinia Grochowski* '10 Crust. 40  
*Gardindria Vaughan* '07 Coel. 26  
*Gardullaria Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 38 **3** 188  
*Gargantuoidea Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424  
*Gariep Péringuey* '07 Ins. 230  
*Garmanina Fowler* '06 Pisces 54  
*Garnieria Sayn* '01 Moll. 69  
*Garudinodes Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 325  
*Garumnaster Lambert* '08 Echin. 23  
*Garyops Banks* '09 Arachn. 37  
*Gasocaris Früsch* '01 Crust. 36  
*Gasocaris Fritsch* '02 Crust. 49  
*Gaspesia Clarke* '08 Brach. 14  
*Gasterostomum Siebold* 1848 Trematodes; Lehrb. Anat. Wirbellosen Th. 112  
*Gastranopsis Cossmann* '08 Moll. 111  
*Gastraspis Flach* '07 Ins. 249  
*Gastrimargus Schwarz* '02 Ins. 138 **2** 968  
*Gastrinopa Lower* '03 Ins. 286 **3** 712  
*Gastris Lühe* '06 Verm. 28  
*Gastroblastus Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 77  
*Gastrochaeta Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria; Hist. nat. Zoophytes 381  
*Gastrocystis Chatton* '10 Prot. 59  
*Gastrodontella Moellendorff* '01 Moll. 71 **1** 620  
*Gastrohalictus Ducke* '02 Ins. 175 **2** 842  
*Gastrolobium Casey* '05 Ins. 138 **7** Ins. 217  
*Gastropus Imhof* 1888 Rotatoria; Zool. Anz. xi 171  
*Gastrostomum Siebold* 1878 Verm.;  
*Gastrothylacias Stiles & Goldberger* '10 Verm. 32  
*Gastrothylacides Stiles & Goldberger* '10 Verm. 32

# GASTROTO.—GELASTOP.

- Gastrotokens Günther* 1870 Pisces; Cat. Fishes Brit. Mus. viii 153  
*Gastrotricha Wrzeźniowski* 1867 Infusoria; Rocznik Towarz. Nauk Krakowsk. (3) xii 235  
*Gastroxides Saunders* 1841 Dipt.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 59  
*Gastroxys Horváth* '04 Ins. 317 **4** 511  
*Gaterin Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript. Animalium 46  
*Gatesius Stiles* '08 Verm. 39  
*Gathetus Cameron* '01 Ins. 189 **1** 1042  
*Gauribos Heude* '07 Mamm. 68  
*Gauriteres Gounelle* '08 Ins. 267  
*Gaurocryphus Broun* '09 Ins. 254  
*Gaussaster Ludwig* '10 Echin. 44  
*Gaussia Wolfenden* '05 Crust. 66 **5** 669  
*Gaussicuma Zimmer* '07 Crust. 60  
*Gavrana Cameron* '06 Ins. 294  
*Gazanus Péringuey* '04 Ins. 130 **4** 828  
*Gazellarium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1671  
*Gazelletta Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156  
*Gazellidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1671  
*Gazellonium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1672  
*Gazellusium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1673  
*Gazuma Distant* '05 Ins. 321 **5** 832  
*Geaya Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33  
*Gebicula Alcock* '01 Crust. 29 **1** 689  
*Gedea Simon* '02 Arachn. 45  
*Gegenemene Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
*Geijerolyma Froggatt* '03 Ins. 347 **3** 535  
*Geinitzia Dietz* '10 Moll. 68  
*Geinitzia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 446  
*Geisenheyneria Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 392  
*Geitonia Warren* '05 Ins. 267 **5** 1007  
*Gelastissus Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411  
*Gelastocephalus Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411  
*Gelastodelphax Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411  
*Gelastogonia Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336 **4** 511  
*Gelastopantia Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 **4** 511  
*Gelastophara Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336 **4** 511

# GELASTOR.—GEPHYRE.

- Gelastorrhachis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420  
 Gelastyra *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332  
 Gelataspis *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 268  
     **2** 590  
 Gelatopoidion *Zacher* '09 Ins. 421  
 Gelchossa *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 321 **4** 511  
 Geloemyia *Hendel* '08 Ins. 388  
 Gelsana *Budde-Lund* '10 Crust. 36  
 Geminia *Thorell* '03 Arachn. 32  
 Gemmellarocarcinus *Checchia - Rispoli*  
     '06 Crust. 31  
 Gemundina *Traquair* '03 Pisces 42  
 Genaphis *Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 398  
 Genattus *Sharp* '02 Ins. 124 **2** 968  
 Genestia *Stål* 1859—; Öfv. Svenska  
     Ak. Förh. 1858, 450  
 Genetosyllis *Malmgren* 1865 Verm.;  
 Geniohyus *Andrews* '04 Mamm. 44  
     **4** 322  
 Gennadius *Jordan & Seale* '07 Pisces  
     41  
 Gennadota *Casey* '06 Ins. 205  
 Genolopa *Linton* '10 Verm. 32  
 Genophion *Felt* '04 Ins. 220 **4** 723  
 Genyodectes *Woodward* '01 Rept. 27  
     **1** 1274  
 Genysochoera *Simon* '02 Arachn. 26  
     **3** 404  
 Geocapromys *Chapman* '01 Mamm.;  
     **1** 1477  
 Geocarcinucus *Milne-Edwards* 1844  
     Crust.;  
 Geococcus *Green* '02 Ins. 290 **2** 590  
 Geocerypha *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 394  
 Geodinella *Lendenfeld* '03 Spong. 22  
 Geodiopsis *Schrammen* '10 Por. 7  
 Geodiplosis *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 360  
 Geoglomeris *Verhoeff* '08 Myr., Arachn.  
     50 & '10 Arachn. 51  
 Geolycosa *Montgomery* '04 Arachn. 33  
     **4** 407  
 Georgella *Koenike* '07 Arachn. 43  
 Georissopsis *Pilsbry & Hirase* '08 Moll.  
     82  
 Geosargus *Bezzi* '07 Ins. 364  
 Geotiphia *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 283  
 Geotripoides *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Gephyreaster *Fisher* '10 Echin. 44

# GEPHYRI.—GESS.

- Gephyristis *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 351 & '10  
     Ins. 381  
 Gephyroberyx *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 32  
     **2** 1118  
 Gephyrochromis *Boulenger* '01 Pisces  
     25  
 Gephyrocrinus *Koehler & Bather* '02  
     Echin. 84 **2** 172  
 [Gephyrovroganis *Boulenger* '01 Pisces;  
     **1** 1231]  
 Gephyronema *Augener* '03 Verm. 54  
     **3** 167  
 Gephyrostegus *Jaekel* '02 Rept. 32  
     **4** 137  
 Gephyrothuria *Koehler & Vaney* '05  
     Echin. 50 **5** 349  
 Geraecormobius *Holmberg* 1887  
     Arachn.; Bol. Ac. Cordoba x 211  
 Geraeopsis *Champion* '08 Ins. 259  
 Geraldtonia *Distant* '10 Ins. 430  
 Geralinura *Scudder* 1884 Arachn.; Proc.  
     Amer. Ac. n. s. xii 19  
 Geraphrynus *Scudder* 1884 Arachn.;  
     Proc. Amer. Ac. n. s. xii 16  
 Geraretia *Hampson* '05 Ins. 246 **5** 1007  
 Gerardia *Lacaze-Duthier* Cœl.;  
 Geraroides *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
 Gerastratus *Distant* '10 Ins. 421  
 Gerbelius *Distant* '03 Ins. 334  
 Gerdana *Busck* '08 Ins. 357  
 Gerhardtia *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36  
 Gerhardtia *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 **3** 288  
 Gerista *Bolivar* '05 Ins. 341  
 Germanonautilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll.  
     58  
 Geroneura *Matthew* 1889 Neur.;  
 Gerontia *Schaus* '04 Ins. 259 **5** 1007  
 Gerosis *Mabille* '03 Ins. 258 **3** 712  
 Gerrodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 352  
 Gerstaeckerella *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 389  
 Gerstaeckeria *Champion* '05 Ins. 174  
     **5** 1238  
 Gerusia *Warren* '07 Ins. 323  
 Gervasius *Ormancey* 1852 Infusoria;  
     Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 257-297  
 Gervillella *Waagen* '09 Moll. 86  
 Geshna *Dyar* '06 Ins. 359  
 Gesneriodes *Villeneuve* '09 Ins. 375  
 Gessius *Distant* '08 Ins. 405

# GEST.—GIRTH.

- Gestro *Griffini* '08 Ins. 428  
 Getohetherium *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49 **4** 322  
 Ghanan *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript. Animalium 44  
 Gharianus *Werner* '08 Ins. 424  
 Giardia *Ancy* '07 Moll. 127  
 Giardinaia *Destefani Perez* '02 Ins. 196 **2** 842  
 Giardomyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 366  
 Gibbomorpha *Buckton* '03 Ins. 342 **3** 535  
 Gibboxyletinus *Pic* '01 Ins. 145 **1** 1183  
 Gibsonia *Meunier* '08 Ins. 417  
 Gidleya *Cossmann* '09 Mamm. 69  
 Giffardia *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421  
 Gigaductus *Crawley* '03 Prot. 60 **3** 87  
 Gigantactis *Brauer* '02 Pisces 22 **2** 1118  
 Gigantella *Ekman* '06 Crust. 53 **5** 669  
 Gigantobilharzia *Odhner* '10 Verm. 32  
 Gigantogobius *Fowler* '05 Pisces 37 **5** 112  
 Gigantophis *Andrews* '01 Rept. 22 **1** 1274  
 Gigantopterus *Abel* '06 Pisces 56  
 Gigantorhabdus *Schmidt* '06 Ins. 420  
 Gigantosaurus *Fraas* '08 Rept. 30  
 Gigantura *Brauer* '02 Pisces 41 **2** 1118  
 Gigliotisia *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 451  
 Gignotettix *Hancock* '09 Ins. 424  
 Gilbertaster *Fisher* '06 Echin. 48  
 Gilbertella *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36 **3** 90  
 Gilbertolus *Eigenmann* '07 Pisces 52  
 Gilesia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308  
 Gillettea *Börner* '09 Ins. 403  
 Gillmeria *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 **5** 1007  
 Gilsonia *Meunier* '09 Ins. 415  
 Ginaldia *Schaus* '05 Ins. 246 **5** 1007  
 Giraffokeryx *Pilgrim* '10 Mamm. 59  
 Girardotia *Loriot* '04 Moll. 87  
 Girellichthys *Klunzinger* 1872 Pisces; Arch. Naturg. xxxviii, i 22  
 Girthiceras *Diener* '09 Moll. 93

# GIRTY.—GLIRI.

- Girtyina *Staff* '10 Prot. 55  
 Girtyocoelia *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 65  
 Gisara *Schaus* '01 Ins. 217 **1** 973  
 Gismunda *Distant* '04 Ins. 326 **4** 511  
 Gitanogeiton *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 37  
 Gitognathus *Thomson* 1876 Hym.; Hym. Scand. iv Pt. 2, 220  
 Giuiria *Strand* '06 Arachn. 39  
 Givaka *Distant* '06 Ins. 412  
 Glabellula *Bezzi* '02 Ins. 257  
 Glabrodasytes *Pic* '10 Ins. 234  
 Gladela *Grossbeck* '09 Ins. 341  
 Gladiator *Gistel* Vacuna 566;  
 Gladiotettix *Hancock* '06 Ins. 451  
 Glaenocorixa *Thomson* 1869 Hem.; Opusc. Ent. i 39  
 Glanosuchus *Broom* '04 Rept. 32  
 Glapharsenus *Raffray* '03 Ins. 149 **3** 934  
 Glaphoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Glaphurus *Raymond* '05 Crust. 77  
 Glaphyrocoris *Reuter* '04 Ins. 326 **3** 535  
 Glaphyrophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436  
 Glaphyropterites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
 Glaphyropterodes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
 Glaphyropterula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
 Glaphyrostomum *Braun* '01 Verm. 51 **1** 497  
 Glaphyrothynnus *Turner* '08 Ins. 286 & '10 Ins. 277  
 Glaucias *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 393  
 Glaucicodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 352  
 Glaucomys *Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72  
 Glaucopsaltria *Goding & Froggatt* '04 Ins. 330 **4** 511  
 Glaucorhabda *Weise* '10 Ins. 258  
 Glaucostola *Hampson* '01 Ins. 217 **1** 973  
 Glebula *Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr.; Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 268  
 Glenobethylus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 303  
 Glenuroides *Okamoto* '10 Ins. 389  
 Gliricola *Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 445

## GLIRU.—GLYPTOB.

- Glirulus Thomas* '06 Mamm. 70  
*Globarmadillo Richardson* '10 Crust. 36  
*Globasida Escalera* '05 Ins. 166  
*Globicella Borgert* '07 Prot. 49  
*Globicornis Mulsant & Rey* 1867 Col.;  
 Col. France Scuticoll. p. iii  
*Globidium Neumann* '09 Prot. 56  
*Globispinum Popofsky* '06 Prot. 41  
*Globitelphusa Alcock* '09 Crust. 29  
*Globoblastus Hambach* '03 Echin. 103  
**3** 137  
*Globulina Wagner* '05 Moll. 78  
*Glochinoscerus Blandford* '04 Ins. 182  
**4** 828  
*Glochiphorus Strohmeier* '10 Ins. 251  
*Glodianus Cameron* '02 Ins. 192 **2** 842  
*Gloeococcus Braun* 1849-50 Flag.;  
 Betracht. Verjüng. Natur. 169  
*Glomerellina Silvestri* '08 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 50  
*Glomeropsis Fritsch* '02 Myr. 15  
*Glossinella Grünberg* '06 Ins. 387  
*Glossobalanus Spengel* '01 Verm. 63  
**1** 1162  
*Glossodrilus de Martiis* '05 Verm. 47  
**5** 436  
*Glossolepis Weber* '07 Pisces 46 & '03  
 Pisces 45  
*Glossopeltis Reuter* '04 Ins. 326 **3** 535  
*Glycyborus Oudemans* '03 Arachn. 43  
**3** 404  
*Glyphilanguria Fowler* '09 Ins. 272  
*Glyphiulus Gervais* 1847 Myr.; Hist.  
 nat. Insectes aptères iv 170  
*Glyphoperidium Roule* '09 Cœl. 26  
*Glyphopsyche Banks* '04 Ins. 341  
**5** 787  
*Glyphorhynchus Luther* '07 Verm. 26  
*Glyphostylum Roule* '09 Cœl. 26  
*Glyphotonga Schmidt* '09 Ins. 398  
*Glypthelmius Stafford* '05 Verm. 60  
*Glyptapis Cockerell* '09 Ins. 280  
*Glyptelasma Pilsbry* '07 Crust. 87  
*Glypteuthria Strebel* '05 Moll. 73  
*Glyptias Walcott* '02 Brach. 7  
*Glyptidotea Stebbing* '02 Crust. 53  
**2** 421  
*Glyptobensonia Moellendorff* '02 Moll.  
 59

## GLYPTOC.—GOD.

- Glyptocombus Heidemann* '05 Ins.  
 309  
*Glyptocephus Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Echin. 87  
*Glyptodiadema Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Echin. 102  
*Glyptogaster Chaudoir* 1879 Col.; Ann.  
 Soc. Ent. Belgique xxii 242  
*Glyptojoppa Cameron* '06 Ins. 294  
*Glyptometra Clark* '09 Echin. 50  
*Glyptopteryx Geiben* '10 Ins. 238  
*Glyptoscorpis Peach* 1884 Crust.;  
 Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. xxx 516  
*Glyptotherium Osborn* '03 Mamm. 41  
**3** 379  
*Glyptotoma Casey* '04 Moll. 74; **4** 566  
*Gnamptonia Warren* '02 Ins. 236  
**2** 759  
*Gnaphalocnemis Heller* '04 Ins.; **4** 828  
*Gnathias Robertson* '03 Ins. 217  
*Gnathocera Péringuey* '07 Ins. 230  
*Gnathodon Robertson* '03 Ins. 217  
**3** 804  
*Gnatholigota Sharp* '08 Ins. 222  
*Gnatholonche Börner* '06 Ins. 455  
*Gnatholymnaeum Sharp* '03 Ins. 136  
*Gnathomysis Bonnier & Perez* '02  
 Crust. 49  
*Gnathophryne Méhely* '01 Rept. 32  
*Gnathoribautia Brölemann* '10 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 49  
*Gnathosmia Robertson* '03 Ins. 217  
**3** 804  
*Gnathusa Fenyès* '10 Ins. 215  
*Gnoerichia Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36  
*Guomon Zang* '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1238  
*Gnophodeomyia Theobald* '05 Ins. 290  
**5** 880  
*Gnoremopsar Richmond* '08 Aves 146  
*Gnorimoschema Busck* '01 Ins.; **1** 973  
*Gnorosus Raffray* '08 Ins. 227  
*Gnyptetella Casey* '06 Ins. 205  
*Gnyptetoma Casey* '06 Ins. 205  
*Goacampa Schaus* '01 Ins. 217  
*Goajara Peckham* '07 Arachn. 39  
*Goaxis Schaus* '01 Ins. 217  
*Godefridus Distant* '04 Ins. 323  
**4** 511

**GOE.—GONIODO.**

- Goeldia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308 **3** 581  
 Goeldiella *Eigenmann & Norris* '01  
     Pisces 27  
 Goenycta *Hampson* '09 Ins. 334  
 Goerodes *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 350  
 Gois *Dyar* '05 Ins. 246 **5** 1007  
 Golasa *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142  
 Gomeda *Distant* '06 Ins. 412  
 Gomesius *Distant* '03 Ins. 334 **3** 535  
 Gomphechinus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
     Classif. méth. Echin. 90  
 Gomphiocephalus *Carpenter* '08 Ins.  
     435  
 Gomphoscopa *Lower* '01 Ins. 253  
 Gomphroa *Westerlund* '03 Moll. 62  
 Gomphurus *Needham* '03 Ins. 359  
 Gonactinia *Sars* 1901 Cœl.; Delage  
     Traité Zool. Concrète ii 2, 493  
 Gonadoretus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
 Gonanoplicus *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 436  
 Gonaporus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 180  
 Gonatacanthus *Karny* '07 Ins. 416  
 Gonatocheilus *Till* '08 Moll. 123  
 Gonaulax *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 317  
 Gondwanoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
     442  
 Gonelydna *Hampson* '10 Ins. 352  
 Gongroneura *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 433  
 Gongyloblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
 Gongylonema *Molin* 1857 Verm.; Atti  
     Inst. Veneto ii 217  
 Gongylopus *Brunner* '07 Ins. 412  
 Goniaea *Hendel* '09 Ins. 379  
 Goniaeola *Hendel* '09 Ins. 379  
 Goniatron *Bruner* '05 Ins. 341 **5** 787  
 Gonieucoela *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 289  
 Gonilythria *von Gumpfenberg* 1896  
     Lep.; Nov. Acta Cæsar. German.  
     lxv 302  
 Goniobracon *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300  
 Goniocampa *Warren* '07 Ins. 324  
 Goniocloeus *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184 **4** 828  
 Goniocolletes *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 266  
 Goniodiscaster *Clark* '09 Echin. 43  
 Goniodiscides *Fisher* '06 Echin. 48  
 Goniodon *Herrick* 1888 Moll.; Bull.  
     Denison Univ. iii 84  
 Goniodon *Perrier* '04 Echin. 77

**GONIODR.—GONYACANTHA.**

- Goniodromus *Bülow* '05 Moll. 63  
     **5** 566  
 Goniolcium *Fowler* '05 Ins. 315 **5** 832  
 Goniomima *Townsend* '08 Ins. 383  
 Goniomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.  
     Infusionsthier. iii Abth. 1 11.  
     p. x  
 Goniomyiacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
 Gonionautilus *Mojzisovics* '02 Moll. 58  
 Gonionotites *Gemmellaro* '05 Moll. 57  
 Goniopalpia *Hampson* '03 Ins. 293  
     **3** 712  
 Goniophileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228  
 Goniophoria *Janšerskij* '10 Brach. 7  
 Gonioprymnus *Cameron* '06 Ins. 294  
 Goniopsyllus *Baker* '05 Ins. 301  
     **5** 751  
 Goniptyxis *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 86  
 Goniospira *Donald* '02 Moll. 79  
 Goniothorax *Sharp* '08 Ins. 231  
 Goniozus *Foerster* 1856 Hym.; Hym.  
     Studien ii 96  
 Goniurosaurus *Barbour* '08 Rept. 27  
 Goniusa *Casey* '06 Ins. 205  
 Gonochlora *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 277  
     **4** 645  
 Gonodes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 334  
 Gonolabidura *Zacher* '10 Ins. 451  
 Gonolabina *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305  
     **3** 477  
 Gonomeandrus *Kirkpatrick* '03 Cœl. 18  
     **3** 117  
 Gonophaea *Hampson* '10 Ins. 352  
 Gonopithecus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49  
     **4** 322  
 Gonopteronia *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.  
     337  
 Gonocreta *Warren* '02 Ins. 217 **2** 760  
 Gonoropterus *Brown* '04 Ins. 176 **4** 829  
 Gonosphaera *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 66  
     **5** 271  
 Gonostomum *Sterki* 1878 Infusoria;  
     Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxxiv 57  
 Gonostygia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 352  
 Gonotelma *Pilgrim* '08 Mamm. 79  
 Gonotrephes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 323  
 Gonsalvus *Distant* '03 Ins. 329 **3** 535  
 Gonyacantha *Stål* 1873 Orth.; Recensio  
     Orth. i 43

# **GONYACANTHE.—GRAND.**

Gonyacanthella *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 420  
 Gonypteryllis *Wood-Mason* 1891 Orth.;  
 Cat. Mantodea, Wrapper  
 Goodfellowia *Hartert* '03 Aves 70  
**3** 277  
 Gophoa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45  
 Goragua *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 230  
 Gordia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 340 **3** 535  
 Gorgoderina *Looss* '02 Verm. 58  
 Gorgopis *Menge* 1854 Arachn.;  
 Gorgospyrium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1070  
 Gorgyrella *Purcell* '02 Arachn. 26  
**2** 480  
 Gortania *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 65  
 Gotra *Cameron* '02 Ins. 192 **2** 842  
 Goudotina *Weise* '10 Ins. 258  
 Gouna *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 129 **2** 969  
 Grabhamia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308  
**3** 581  
 Gracilipalpus *Culberla* 1888 Lep.; Isis  
 i 270  
 Gracilipes *Holmes* '08 Crust. 47  
 Gracilipurpura *Jousseau* 1888 Moll.;  
 Le Naturaliste i 335  
 Graculus *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Ges-  
 lacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.  
 Vosmaer 5  
 Gradilucina *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 83  
 Graefia *Pearsall* '10 Ins. 367  
 Grahamia *Theobald* '09 Ins. 365  
 Grammatonotus *Gilbert* '05 Pisces;  
**5** 113  
 Grammicopteryx *Thierry-Mieg* '04 Ins.  
 277 **6** Ins. 355  
 Grammiphlebia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 359  
 Grammoa *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 259  
**5** 1008  
 Grammocephalus *Railliet & Henry* '10  
 Verm. 42  
 Grammodia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 261 **3** 712  
 Grammopelta *Rothschild* '07 Ins. 308  
 Grammoplites *Fowler* '04 Pisces; **4** 83  
 Grammoscelis *Hampson* '06 Ins. 338  
 Grammostethus *Levis* '06 Ins. 217  
 Grandidierella *Coutière* '04 Crust. 44  
**5** 669 & **6** Crust. 47  
 Grandiocus *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 65

# **GRANI.—GRONA.**

Granicorium *Hedley* '06 Moll. 91  
 Granila *Mabille* '03 Ins. 258 **3** 712  
 Grantilla *Row* '09 Por. 6  
 Graphania *Hampson* '05 Ins. 259  
**5** 1008  
 Graphidium *Railliet & Henry* '09 Verm.  
 42  
 Graphidostreptus *Brölemann* '09  
 Myr., Arachn. 52  
 Graphiptiloides *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 434  
 Graphitarsus *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 434  
 Graphocraerus *Thomson* 1869 Hom.;  
 Opusc. Ent. i 57  
 Grapsodius *Holmes* '01 Crust. 30  
 Grapta *Kirby* 1837 Lep.; Richardson  
 Fauna Bor. Amer. iv 292  
 Graptoclerus *Gorham* '01 Ins. 145  
**1** 1134  
 Grásidius *Champion* '02 Ins. 154  
**2** 969  
 Grassia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308 **3** 581  
 Graueria *Hartert* '08 Aves 132  
 Grauhara *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 31  
 Graviceps *Fowler* '03 Pisces 21 **3** 91  
 Greeleyella *Cockerell* '04 Ins. 202  
**4** 723  
 Greenia *Oudemans* '01 Arachn. 44  
**1** 733  
 Greenidea *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 320  
 Greeniella *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37  
 Gregoriura *Chapman* '07 Echin. 35  
 Gregoryaster *Lambert* '06 Echin. 39 &  
 '09 Echin. 35  
 Greya *Busck* '03 Ins. 301 **3** 712  
 Griburiosoma *Schaeffer* '06 Ins. 257  
 Griffiniana *Karby* '10 Ins. 455  
 Griffinella *Karby* '08 Ins. 421  
 Grimaldiella *Bouvier* '05 Crust. 45  
**5** 669  
 Grimgerda *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315  
**4** 511  
 Griphologus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 406  
 Griphopithecus *Abel* '03 Mamm. 26  
**3** 379  
 Grobberia *Holdhaus* '03 Ins. 156  
 Grobberia *Poche* '03 Rept. 25 **3** 138  
 Grochelidon *Ridgway* '03 Aves 53  
 Gronaulax *Cameron* '10 Ins. 296



## GRONO.—GUILLA.

- Gronoceras *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 266  
 Gronovius *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 192 **5** 1238  
 Grouvelleus *Zaitzev* '08 Ins. 235  
 Grubeosyllis *Verrill* '04 Verm. 33  
 Grylloderes *Bolivar* 1894 Orth.; Act. Soc. españ. iii 46  
 Gryllomyia *Seidl* 1837 Orth.; Weitenweber Beitr. ges. Naturk. Heilwiss. i 212  
 Grypathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159 **5** 1238  
 Gryphadena *Kusnezov* '08 Ins. 335  
 Grypholophodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40  
 Gryphonautilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58  
 Gryphonycha *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153 **4** 829  
 Grypidiopsis *Champion* '02 Ins. 154 **2** 969  
 Grypomachaerota *Schmidt* '07 Ins. 392  
 Grysbock *Knottnerus-Meyer* '07 Mamm. 68  
 Guadalupia *Girty* '08 Por. 6  
 Gualteria *Lutz* '10 Ins. 397  
 Guaranisaria *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 832  
 Guarephila *Tavares* '09 Ins. 361  
 Gubela *Distant* '10 Ins. 435  
 Gudaba *Distant* '06 Ins. 406  
 Gudanga *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 832  
 Guebhardia *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 112  
 Guentheridia *Gilbert & Starks* '04 Pisces 25  
 Guerinia *Della Valle* 1893 Crust.; Fauna Flora Golf. Neapel xx Monogr. 775  
 Guerinella *Chevreux* '05 Crust. 57 **5** 669 & '09 Crust. 40  
 Guerinia *Hope* 1853 Crust.; Costa Fauna Reg. Napoli Crostacei Arachnidi 1  
 Gueriniellus *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315 **4** 511  
 Guerinus *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 225  
 Guerryus *Pic* '03 Ins. 196  
 Guianerius *Distant* '03 Ins. 338 **3** 535  
 Guillaenia *Bourguignat* 1885 Moll.; Helixarion. Reg. orient. 16

## GUILLE.—GYMNOB.

- Guillemeia *Sonthomax* '03 Ins. 269  
 Guionius *Distant* '09 Ins. 390  
 Guisardus *Distant* '04 Ins. 326 **4** 511  
 Guithera *Distant* '06 Ins. 399  
 [Gulamentus *Jordan* '02 Ins.; **2** 969]  
 Gulbarensia *Stebbing* 1894 Crust.; Bijdr. Dierk. xvii 2  
 Gulbarensia *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 44 **4** 364  
 Gulielmofloweria *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
 Gulielmoscottia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 26  
 Gulielmus *Distant* '01 Ins. 277 **1** 816  
 Guliga *Distant* '08 Ins. 405  
 Gullaca *Warren* '03 Ins. 287 **3** 712  
 [Gumbelina *Egger* '02 Prot.; **2** 103]  
 Gunghuyana *Distant* '10 Ins. 435  
 Gunomeria *Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins. 291  
 Gunomys *Thomas* '07 Mamm. 64  
 Gurawa *Distant* '07 Ins. 394  
 Gurfyia *Cameron* '03 Ins. 235 **4** 723  
 Gurida *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 43  
 Gurleya *Doflein* 1898 Sporozoa; Zool. Jahrb. Anat. xi 290  
 Guriua *Loman* '02 Arachn. 54 **2** 480  
 Guthriella *Börner* '06 Ins. 455  
 Gutrida *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 **2** 591  
 Guttula *Schepman* '08 Moll. 83  
 Guttulina *Cienkowski* 1873 Rhizop.; Verh. bot. Sect. iv russ. Naturf.-Vers. Kasan.  
 Guttulinopsis *Olive* '01 Prot.; **1** 441  
 Guyvalvoria *Vayssièrè* '06 Moll. 76  
 Gyarina *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287 **3** 535  
 Gymnaeta *Adelung* '02 Ins. 308 **2** 546  
 Gymnandrosoma *Dyar* '04 Ins. 291 (as Gynandrosoma) **5** 1008  
 Gymnapogon *Regan* '05 Pisces 41 **5** 113  
 Gymnechinus *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 77  
 Gymnerythrops *Hansen* '10 Crust. 32  
 Gymnobaris *Lea* '06 Ins. 249  
 Gymnobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 254  
 Gymnobates *Banks* '02 Arachn. 59  
 Gymnoboethrion *Rudolphi* 1809 Cestodes; Ent. Hist. nat. ii 1, 39  
 Gymnobracon *Szépliyeti* '02 Ins. 196

# GYMNOC.—GYOM.

- Gymnocerithium *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 83  
 Gymnocharacinus *Steindachner* '03 Pisces 36  
 Gymnococcus *Zopf* 1885 Rhizop. ; Schenk Handb. Botanik iii 2 H. 126  
 Gymnocorymbus *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40  
 Gymnocraspedon *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa ; Bull. Ac. St. Pétersb. i 189  
 Gymnodaimaeus *Kulezyski* '02 Arachn. 59 2 480  
 Gymnoderma *Buddle-Lund* '08 Crust. ; Voeltzkow Reise Ostafri. ii 281  
 Gymnodraco *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 25 2 1118  
 Gymnolippus *Bruner* '10 Ins. 457  
 Gymnometopa *Coquillett* '05 Ins. 290 7 Ins. 362  
 Gymnonympha *Dobell* '10 Prot. 64  
 Gymnopatagus *Doederlein* '01 Echin. 77 1 476  
 Gymnophana *Arrow* '10 Ins. 230  
 Gymnopharus *Sicard* '09 Ins. 273  
 Gymnopholus *Heller* '01 Ins. 155 3 934  
 Gymnoplocia *Warren* '05 Ins. 238 5 1008  
 Gymnoscops *Richmond* '02 Aves ; 2 1353  
 Gymnosimenchelys *Tanaka* '08 Pisces 45  
 Gymnostreptus *Brölemann* '02 Myr. 15  
 Gymnotettix *Morse & Bruner* '01 Ins. 308 1 783  
 Gymnothyngus *Turner* '10 Ins. 277  
 Gymnotiara *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif. méth. Échin. 101  
 Gymnotropites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57 5 506  
 Gymnozorum *Meunier* '10 Prot. 69  
 Gynaecomeloe *Wellman* '10 Ins. 241  
 Gynandria *Turner* '10 Ins. 367  
 Gynandrosoma (*vide* Gymnandrosoma)  
 Gynochelys *Brues* '06 Ins. 307  
 Gynopygoplax *Schmidt* '08 Ins. 403  
 Gynothemis *Calvert* '09 Ins. 413  
 Gynoxypteron *Speiser* '02 Ins. 245 2 760  
 Gyomys *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 55

# GYOS.—HABROTE.

- Gyostega *Warren* '04 Ins. 277 4 646  
 Gypopsittacus *Salvadori* 1891 Aves ; Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. xx 267  
 Gypsosaris *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 352 .  
 Gyalina *Andreae* '02 Moll. 59 2 339  
 Gyratogaster *Daniel* '03 Ins. 187  
 Gyrator *Ehrenberg* 1835, 1837 Turbellaria ; Abh. Akad. Berlin Phys. Kl. 178  
 Gyraxis *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 61  
 Gyremys *Hay* '08 Rept. 31  
 Gyrinites *Heer* 1852 Col. ;  
 Gyrinocheilus *Vaillant* '02 Pisces 39 2 1118  
 Gyrinopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Gyrinulopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Gyrinulus *Zaitzev* '08 Ins. 219  
 Gyroblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
 Gyrocion *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 61 5 566  
 Gyrodonta *Cameron* '01 Ins. 189  
 Gyrolasia *Foerster* 1856 Hym. ; Hym. Studien ii 145  
 Gyroneuron *Kokujew* '01 Ins. 192 1 1042  
 Gyrophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
 HAANIELLA *Kirby* '04 Ins. 356 4 462  
 Haasiella *Pocock* '01 Myr. 11 1 752  
 Habetia *Kirby* '06 Ins. 448  
 Habnoba *Cameron* '05 Ins. 216  
 Habritys *Thomson* 1878 Hym. ; Hym. Scand. v 54  
 Habrobates *Semenow* '03 Ins. 180 3 935  
 Habrochiton *Semenow* '07 Ins. 240  
 Habrocidaris *Agassiz & Clark* '07 Echin. 28  
 Habrocytus *Thomson* 1878 Hym. ; Hym. Scand. v 109  
 Habrojoppa *Cameron* '02 Ins. 192 2 843  
 Habrolinus *Casey* '06 Ins. 205  
 Habrona *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 325  
 Habronattus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 31 1 733  
 Habropoda *Smith* 1854 Hym. ; Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. ii 320  
 Habroteleia *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 307

## HABROTR.—HAE.

- Haerotrocha Bryce* '10 Verm. 45  
*Haddonella Sollas* '03 Spong. 32 **3** 96  
*Hadentomum Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436  
*Hadeodelphax Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 412  
*Hadrachne Melander* '03 Arachn. 40  
**3** 404  
*Hadrauderaster Spencer* '08 Echin. 25  
*Hadrocephalus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
*Hadrocheilus Till* '08 Moll. 123  
*Hadrocryptus Cameron* '03 Ins. 235  
**3** 805  
*Hadrojoppa Cameron* '02 Ins. 192  
**4** 723  
*Hadromanus Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 210  
**5** 1113  
*Hadronemidea Reuter* '09 Ins. 393  
*Hadroneura Lundström* '08 Ins. 368  
*Hadroneuria Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
*Hadropareia Schmidt* '05 Pisces 34  
**5** 113  
*Haeckelia Carus* 1863 Cœl.; Carus u.  
 Gerstaecker Handb. Zool. ii 542  
*Haeckelia Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 319 **4** 511  
*Haeckeliana Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1694  
*Haedus Distant* '05 Ins. 306  
*Haemanota Hampson* '01 Ins. 217  
**1** 974  
*Haemaphlebia Hampson* '10 Ins. 352  
*Haemassia Hampson* '09 Ins. 334  
*Haematobosca Bezzi* '07 Ins. 371  
*Haematomyidium Goeldi* '05 Ins. 287  
**5** 881  
*Haematoscarta Breddin* '03 Ins. 344  
**3** 536  
*Haematotrephus Stossich* '06 Verm. 28  
*Haemilla Simon* '09 Arachn. 29  
*Haemocystidium Castellani & Willey* '04  
 Prot. 55  
*Haemodipsa Tennent* Verm.;  
*Haemodipsus Enderlein* '04 Ins. 340  
**4** 431  
*Haemohormidium Herbert* '10 Prot. 61  
*Haemolaelaps Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37  
*Haemostrongylus Railliet & Henry* '08  
 Verm. 42  
*Haemus Péringuey* '04 Ins. 166 **4** 829  
*Haenleinia Böhm* '08 Moll. 112  
*Haenoblattina Sellards* '10 Ins. 452

## HAF.—HALIOMMI.

- Haftenrefferia Oudemans* '06 Arachn. 46  
*Hageniella Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356  
**3** 477  
*Hagensia Forel* '01 Ins. 183 **3** 805  
*Haggardia Warren* '04 Ins. 277  
**4** 646  
*Hagiastrella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 542  
*Hagiastromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 543  
*Hagioxeus Forel* '10 Ins. 285  
*Haglodes Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 446  
*Haglopsis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 446  
*Haidara Distant* '08 Ins. 395  
*Haimbachia Dyar* '09 Ins. 346  
*Haimea Milne-Edwards* Cœl.;  
*Haimea Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 56  
*Hajar Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 315 **5** 832  
*Hakaria Steindachner* '01 Rept. 21  
*Halamnobis Semenow* '01 Ins. 148  
*Haldemanina Dall* '05 Moll. 66  
*Haldra Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83  
**4** 297  
*Halechiniscus Richters* '08 Tardigrada,  
 Arachn. 46  
*Halecopsis Woodward* '01 Pisces 32  
**1** 1232  
*Halesinus Ulmer* '07 Ins. 350  
*Halesochila Banks* '07 Ins. 350  
*Halicornaria Busk* 1852 Hydrozoa;  
 MacGillivray Voy. Rattlesnake i  
 Appendix  
*Haliereas Vanhöffen* '03 Cœl. 21  
*Halictanthrena Ducke* '07 Ins. 266  
*Halictophilus Pierce* '09 Ins. 276  
*Halictostylops Pierce* '09 Ins. 275  
*Halictoxenos Pierce* '08 Ins. 278  
*Halicyclops Norman* '03 Crust. 51  
**3** 356  
*Halimococcus Cockerell* '02 Ins. 290  
**2** 591  
*Halimonectes Guérin* 1857 Crust.;  
*Haliommantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 230  
*Haliommetta Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 233  
*Haliommilla Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 236

## HALIOMMU.—HAMU.

- Haliommura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 237  
*Haliotimorpha Blaschke* '05 Moll. 81  
 5 566  
*Haliphera Cameron* '03 Ins. 235  
 3 805  
*Haliscera Vanhöffen* '03 Cœl. 21  
*Halistrepta Dall* '04 Moll. 87  
*Halithalestris Sars* '05 Crust. 66  
 5 669  
*Halitrepes Bigelow* '09 Cœl. 18  
*Halizoa Foerster* 1856 Hym. ; Hym.  
 Studien ii 145  
*Halla Costa* 1844 Verm. ;  
*Halmatettix Hancock* '09 Ins. 424  
*Halobatrachus Ogilby* '08 Pisces 39  
*Halobrechthina Bernhauer* '09 Ins. 222  
*Halocella Borgert* '07 Prot. 49  
*Halomachilis Verhoeff* '10 Ins. 459  
*Halomolgula Ritter* '07 Proch. 6  
*Halonoprectus Pocock* '01 Arachn. 31  
 1 733  
*Halophiloscia Verhoeff* '03 Crust. 44 &  
 '09 Crust. 38  
*Halosoma Cole* '04 Crust. 61 4 376  
*Halsanalotes Becker* '03 Ins. 312  
 3 581  
*Halteria Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria ;  
 Hist. nat. Zoophytes 414  
*Halticidea Reuter* '01 Ins. 284 1 817  
*Halticophana Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
*Halticosaurus Huene* '08 Rept. 30  
*Halys Weise* '02 Ins. 166 2 970  
*Halysis Norman* '09 Bry., Brach. 22  
*Hamaba Casey* '10 Ins. 246  
*Hamacreadium Linton* '10 Verm. 32  
*Hamadryaphis Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 337  
 4 511  
*Hamaxas Burr* '07 Ins. 407  
*Hamba Distant* '07 Ins. 386  
*Hambergiella Roman* '10 Ins. 291  
*Hamiglycera Ehlers* '08 Verm. 45  
*Hamilcara Barnes & McDunnough* '10  
 Ins. 334  
*Hamma Buckton* '07 Ins. 391  
*Haminatostylus Champion* '03 Ins. 187  
 3 935  
*Hammocallos Chrétien* '08 Ins. 349  
*Hamulinites Paquier* '01 Moll. 69

## HAMZ.—HAPLOEA.

- Hamza Distant* '04 Ins. 330 4 511  
*Handlirschia Reis* '09 Ins. 413  
*Handlirschogryllus Cossmann* '09 Moll.  
 66  
*Hanetia Jousseume* 1883 Moll. ; Le  
 Naturaliste i 335  
*Hansenella Chevreux* '09 Crust. 40  
*Hansenia Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 281  
 2 591  
*Hansenia Melichar* '01 Ins. 287 3 536  
*Hansenolana Stebbing* '01 Crust. 38  
*Hanuala Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 306 6 Ins.  
 398  
*Hapala R. L.* 1817 Lep. ; Jena Allg.  
 Lit. Zeit. i 283  
*Hapalodectes Matthew* '09 Mamm. 63  
*Hapaloides Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 48  
*Hapalopinus Simon* '03 Arachn. 20  
*Hapaloptera Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436  
*Hapalopus Brenske* '03 Ins. 162  
 3 935  
*Hapalosoma Mortensen* '03 Echin. 77  
*Hapalotremus Simon* '03 Arachn. 20  
*Haphsa Distant* '05 Ins. 312 5 832  
*Hapigiodes Dyar* '10 Ins. 333  
*Hapiplous Gistel* 1856 Ins. ; Mysterien  
 d. Insektenwelt 120  
*Haplacinopus Semenow* 1898 Col. ; Hor.  
 Soc. Ent. Ross. xxxii 608  
*Hapladena Linton* '10 Verm. 32  
*Haplathous Reitter* '05 Ins. 159 5  
 1239  
*Haplaxius Fowler* '04 Ins. 333 4 511  
*Haplobothynus Tschitschérine* '01 Ins.  
 117 1 1134 & 2 970  
*Haplobunodon Depéret* '08 Mamm. 79  
*Haplocanthosaurus Hatcher* '03 Rept.  
 28 3 138  
*Haplocanthus Hatcher* '03 Rept. 28  
 3 138  
*Haplocestra Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 352  
*Haplocion Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 66  
*Haplococcus Zopf* 1882 Lycopodinæ ;  
 Verh. Bot. Ver. Prov. Branden-  
 burg xxiv Sitzber. 55 (teste  
 Poche)  
*Haplodelphax Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 386  
*Haplodictyus Navás* '08 Ins. 363  
*Haplodiplosis Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 392  
*Haploeax Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 256

## HAPLOEM.—HARE.

- Haploembia Verhoeff* '04 Ins. 346  
*Haplogensis Bourgeois* '10 Ins. 234  
*Haplogonatopus Perkins* '05 Ins. 223  
**5** 1114  
*Haploleptodesmus Brölemann* '10 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 51  
*Haplomesus Richardson* '08 Crust. 42  
*Haplomunna Richardson* '08 Crust. 42  
*Haplomylomys Osgood* '04 Mamm. 40  
**4** 322  
*Haploniscus Richardson* '08 Crust. 42  
*Haplopacha Aurivillius* '05 Ins. 246  
**5** 1008  
*Haplophileurus Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228  
*Haplophragmoides Cushman* '10 Prot.  
 55  
*Haploplana Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 44  
**3** 156  
*Haplopoma Levinsen* '02 Bry. 8  
*Haploporus Looss* '02 Verm. 58  
**3** 156  
*Haplopseustis Meyrick* '02 Ins. 226  
**2** 761  
*Haploptychius Möllendorff* '06 Moll. 80  
*Haploscapanes Arrow* '08 Ins. 241  
*Haplosplanchnus Looss* '02 Verm. 58  
**2** 199  
*Haplostegus Konow* '01 Ins. 198  
*Haplotaxodon Boulenger* '06 Pisces 46  
*Haplothysanus Attems* '09 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 52  
*Haplotmarus Simon* '08 Arachn. 35  
*Haplotrinchus Kerremans* '03 Ins. 169  
**3** 935  
*Haplotropidius Müller* '04 Ins. 145  
*Haplozana Aurivillius* '01 Ins. 218  
**3** 713  
*Haplozoon Dogiel* '06 Verm. 33.  
*Hapochraeus Raffray* '04 Ins. 142  
*Hapolorhynchus Reichenow* '08 Aves  
 140  
*Hapsiphyllum Simpson* '01 Coel. 20  
*Haptomerus Faust* 1889 Col.; Deutsch.  
 ent. Zeit. 142  
*Haptoscelis Weise* 1886 Col.; Naturg.  
 Ins. Deutsch. vi 658  
*Haranga Distant* '07 Ins. 394  
*Hardingia Schaus* '01 Ins. 218 **1** 974  
*Harenactis Torrey* '02 Coel. 27

## HARG.—HATC.

- Hargeria Lucas* '03 Aves 40 **5** 346  
*Harid Forshål* 1775 Pisces; Descript.  
 Animalium 44  
*Haristacus Cameron* '09 Ins. 294  
*Harmanda Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33  
*Harmandella Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33  
*Harmeria Norman* '03 Bry. 13 **3** 199  
*Harmodactylus Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133  
**1** 1134  
*Harmomastix Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
 52  
*Harmomima Raffray* '04 Ins. 142  
**6** Ins. 214  
*Harmonides Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 286  
**2** 591  
*Harmoptera Fieber* 1853 Orth.; Lotos 92  
*Harpacticella Sars* '08 Crust. 54  
*Harpactirella Simon* '02 Arachn. 26  
**2** 480  
*Harpaglaea Hampson* '06 Ins. 338  
*Harpagocryptus Perkins* '08 Ins. 303  
*Harpagolestes Wortman* '01 Mamm. 30  
**1** 1477  
*Harpagomyia Meyere* '09 Ins. 365  
*Harpagophana Hampson* '06 Ins. 338  
*Harpagophora Attems* '09 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 52  
*Harpalomimes Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274  
*Harpaphe Cook* '04 Myr. 14 **4** 421  
*Harpedona Distant* '04 Ins. 326  
**4** 511  
*Harpendyreus Heron* '09 Ins. 315  
*Harpeola Dall* '07 Moll. 82  
*Harpezoneura Enderlein* '09 Ins. 408  
*Harpina Novák* 1884 Crust.; Sitz.  
 Böhm. Ges. Wiss.  
*Harpinia Boeck* 1876 Crust.; Skandin.  
 Arkt. Amphipod. 218  
*Harporrhynchus Sars* Crust.;  
*Harpulina Dall* '06 Moll. 62  
*Harpuna Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444.  
*Harrietella Scott* '06 Crust. 53  
*Harrimania Spengel* '01 Ins.; **1** 1163  
*Harsaces Cameron* '03 Ins. 235 **3** 805  
*Hasta Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 412  
*Hatasu Brown* '09 Ins. 255  
*Hatcheria Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 39  
*Hatchericeras Stanton* '01 Moll. 69

# HATH.—HEINSE.

- Hathor *Kirkaldy & Edwards* '02 Ins. 272  
Hathrometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 28  
Hatigoria *Distant* '07 Ins. 394  
Hatschekia *Poehe* '02 Crust. 66 2 422  
Haullevillea *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 317  
Haumavarga *Oshanin* '08 Ins. 402  
Hauptmannia *Oudemans* '10 Arachn. 40  
Haustellotyphlis *Jousseaume* 1883 Moll.;  
Le Naturaliste i 335  
Haustorius *St. Müller* 1775 Crust.;  
Slabber Physik. Belust. Wasser.  
Landthierchen 48  
Havelockia *Pearson* '03 Echin. 61  
3 137  
Hawaiiicola *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384  
Hawaiiina *Tutt* '03 Ins. 261  
Hawkesius *Stiles & Goldberger* '10  
Verm. 32  
Hazaya *Soos* 1909 Moll.; Ann. Mus.  
Hung. vii 43  
Hazeus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 22  
1 1232  
Hea *Distant* '06 Ins. 406  
Hebestatis *Simon* '03 Arachn. 21  
3 404  
Hecistocyptrus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
Classif. méth. Echin. 99  
Hedonistes *Gorham* '05 Ins. 160  
5 1239  
Hedralophus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
Hedroneura *Hendel* '02 Ins. 264  
Hedybiocephalus *Pic* '03 Ins. 175  
Hedycharis *Turner* '03 Ins. 301  
3 712  
Hedyeryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 235  
4 723  
Hedyjoppa *Cameron* '04 Ins. 220  
4 723  
Heeriella *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
Heeriella *Meunier* '04 Ins. 125 4 552  
Hegeterocara *Reitter* '01 Ins. 148  
3 935  
Heida *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83  
4 298  
Heilprinia *Grabau* '04 Moll. 76 4 298  
Heimbra *Cameron* '09 Ins. 297  
Heinsenian *Melichar* '06 Ins. 412

# HEINSI.—HELIOC.

- Heinsius *Distant* '01 Ins. 280  
1 817  
Heizmannia *Ludlow* '05 Ins. 290  
Hekista *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 2 591  
Helcosoma *Wright* '04 Prot. 55  
Helea *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;  
Helegonatopus *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304  
Helella *Smith* 1882 Crust.; Sars Forh.  
Selsk. Christiania Nr. 18, 31  
Helenella *Casey* '04 Moll. 74 5 566  
Helenia *Walcott* 1889 Moll.; Proc.  
U.S. Nat. Mus. xii 39  
Helerigone *Strand* '10 Moll. 80  
Helgicirrho *Hartlaub* '09 Coel. 18  
Heliactinidia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 218  
1 974  
Heliangara *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 365  
Hilicamatra *Vanatta* '05 Moll. 64  
5 566  
Helicobosca *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 387  
Helicochetus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
52  
Helicoconis *Enderlein* '05 Ins.; 5 787  
Helicocranchia *Massy* '07 Moll. 176  
Helicocrinus *Chapman* '03 Echin. 98  
Helicolophodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40  
Helicometra *Odhner* '02 Verm. 58  
2 199  
Helicometrina *Linton* '10 Verm. 32  
Heliconia *Godart* 1819 Lep.; Encycl.  
Méth. Entomol. ix 203  
Heliconis *Dziedzielewicz* '09 Ins. 355  
Helicosiphon *Gravier* '07 Verm. 44  
Helicosmia *Thomson* 1872 Hym.; Hym.  
Scand. ii 233  
Helicotragus *Pulmer* '03 Mamm. 37  
3 380  
Helictomerus *McLachlan* 1865 Tri-  
chopt.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 87  
Heligmina *Douvillé* '08 Moll. 112  
Heligmosomum *Railliet & Henry* '09  
Verm. 42  
Heligmus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.  
Nat. Helminth. 147  
Heliocaës *Bedel* '06 Ins. 238  
Heliochallengeron *Häcker* '06 Prot. 41  
& '08 Prot. 50  
Heliocontia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 353  
Heliochrates *Reutter* '05 Ins. 166  
4 829

## HELIOD.—HELLA.

- Heliodendrum Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 452  
*Heliodiscetta Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 445  
*Heliodiscilla Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 447  
*Heliodiscomma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 448  
*Heliodiscura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 450  
*Heliodoma Calvet* '07 Bry., Brach. 2  
*Heliolais Sharpe* '03 Aves 59  
*Heliolus Fauvel* '08 Ins. 267  
*Heliomera Raymond* '05 Crust. 77  
 5 685  
*Helioметра Clark* '07 Echin. 39  
*Heliomophilus Reitter* '06 Ins. 241  
*Heliona Melichar* '03 Ins. 345 3 536  
*Helionotus Rehn* '09 Ins. 424  
*Helionympha Oberholser* '05 Aves 77  
 5 346  
*Heliothana Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.  
 nat. Aragn. 332  
*Helioscota Grote* 1895 Lep.; Abh. Ver.  
 Bremen xiv 1, 78  
*Heliosestantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 438  
*Heliosestilla Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 440  
*Heliosestomma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 441  
*Heliosomantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 240  
*Heliosomura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 241  
*Heliosorex Heller* '10 Mamm. 49  
*Heliosphaerella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 217  
*Heliosphaeromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 220  
*Heliospiza Gunning* '07 Aves 134  
*Heliospongia Girty* '08 Por. 9  
*Heliothodes Hampson* '10 Ins. 353  
*Heliozona Hampson* '01 Ins. 218  
 1 975  
*Heliscus Zang* '05 Ins. 148 5 1239  
*Helius Fauvel* '06 Ins. 261  
*Helladepichoria Becker* '07 Ins. 357 &  
 '08 Ins. 368

## HELLE. HEMICLE.

- Helleriella Champion* '06 Ins. 249  
*Hellinsia Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 5 1003  
*Hellmayria Poche* '04 Aves; 4 242  
*Hellwigiella Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 210  
 5 1114  
*Helminthocharis Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 221  
*Helminthopsis Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 221  
*Helobrachium Schrammen* '10 Por. 9  
*Helocerus Mulsant & Rey* 1867 Col.;  
 Col. Fr. Scuticoll. 141  
*Helocordulia Needham* '01 Ins. 299  
*Helodermoides Douglass* '03 Rept. 21  
 5 179  
*Helopanopia Hay* '08 Rept. 31  
*Helopeltina Cockerell* '06 Ins. 203  
*Helophoropsis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
*Helorimorpha Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins.  
 296  
*Helotholus Jörgensen* '05 Prot. 66  
 5 271  
*Helpidius Simon* '02 Arachn. 46  
*Helpis Simon* '02 Arachn. 46  
*Helvetiosoma Faës* '10 Myr., Arachn. 51  
*Hemacroneuria Enderlein* '09 Ins. 410  
*Hemadas Crawford* '09 Ins. 297  
*Hemallia Bergroth* '08 Ins. 393  
*Hemasodes Cusey* '07 Ins. 240  
*Hematelura Escherich* '06 Ins. 454  
*Hemerodromia Navás* '09 Ins. 358  
*Hemeromyia Coquillett* '02 Ins. 264  
 2 638  
*Hemerotrecha Banks* '03 Arachn. 38  
 3 404  
*Hemipterus Jacobi* '04 Ins. 335  
 4 512  
*Hemiarcha Meyrick* '04 Ins. 294  
 4 646  
*Hemiarcyria Rostafinski* 1875 Rhizop.;  
 Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi  
 Art. 1, 261  
*Hemiargyra Townsend* '08 Ins. 383  
*Hemiaspis Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 139  
*Hemibracon Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300  
*Hemibradypus Anthony* '06 Mamm. 82  
*Hemicaecilius Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356  
 3 477  
*Hemicara Schlueter* '02 Echin. 67  
*Hemichenopus Wilckens* '08 Moll. 83  
*Hemicleipsis Vojdovsky* Verm.;

## HEMICLO.—HEMIOD.

- Hemiclonia Kirby* '06 Ins. 448  
*Hemicodiopsis Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 82  
*Hemicopha Warren* '07 Ins. 324  
*Hemicopsis Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 277  
 4 646  
*Hemicormocephalus Kraepelin* '03  
 Myr. 11 5 737  
*Hemictenodecticus Caudell* '03 Ins. 428  
*Hemicypriis Sars* '03 Crust. 55 3 356  
*Hemidiaptomus Sars* '03 Crust. 51  
 3 356  
*Hemidina Walker* 1869 Orth.;  
*Hemiellisia Neumann* '08 Aves 136  
*Hemiephialtes Ashmead* '06 Ins. 294  
*Hemiercus Simon* '03 Arachn. 21  
*Hemierianthus Saussure* '03 Ins. 372  
 3 477  
*Hemiexocoetus Fowler* '01 Pisces 30  
 1 1232  
*Hemiglyphyrus Champenois* '04 Ins.  
 152  
*Hemiglyptus Ashmead* 05 Ins. 216  
 5 1114  
*Hemigrammocypriis Fowler* '10 Pisces  
 36  
*Hemihoplopus Birula* '04 Arachn. 19  
 4 407  
*Hemihyalea Hampson* '01 Ins. 218  
 1 975  
*Hemijana Aurivillius* '02 Ins. 217  
 2 761  
*Hemijassa Walker* '08 Crust. 48  
*Hemikeliopsis Lambert* '06 Echin. 40  
*Hemilamprops Sars* 1882 Crust.; Forh.  
 Selsk. Christiania 55  
*Hemilecanium Newstead* '08 Ins. 410  
*Hemileucon Calman* '07 Crust. 60  
*Hemiliopsis Champion* '05 Ins. 174  
 5 1239  
*Hemiloba Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 246 1 975  
*Hemimedon Casey* '05 Ins. 138  
 7 Ins. 217  
*Hemimenia Nierstrasz* '02 Moll. 85  
 2 339  
*Hemimylacris Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
*Heminectes Philippi* '02 Rept. 29  
*Heminomada Cockerell & Atkins* '02  
 Ins. 175 2 843  
*Hemiodopsis Fowler* '06 Pisces 54

## HEMIOP.—HEMITI.

- Hemiophrys Wrześniowski* 1870 In-  
 fusoria; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xx  
 497  
*Hemipauropus Silvestri* '02 Myr. 12  
*Hemipecten Dyar* '05 Ins. 247 5 1009  
*Hemipenaopsis Bouvier* '05 Crust. 45  
 5 669  
*Hemiphaedon Jacobson* '01 Ins. 166  
*Hemiphantes Strand* '01 Arachn. 31  
 2 481  
*Hemiphileurus Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228  
*Hemiphoberia Fritsch* '02 Myr. 21  
*Hemiphracta Weise* '02 Ins. 166  
*Hemiphrictra Warren* '06 Ins. 349  
*Hemiphrynus Fritsch* '02 Arachn. 24  
 2 481  
*Hemiphrynus Pocock* '02 Arachn. 24  
*Hemipoma Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
*Hemipristis Kolbe* '03 Ins. 180 3 936  
*Hemipterodes Warren* '06 Ins. 349  
*Hemiptocha Doguin* '05 Ins. 275  
 5 1009  
*Hemirhopalum Sharp* '02 Ins. 124  
 2 970  
*Hemirrhagus Simon* '03 Arachn. 21  
*Hemisclia Seitz* '08 Ins. 326  
*Hemiscolopendra Kraepelin* '03 Myr.  
 11 5 737  
*Hemiscopsis Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427  
*Hemiseptalla Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.  
 22  
*Hemisiriella Hansen* '10 Crust. 32  
*Hemisosibia Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424  
*Hemisphaerodella Reuter* '08 Ins. 399  
*Hemisphaeroides Melichar* '03 Ins. 340  
 3 536  
*Hemisphaeroma Hansen* '05 Crust. 53  
 5 669  
*Hemistephanus Enderlein* '06 Ins. 303  
*Hemistichodus Pellegrin* '01 Pisces 30  
*Hemistyllops Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
 4 322  
*Hemisurcula Casey* '05 Moll. 74  
 5 567  
*Hemisyllis Verrill* '04 Verm. 33  
*Hemithynnus Ashmead* '03 Ins. 225  
*Hemitiaris Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 96  
*Hemitilapia Boulenger* '02 Pisces 29  
 2 1119



## HEMITO.—HEPTAR.

- Hemitorymus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229  
4 723
- Hemitrichestes *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166  
4 829
- Hemitrichia *Rostafinski* 1873 Rhizop.;  
Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 14
- Hemitrichus *Thomson* 1878 Hym.;  
Hym. Scand. v 53
- Hemius *Rudolphi* 1809 Trematodes;  
Entozoorum Hist. Nat. ii pt. 1,  
38
- Hemiutaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
- Hemixera *Warren* '04 Ins. 278 4 646
- Hemizaptyx *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 68 5  
567
- Hendecatus *Schenkling* '06 Ins. 235
- Hendelia *Czerny* '03 Ins. 319 5 881
- Hendersonia *Dall* '05 Moll. 64
- Hendersonia *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79 5  
567
- Hendersoniella *Dall* '05 Moll. 64 5  
567
- Hendersonula *Pocock* '03 Myr. 16
- Henonemus *Eigenmann & Ward* '07  
Pisces 49
- Henricodohnia *Bredden* '01 Ins. 280  
2 591
- Henricofilholia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
37
- Henricosbornia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
26
- Henschia *Reitter* '06 Ins. 249
- Hensenanthula *van Beneden* 1897  
Scyphozoa; Ergebn. Plankton-  
Exped. Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e.  
121
- Heolus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
- Hepatogaster *Cejka* '10 Verm. 54
- Hepatozoon *Miller* '08 Prot. 54
- Hepialopsis *Dyar* '05 Ins. 247 5 1009
- Hepialopsis *Warren* '07 Ins. 332
- Hepsidera *Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 226 2 761
- Heptacarpus *Holmes* '01 Crust. 30
- Heptachrysis *Mocsáry* 1889 Hym.;  
Mon. Chrysid. 594
- Heptacola *Konow* '05 Ins. 227 5 1114
- Heptadesmus *Cook* '02 Myr. 15
- Heptaphlebomyia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308  
3 581
- Heptarthrum *Champion* '09 Ins. 255

## HEPTAS.—HESPERH.

- Heptasmicra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229  
4 723
- Herbertina *Schaus* '01 Ins. 218 1 975
- Herbessus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34 3  
404
- Herbstium *Leach* 1814 Crust.; Edinb.  
Encyclop. vii 435
- Hercegovites *Kittl* '05 Moll. 57
- Hercocrinus *Hudson* '08 Echin. 28
- Herculaisia *Sellièrè* '10 Ins. 230
- Herdmania *Ritter* '04 Tun. 6 4 7
- Heremon *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 340 4 512
- Heresiarchoides *Brèthes* '09 Ins. 294
- Herissa *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 269
- Herklotzia *Loriol* '02 Echin. 67
- Herma *Weise* '01 Ins.; 1 1135
- Hermaniella *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40
- Hermatobatodes *Coutière & Martin* '01  
Ins. 282 1 817
- Hermesinum *Zacharias* '06 Prot. 46
- Hermetiella *Meunier* '08 Ins. 373
- Hermione *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
- Hermolaus *Distant* '02 Ins. 268 2 591
- Hermotinus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 36
- Hermotinus *Distant* '04 Ins. 326 4 512
- Hernandarioides *Cambridge* '05 Arachn.  
26 5 719
- Heroecus *Verhoeff* 1890 Hym.; Entom.  
Nachricht. xvi 383
- Heronax *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 412
- Heronimus *MacCullum* '02 Verm. 58  
2 199.
- Heros *Saussure* 1854 Hym.; Etud.  
Vesp. iii Masar. 115
- Herpetocyprilla *Daday* '09 Crust. 53
- Herpetophrya *Siedlecki* '02 Prot. 85  
2 103
- Herpetosoma *Doflein* '02 Prot. 80
- Herpolasia *Rothschild & Jordan* '05  
Ins. 247 5 1009
- Herrera *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 5 833
- Hersilioides *Gourret* 1887 Arachn.;
- Hertwigia *Dziedzicki* 1885 Dipt.;
- Herus, *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 235
- Hesperagrion, *Calvert* '02 Ins. 300  
2 546
- Hesperempis *Melander* '06 Ins. 384
- Hesperhys *Douglass* '03 Mamm. 38  
5 478

## HESPERO.—HETEROCHA.

- Hesperoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
*Hesperocorixa Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 400  
*Hesperoctenes Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 401  
*Hesperodryinus Perkins* '07 Ins. 287  
*Hesperolabops Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277  
     **2** 591  
*Hesperolinus Casey* '06 Ins. 205  
*Hesperophantia Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332  
     **4** 512  
*Hesperophara Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336  
     **4** 512  
*Hesperophasma Rehn* '01 Ins. 306  
*Hesperopsis Dyar* '05 Ins. 238 **7** Ins.  
     303  
*Hesperoptila Meyrick* '02 Ins. 248  
     **2** 761  
*Hessotia Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Échin. 97  
*Hestimodema Simon* '09 Arachn. 33  
*Heteracantha Mast* '10 Prot. 57  
*Heterakis Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.  
     Nat. Helminth. 222  
*Heteralepas Pilsbry* '07 Crust. 87  
*Heteranthessius Scott* '04 Crust. 50  
     **4** 364  
*Heteranthidium Cockerell* '04 Ins. 203  
     **5** 1114  
*Heterastraea Reis* '02 Cœl. 27  
*Heterathous Reitter* '05 Ins. 159  
     **5** 1239  
*Heterauge Hampson* '06 Ins. 359  
*Heterelasma Girty* '08 Brach. 14  
*Heterempis Brèthes* '09 Ins. 372  
*Hetererannis Warren* '04 Ins. 278  
     **4** 646  
*Heteresthes Warren* '02 Ins. 236  
     **2** 761  
*Heterexis Broun* '09 Ins. 255  
*Heterias Richardson* '04 Crust. 39  
*Heterobathra Lower* '01 Ins. 253  
     **1** 976  
*Heterobella Turner* '04 Ins. 288  
*Heterobothroides Brèthes* '10 Ins. 246  
*Heterobrachia Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa;  
     Bull. Ac. St. Pétersb. i 187  
*Heterocalanus Wolfenden* '06 Crust. 53  
*Heterocella Camu* '08 Bry., Brach. 26  
*Heteroceras Forti* '02 Prot. 80 **1** 4.1  
*Heterochara Rey* 1875 Col.;

## HETEROCHT.—HETEROG.

- Heterochthonius Berlese* '10 Arachn.  
     35  
*Heterochyta Meyrick* '06 Ins. 365  
*Heteroclathria Topsent* '04 Spong. 24  
     **5** 285  
*Heteroclidus Dall* '03 Moll. 80  
*Heterocliona Verrill* '07 Por. 8  
*Heteroclitopus Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133  
     **1** 1135  
*Heteroclitotriton De Stefano* '03 Rept.  
     37  
*Heteroclymene Arwidsson* '07 Verm.  
     44  
*Heteroclypeus Schubert* '06 Prot. 38  
*Heteroclypeus Lambert* '09 Echin.  
     36  
*Heterocoelia Girty* '08 Por. 6  
*Heteroconis Enderlein* '05 Ins.; **5** 787  
*Heterocopus Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.  
     444  
*Heterocosmus Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
     Classif. méth. Échin. 83  
*Heterocraspedum Verhoeff* '09 Myr.,  
     Arachn. 52 & '10 Arachn. 51  
*Heterocrita Warren* '01 Ins. 238  
     **1** 976  
*Heterodera Schmidt* 1871 Nematoda;  
     Zeitschr. Ver. Rübzuckind. Zoll-  
     ver. xxi  
*Heterodictyna Dahl* '04 Arachn. 22  
     **4** 407  
*Heterodictyon Rostafínski* 1873 Rhizop.;  
     Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 5  
*Heterodinium Kofoid* '06 Prot. 47  
*Heterodiscus Westerlund* '03 Moll.  
     63  
*Heterodoxus Le Souef & Bullen* '02 Ins.  
     295 **2** 512  
*Heterodrilus Pierantoni* '02 Verm. 41  
     **5** 437  
*Heteroflustra Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.  
     22  
*Heterogamasus Trägårdh* '08 Arachn.  
     41  
*Heterogeniates Ohaus* '09 Ins. 235  
*Heteroglyphus Foà* '09 Arachn. 44  
*Heterognathus Rey* '07 Ins. 222 (1888  
     Échange No. 47, 4)  
*Heterogramma Guenée* 1854 Lep.; Delt.  
     et Pyral. 91  
*Heterogramma Regan* '06 Pisces 46

## HETEROJ.—HETEROPR.

- Heterojapyx Verhoeff* '03 Ins. 362  
*Heterolambda Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49 **4** 323  
*Heterolampra Tonkin* '03 Ins. 368 **3** 477  
*Heterolepidella Silvestri* '08 Ins. 434  
*Heterolepisma Escherich* '05 Ins. 333 **4** 431  
*Heteroleuca Warren* '04 Ins. 278 **4** 647  
*Heteroleucon Calman* '07 Crust. 60  
*Heterolophodon Roth* '03 Mamm. 40  
*Heteromacrura Ferrill* '08 Crust. 34  
*Heteromactra Cossmann* '10 Moll. 88  
*Heteromactra Lamy* '06 Moll. 91  
*Heteromaldane Ehlers* '08 Verm. 45  
*Heteromarpysa Ferrill* '04 Verm. 33  
*Heteromeriugia Czeray* '03 Ins. 319 **5** 881  
*Heteromeryx Matthew* '05 Mamm. 43 **5** 478  
*Heteromesus Richardson* '08 Crust. 42  
*Heterometra Clark* '09 Echin. 50  
*Heteromigas Hogg* '02 Arachn. 26 **2** 481  
*Heteromigella Strand* '08 Arachn. 28  
*Heteromurodes Börner* '01 Ins. 302  
*Heteromyiella Hendel* '10 Ins. 412  
*Heteronema Dujardin* 1841 Flag.; Infusores Hist. nat. Zoophytes 353  
*Heteronema Ulrich & Bassler* '04 Bry. 16 **5** 453  
*Heteronota Meyrick* '02 Ins. 226 **2** 762  
*Heteronyx Grant* '08 Aves 142  
*Heteropallena Hodgson* '10 Arachn. 8  
*Heteroperla Hare* '10 Ins. 447  
*Heterophasma Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424  
*Heterophlebus Philippi* 1865 Dipt.;  
*Heteropinus Breddin* '03 Ins. 335 **3** 536  
*Heteroplana Kirby* '03 Ins. 368 **3** 477  
*Heteroplema Warren* '02 Ins. 236 **2** 762  
*Heteropolynoe Bidenkap* '07 Verm. 42  
*Heteropria Kieffer* '06 Ins. 307  
*Heteropromus Blaisdell* '09 Ins. 244

## HETEROPS.—HETERU.

- Heteropsaltria Jacobi* '02 Ins. 280 **3** 536  
*Heteropsocus Ferrill* '02 Ins. 295 **2** 547  
*Heteropsyche Perkins* '05 Ins. 247 **5** 1009  
*Heteropteryx Coquillett* '02 Ins. 264  
*Heteropurpura Jousseaume* 1883 Moll.; *Le Naturaliste* i 335  
*Heteropygus Bernhauer* '06 Ins. 205  
*Heteroraphidites Schrammen* '01 Spong. 41  
*Heterormista Evinhoe* '01 Ins. 228 **1** 976  
*Heterosaccus Smith* '06 Crust. 59  
*Heteroschista Warren* '03 Ins. 293 **3** 713  
*Heteroscorpion Birula* '03 Arachn. 18 **3** 405  
*Heteroscyllium Ogilby* '08 Pisces 50  
*Heteroscytus Reuter* '09 Ins. 393  
*Heterosoma Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 145 **3** 936  
*Heterosoma Mast* '10 Prot. 57  
*Heterospatangus Fourtau* '05 Echin. 69  
*Heterosphaera Mast* '10 Prot. 57  
*Heterospongus Mast* '10 Prot. 57  
*Heterospora St. Joseph* '07 Prot. 50  
*Heterostoma Philippi* 1837 Trematodes; *Bibliot. Ital.* lxxxvii 338  
*Heterothemis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 431  
*Heterothrips Buffa* '08 Ins. 412  
*Heterothrips Hood* '08 Ins. 412  
*Heterotiara Maas* '05 Cœl. 18 **5** 319  
*Heterotiara Pomel* 1883 Echin.; *Classif. méth. Echin.* 105  
*Heterotilapia Pellegrin* '04 Pisces 35 **4** 84  
*Heterotrombidium Verdun* '09 Arachn. 42  
*Heteroverhoeffia Fritsch* '02 Myr. 21  
*Heteroxenicus Sharpe* '02 Aves 58 **2** 1353  
*Heteroxys Dalla Torre* 1898 Hym.; *Cat. Hym.* v 101  
*Hetroxys Westwood* 1833 Hym.; *Mag. Nat. Hist.* vi 495  
*Heterozonias Fisher* '10 Echin. 44  
*Heterudea Dognin* '05 Ins. 275 **5** 1009

## HEU.—HEXALONCHE.

- Heuresaster Bell* '10 Echin. 44  
*Heurnius Distant* '01 Ins. 277  
*Ievaheya Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 288  
     2 591  
*Hewittella Cameron* '06 Ins. 300  
*Heydeniella Richters* '07 Arachn. 46  
*Hexacharis Kieffer* '07 Ins. 289  
*Hexacladus Vinassa* '02 Prot. 72  
*Hexacolparium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 880  
*Hexacolpidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 880  
*Hexaconarium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 876  
*Hexaconidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 877  
*Hexacontama Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 192  
*Hexacoutella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 194  
*Hexacontosa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 196  
*Hexacontura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 197  
*Hexacorda Cossmann* '03 Moll. 69  
*Hexacorethra Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1048  
*Hexacoronis Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 981  
*Hexacrobylus Shuiter* '05 Tun. 6  
     5 9  
*Hexactenopsylla Oudemans* '10 Ins.  
     415  
*Hexacyrtona Enderlein* '08 Ins. 414  
*Hexadactilia Fletcher* '10 Ins. 375  
*Hexagramma Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
     Classif. méth. Échin. 104  
*Hexagrammoides Gratzianow* '07 Pisces  
     40  
*Hexalasprium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 874  
*Hexalaspidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 875  
*Hexalastroma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 560  
*Hexalebertia Thor* '07 Arachn. 43  
*Hexalodus Haecker* '08 Prot. 51  
*Hexalonchara Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 179  
*Hexalonchetta Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 182

## HEXALONCHI.—HIERA.

- Hexalonchilla Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 184  
*Hexalonchusa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 186  
*Hexamerocera Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197  
     1 1043  
*Hexancora Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 188  
*Hexapathes Kinoshita* '10 Cœl. 22  
*Hexaphyllia Stuckenburg* '05 Cœl.;  
     5 319  
*Hexaplex Doflein* '04 Crust. 30  
     4 364  
*Hexapleuris Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1257  
*Hexaplocotes Lea* '06 Ins. 236  
*Hexapria Kieffer* '06 Ins. 307  
*Hexapyramis Squinabol* '03 Prot. 57  
*Hexasmicra Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229  
     4 724  
*Hexaspyridium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1047  
*Hexastylanthus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 171  
*Hexastylettus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 173  
*Hexastylissus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 175  
*Hexastylurus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 176  
*Hexaulax Cameron* '10 Ins. 296  
*Hexonasparium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 878  
*Hexonaspidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 879  
*Hexoniscus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 488  
*Hextaeus Broun* '04 Ins. 176 4 830  
*Hiallides Richardson* '09 Crust. 38  
*Hiallum Budde-Lund* '05 Crust. 55  
*Hiarchas Distant* '10 Ins. 418  
*Hiatensor Brues* '10 Ins. 291  
*Hiatus Cresson* '06 Ins. 390  
*Hiberasta Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 139  
*Hicanodon Tullgren* '08 Arachn. 37  
*Hicksia Delgado* '04 Crust. 58  
*Hicksonella Simpson* '10 Cœl. 22  
*Hiera Jordan* '06 Ins. 257  
*Hierax Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 235

# HIERI.—HIPPOPOD.

- Hierichtlys *Jordan & Fowler* '02 Pisces  
23 2 1119
- Hierosaurus *Wieland* '09 Rept. 32
- Hilarempis *Bezzi* '05 Ins. 295 5 881
- Hilarina *Casey* '10 Ins. 215
- Hilarites *Heer* 1856 Dipt.;
- Hilavrita *Distant* '06 Ins. 412
- Hildebrandtia *Nieden* '07 Rept. 33
- Hildebrandtia *Nieden* '08 Rept. 33
- Hildebrandtina *Weise* '10 Ins. 259
- Hilia *Distant* '04 Ins. 326
- Hilipimorphus *Champion* '05 Ins. 174  
5 1239
- Hilipinus *Champion* '02 Ins. 154  
2 971
- Hilipomimus *Champion* '10 Ins. 246
- Hillieria *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
- Hillia *Grote* 1883 Lep.; Proc. Amer.  
Phil. Soc. xxi 168
- Hilrya *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 303 5 833
- Hilyotrogus, *Fairmaire* 1866, Col.;  
Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. vi 325
- Himalayites *Boehm* '04 Moll. 60
- Himantieriella *Chalande & Ribaut*  
Myr., Arachn. 52
- Himanturella *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 389
- Himasomum *Linton* '10 Verm. 33
- Himasthla *Dietz* '09 Verm. 82
- Himasthlephora *Clark* '07 Echin. 23
- Himatinum *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 249
- Himatiopetalum *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 14
- Himerois *Turner* '02 Ins. 226 2 762
- Himerometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 39
- Himeromima *Warren* '04 Ins. 278  
4 647
- Hincksia *Delgado* '04 Trilob.; 4 376
- Hincksiella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.  
23
- Hincksina *Norman* '03 Bry. 13  
3 199
- Hindsiana *Karny* '10 Ins. 442
- Hineia *Adams* '06 Ins. 381 5 881
- Hiorada *Cameron* '02 Ins. 192 2 843
- Hippias *Rafinesque* 1815 Crust.; Ana-  
lyse Nat. 101
- Hippocentrum *Austen* '08 Ins. 374
- Hippokleides *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 283
- Hippopodina *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.  
23

# HIPPOPOT.—HODE.

- Hippopotamyrus *Pappenheim* '06 Pisces  
56
- Hippostoma *Weise* '07 Ins. 261
- Hippota *Walker* 1871 Hym.; Notes  
Chalcid. iii 47
- Hippotiscus *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 394
- Hirasea *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 59 2 340
- Hirasiella *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 60 2 340
- Hircella *Haswell* 1885 Crust.;
- Hirmoneurites *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 403
- Hirsutina *Tutt* '09 Ins. 315
- Hirsutipes *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 338
- Hirsutis *Seitz* '10 Ins. 316
- Hirsutopalpis *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.  
259 4 647
- Hirtotyphis *Jousseume* 1880 Moll.;  
Le Naturaliste i 336
- Hispapiodesmus *Verhoeff* '10 Myr.,  
Arachn. 52
- Hispidiomyia *Theobald* '10 Ins. 397
- Hispidosperchon *Thor* '01 Arachn.  
45 1 733
- Histerolecitha *Linton* '10 Verm. 33
- Histiastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 544
- Histiastromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 545
- Histiona *Voigt* '02 Prot.; 2 103
- Histionotophorus *Eastman* '04 Pisces  
26 5 113
- Histiiothrissa *Woodward* '01 Pisces 32  
1 1232
- Histocidarid *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 78
- Histodermella *Lundbeck* '10 Por. 9
- Histoplasma *Darling* '07 Prot. 53
- Histoporidiuna *Feinberg* '03 Prot. 62  
3 87
- Histrion *Sterki* 1878 Infusoria; Zeitschr.  
wiss. Zool. xxxi 38
- Histriocoris *Reuter* '06 Ins. 402
- Hjardtdalia *Thor* '01 Arachn. 45  
1 733
- Hobar *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript.  
Animalium 44
- Hockeria *Walker* 1834 Hym.; Ent.  
Mag. ii 21
- Hodegia *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 343

## HODO.—HOLIG.

- Hodoedocus Jacobi* '10 Ins. 435  
*Hoeocryptus Habermehl* '02 Ins. 192  
     2 843  
*Hoeocryptus Habermehl* '08 Ins. 294  
     5 1115  
*Hoferellus Berg* 1898 Sporozoa; Comun.  
     Mus. Buenos Aires i 41  
*Hoferia Doflein* 1898 Sporozoa; Zool.  
     Jahrb. Anat. xi 288  
*Hohenwartia Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220  
*Holacanthella Börner* '06 Ins. 455  
*Holangus Pic* '02 Ins. 162  
*Holaspulus Berlese* '04 Arachn. 42  
     5 719  
*Holasteropsis Elbert* '01 Echin. 71  
*Holca Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444  
*Holcaeus Thomson* 1878 Hym.; Hym.  
     Scand. v 104  
*Holcalysia Cameron* '05 Ins. 216  
     5 1115  
*Holcalysia Cameron* '10 Ins. 296  
*Holcapanteles Cameron* '05 Ins. 216  
     5 1115  
*Holcauchen Moellendorff* '01 Moll. 78  
*Holcepyris Kieffer* '05 Ins. 223  
*Holceupelmus Cameron* '05 Ins. 220  
     5 1115  
*Holcolius Sharp* 1881 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
     Soc. Lond. 520  
*Holecbrakon Cameron* '05 Ins. 216  
*Holcobracon Cameron* '10 Ins. 296  
*Holcobanus Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33  
*Holcoceria Grünberg* '06 Ins. 381  
*Holcoëlytrum Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
*Holcoepygus Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
     Classif. méth. Échin. 58  
*Holcojoppa Cameron* '02 Ins. 192  
     2 844  
*Holconantilus Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58  
*Holcopeltoides Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229  
     4 724  
*Holcopimpla Cameron* '06 Ins. 294  
*Holcoptera Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
*Holcorhopalum Cameron* '05 Ins. 200  
*Holcotrochus Denny* '03 Cœl. 27  
*Holcotroticus Cameron* '02 Ins. 196  
*Holdkausia Reitter* '06 Ins. 241  
*Holigoclados Brandt* 1837 Scypho-  
     zoa; Bull. Ac. Sci. St. Pétersb.  
     i 191

## HOLIS.—HOLOSTIL.

- Holisonycha Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153  
     4 830  
*Holistophallus Silvestri* '09 Myr.,  
     Arachn. 52  
*Hollandella Gill* '01 Ins. 218  
*Hollina Ulrich & Bassler* '08 Crust.  
     57  
*Holmesiella Ortmann* '08 Crust. 39  
*Holoarcus Hancock* '09 Ins. 425  
*Holobolus Kittl* '03 Moll. 54  
*Holobrycon Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40  
*Holocacista Walsingham* '09 Ins. 352  
*Holocelaeno Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37  
*Holocerus Bolívar* 1887 Orth.;  
*Holochaleis Kieffer* '04 Ins. 229  
     5 1115  
*Holocorynus Sharp* '08 Ins. 222  
*Hologagrella Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33  
*Hologlyptus Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
     Classif. méth. Échin. 88  
*Holognathus Thomson* '04 Crust. 41  
     4 364  
*Hololepida Moore* '05 Verm. 38  
     5 437  
*Hololepidella Wiley* '05 Verm. 38  
     5 437  
*Holonomada Robertson* '03 Ins. 218  
*Holopagurus Holmes* '01 Crust. 30  
*Holophryxus Richardson* '05 Crust. 54  
     5 669  
*Holophrygdon Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 396  
*Holophysis Walsingham* '10 Ins. 382  
*Holoporella Waters* '09 Bry., Brach.  
     23  
*Holoprion Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 35  
     3 91  
*Holopristis Eigenmann* '03 Pisces;  
     3 91  
*Holoreta Warren* '02 Ins. 217 2 762  
*Holoscapellum Pilsbry* '07 Crust. 87  
*Holoscolex Cognetti* '04 Verm. 38  
     5 437  
*Holoscolex Ude* '05 Verm. 48 5 437  
*Holoshesthes Eigenmann* '03 Pisces  
     35 3 91  
*Holosiphonia Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 104  
*Holostaspella Berlese* '04 Arachn. 43  
     5 719  
*Holostilpnus Jordan* '07 Ins. 254

# HOLOSTIX.—HOMOC.

- Holostixa Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 237  
**2** 762  
*Holoteleia Kieffer* '08 Ins. 303  
*Holotelson Richardson* '09 Crust. 37  
*Holothurium Pallas* 1774 Thaliacea ;  
 Spicileg. Zool. fasc. x 26  
*Holotrichiopsis Jakowleff* '01 Ins. 283  
*Holozerster Loman* '02 Arachn. 54  
**2** 481  
*Holzapfelia Cossmann* '01 Moll. 86  
*Homa Distant* '08 Ins. 405  
*Homadaula Meyrick* '07 Ins. 343  
*Homalattoides Cambridge* '01 Arachn.  
 32 **1** 733  
 [Homaledra Busck '01 Ins. **1** 977]  
*Homalernis Meyrick* '08 Ins. 353  
*Homalodora Schrammen* '10 Por. 8  
*Homalometopus Becker* '03 Ins. 319  
**3** 581  
*Homalometron Stafford* '04 Verm. ;  
**4** 167  
*Homalonesiota Maindron* '08 Ins. 216  
*Homaloneurina Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 434  
*Homaloneurites Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 434  
*Homalophyllum Simpson* '01 Cœl. 20  
*Homaloplasis Melichar* '06 Ins. 412  
*Homaloproctus Börner* '09 Ins. 428  
*Homalopteroides Fowler* '05 Pisces 47  
**5** 113  
*Homalosaparus Rehn* '08 Ins. 431  
*Homaloserica Brenske* '01 Ins. 135  
*Homalostethus Schmidt* '10 Ins. 433  
*Homalostomum Beneden* Verm. ;  
*Homalostylops Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
 38  
*Homalothynnus Enderlein* '04 Ins. 211  
**4** 724  
*Homalotusa Casey* '06 Ins. 205  
*Homaloxestis Meyrick* '10 Ins. 382  
*Homburgia Joannis* '10 Ins. 373  
*Homichloda Weise* '02 Ins. 166  
**2** 974  
*Homidia Börner* '06 Ins. 455  
*Homilops Pierce* '08 Ins. 278  
*Homochira Hampson* '05 Ins. ; **5** 1009  
*Homocloeus Jordan* '04 Ins. 184  
**4** 830

# HOMOD.—HOPK.

- Homodinaetus Eigenmann & Ward* '07  
 Pisces 49  
*Homodontomys Goldman* '10 Mamm.  
 55  
*Homoeaster Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.  
 méth. Echin. 44  
*Homoedonta Cossmann* '01 Moll. 96  
*Homoeonychus Faust* 1890 Col. ; Stett.  
 ent. Zeit. 169  
*Homoeophlebia Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 434  
*Homoeoelectron Ulmer* '05 Ins. 325  
**5** 787  
*Homoeoprepes Walsingham* '09 Ins.  
 352  
*Homoeothele Simon* '08 Arachn. 31  
*Homogrypinus Reitter* '08 Ins. 278  
*Homoioisternus Ohaus* '01 Ins. 137  
**1** 1135  
*Homoioetes Wilson* '05 Crust. 66  
**5** 669  
*Homolichas Schmidt* 1885 Trilob. ;  
 Mém. Ac. St. Pétersb. xxxiii  
 No. 1, 94  
*Homolochunia Deflein* '04 Crust. 32  
**4** 365  
*Homoncoenemis Hampson* '06 Ins. 338  
*Homoneuronia Dyar* '05 Ins. 247  
**5** 1009  
*Homophileurus Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228  
*Homophylotis Turner* '04 Ins. 259  
*Homoplexis Warren* '07 Ins. 324  
*Homopterulum Handlirsch* '07 Ins.  
 383  
*Homoriscus Rathbun* '01 Crust. 30  
*Homorocoryphus Karny* '07 Ins. 416  
*Homospora Turner* '04 Ins. 278  
*Homostinea Dietz* '05 Ins. 282 **7** Ins.  
 343  
*Homotages Burr* '09 Ins. 416  
*Homothemis Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 413  
*Honeoyea Clarke* '04 Moll. ; **4** 298  
*Honunius Simon* '08 Arachn. 36  
*Hoodia Karny* '10 Ins. 442  
*Hopatromorpha Blackburn* '07 Ins.  
 241  
*Hopetounia Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 226  
**2** 762  
*Hopkinsia MacFarland* '05 Moll. 68  
**5** 567

## HOPLA.—HOPLON.

- Hoplakithara Kirkpatrick* '07 Por. 9  
*Hoplambius Reitter* '05 Ins. 166  
     **4** 830  
*Hoplariobius Reitter* '05 Ins. 166  
     **4** 830  
*Hoplarista Hampson* '10 Ins. 334  
*Hoplias Gill* '03 Pisces 35 **3** 91  
     & **5** 113  
*Hopliocnema Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 261 **3** 714  
*Hoplisidia Cockerell* '06 Ins. 286  
*Hoplistopus Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 261 **3** 714  
*Hoplitella Cockerell* '10 Ins. 268  
*Hoplitella Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.  
     23  
*Hoplitocranum Jakowlew* 1896 Col.;  
     Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. xxx 172  
*Hoplitodes Fauvel* '04 Ins. 186 **6** Ins.  
     210  
*Hoplitoplacenticeras Paulcke* '07 Moll.  
     176  
*Hoplitosaurus Lucas* '02 Rept. 23  
*Hoplitovalgus Kolbe* '04 Ins. 157  
     **4** 830  
*Hoplochelys Hay* '08 Rept. 30  
*Hoplocrabro Thomson* 1874 Hym.;  
     Hym. Scand. iii 262  
*Hoploderma Cohn* '03 Verm. 50  
     **3** 156  
*Hoplojana Aurivillius* '01 Ins. 218 &  
     '02 Ins. 217 **3** 714  
*Hoplolaclaps Berlese* '03 Arachn. 44 &  
     '04 Arachn. 43  
*Hoplolaclaps Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37  
*Hoploaimus von Daday* '05 Verm.  
     65 **5** 400  
*Hoplolibethra Candell* '05 Ins. 337  
     **7** Ins. 412  
*Hoplolontha Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 154  
     **6** Ins. 226  
*Hoplolopha Stål* 1876 Orth.;  
*Hoplolygris Prout* '10 Ins. 367  
*Hoplolythra Hampson* '10 Ins. 353  
*Hoplomachidea Reuter* '09 Ins. 393  
*Hoplomegistus Berlese* '04 Arachn. 43  
     **5** 720  
*Hoplomys Allen* '08 Mamm. 75  
*Hoplonomia Ashmead* '04 Ins. 203  
     **5** 1115

## HOPLOP.—HOWARDIE.

- Hoplopeliduota Bates* '04 Ins. 155  
     **4** 830  
*Hoplopeza Bezzi* '10 Ins. 404  
*Hoplopholeus Kulczyński* '08 Arachn.  
     31  
*Hoplophorion Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 288  
*Hoplopium Bergroth* '10 Ins. 422  
*Hoplopleura Enderlein* '04 Ins. 340  
     **4** 431  
*Hoploprion Tschitschérine* '03 Ins. 137  
     **3** 936  
*Hoplopsyllus Baker* '05 Ins. 301  
     **5** 751  
*Hoplopteridius Daniel* '08 Ins. 260  
*Homopterites Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 412  
*Homopteroidea Shelford* '06 Ins. 439  
*Hoplorrhinoides Champion* '09 Ins.  
     265  
*Hoplosmia Thomson* 1872 Hym.;  
     Hym. Scand. ii 238  
*Hoplotarache Hampson* '10 Ins. 353  
*Horaismoptera Hendel* '07 Ins. 374  
*Horates Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
*Horiostomella Perner* '04 Moll. 85  
*Horizillas Oberholser* '05 Aves 67  
*Horizostoma Deninger* '05 Moll. 74  
*Hornisdas Distant* '10 Ins. 421  
*Hormomya Mörck* Moll.;  
*Hornellia Walker* '04 Crust. 44  
     **4** 365  
*Hornellobothrium Shipley & Hornell*  
     '06 Verm. 30  
*Hornia Raffray* '01 Ins. 126 **1** 1136  
*Horniella Poppius* '10 Ins. 424  
*Horniella Raffray* '04 Col.; Ann. Soc.  
     Ent. Fr. 434  
 [Horniolus Weise '01 Ins. **1** 1136]  
*Horstia Oudemans* '06 Arachn. 46  
*Hosidia Hampson* '01 Ins. 246 **1** 977  
*Hositea Dyar* '10 Ins. 373  
*Hottentotta Birula* '08 Arachn. 27  
*Howardia Marchal* '09 Ins. 406  
*Houdasia Cossmann* '02 Moll. 78  
*Hovactyla Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 142  
*Hovana Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 833  
*Hovaulis Sicard* '09 Ins. 273  
*Howardia Theobald* '03 Ins. 308  
*Howardiella Dalla Torre* 1898 Hym.;  
     Cat. Hym. v 228



## HOWARDIN.—HYALOC.

- Howardina *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308 **3** 581  
 Howascolex *Michuelsen* '02 Verm. 41  
**1** 532  
 Howesia *Broom* '05 Rept. 36 **5** 179  
 Huamboica *Heller* '06 Ins. 249  
 Hubbardiella *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229  
**4** 724  
 Huberia *Ducke* '08 Ins. 286  
 Hubertiella *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 273  
**2** 591  
 Hubrechtella *Bergendal* '02 Verm. 45  
**2** 199  
 Huenella *Walcott* '08 Brach. 14  
 Hughmilleria *Sarle* '05 Crust. 79  
**3** 367  
 Hughscottiella *Ulmer* '10 Ins. 386  
 Hugia *Buckman* '04 Moll. 60 **4** 298  
 Hugonia *Alpheraky* '08 Ins. 335  
 Hulecoeteomyia *Theobald* '04 Ins. 301  
**4** 552  
 Huleria *Ball* '02 Ins. 286  
 Hulstia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 246 **1** 977  
 Hulstina *Dyar* '03 Ins. 287 **3** 714  
 Hungarocypris *Fávra* '06 Crust. 58  
 Hunsrückia *Traquair* '03 Pisces 42  
 Hunterellus *Howard* '08 Ins. 301  
 Huona *Kutly* '10 Ins. 455  
 Huonia *Förster* '03 Ins. 360 **3** 478  
 Hupea *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 69  
 Huphus *Mulsant & Rey* 1870 Hem.;  
 Hurius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 46  
 Huso *Berg* '04 Pisces 52 **4** 84  
 Huttoniella *Pocock* '03 Myr. 16  
 Hyadaphis *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 337  
**4** 512  
 Hyaeognathus *Merriam* '03 Mamm. 30  
**3** 380  
 Hyalamara *Tschitscherine* '03 Ins. 137  
**3** 936  
 Hyalarcta *Meyrick & Lower* '07 Ins.  
 308  
 Hyalarctia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 218  
**1** 977  
 Hyalinaria *Bethune-Baker* '10 Ins. 334  
 Hyalochiton *Horváth* '05 Ins. 307  
 Hyalochloria *Reuter* '08 Ins. 399

## HYALOCO.—HYDN.

- Hyalocoa *Hampson* '01 Ins. 218  
 Hyalolepas *Annanale* '09 Crust. 54  
 Hyalomis *Hampson* '05 Ins. 247  
**5** 1010  
 Hyalopelta *Guérin* 1857 Crust.;  
 Hyalopola *Warren* '04 Ins. 278  
**4** 647  
 Hyalopontius *Sars* '09 Crust. 48  
 Hyalopsyche *Ulmer* '04 Ins. 341  
**4** 463  
 Hyalorrhœ *Warren* '04 Ins. 278  
**4** 647  
 Hyalosaccus *Keppene* 1899 Sporozoa;  
 Sap. Obsch. Estestw. xvi 89  
 Hyaloscytus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 402  
**5** 833  
 Hyalospectra *Warren* '06 Ins. 327  
 Hyalosphaera *Dogiel* '06 Prot. 43  
**5** 272  
 Hyalostelia *Zittel* Spong.;  
 Hyattites *Mojsovics* '02 Moll. 57  
 Hybalonomala *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
 Hybaphe *Cook* '04 Myr. 14 **4** 421  
 Hybocephalodes *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227  
 Hybochaetodus *Arrow* '09 Ins. 232  
 Hybocoenia *Brom* 1859 Scyphozoa;  
 Klass. Ordu. Thier-Reichs ii 50  
 Hybodoryctes *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300  
 Hybogaster *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300  
 Hybomys *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 55  
 Hybophthirius *Enderlein* '09 Ins.  
 407  
 Hyboscarta *Jacobi* '08 Ins. 404  
 Hyboschema *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 138  
**1** 1136  
 Hyboserica *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154  
**4** 830  
 Hybosinota *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 269  
 Hybosispa *Weise* '10 Ins. 259  
 Hybothorax *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300  
 Hybovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 157 **4** 830  
 Hybrasil *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 394  
 Hycanus *Brown* '05 Ins. 174 **5** 1240  
 Hydatina *Westerlund* 1886 Moll.; Pal.  
 Binnen-Conch. Testacell 29.  
 Hydatoscia *Warren* '04 Ins. 278  
**4** 647  
 Hydnophyllia *Reis* '02 Cœl. 27

## HYDR.—HYLE.

- Hydrenchytraeus *Bretscher* '01 Verm.  
37 2 237
- Hydrichthella *Stechow* '09 Coel. 18 &  
'10 Coel. 18
- Hydriodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 354
- Hydrocoryne *Stechow* '07 Coel. 18
- Hydrodendrium *Nutting* '05 Coel.;  
5 319
- Hydroeciodes *Hampson* '05 Ins. 259  
5 1010
- Hydrolymax *Haldeman* Verm.;
- Hydromermis *Corti* '02 Verm. 66  
4 179
- Hydrone *Rafinesque* 1814 Reptilia;  
Specchio Sci. ii
- Hydropedeticus *Miall & Gilson* '02  
Ins. 307 2 547
- Hydrophanes *Claparède* 1870 Annelida;  
Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 463
- Hydropodura *Börner* '01 Ins. 302
- Hydroporomorpha *Babington* 1841 Col.;  
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 14
- Hydroporopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
- Hydropsychodes *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 325
- Hydrorhoa *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 229  
5 1115
- Hydrornis *Milne-Edwards* 1867 Aves;  
Rech. Anat. Paléont. Oiseaux  
Foss. i 362
- Hydrovolzia *Thor* '05 Arachn. 32  
5 720
- Hydrozetes *Berlese* '02 Arachn. 59  
2 481
- Hyenesuchus *Broom* '08 Rept. 32
- Hyerifalchia *Fucini* '08 Moll. 124
- Hyetussa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 46
- Hygrolycosa *Dahl* '08 Arachn. 37
- Hygroma *Schrank* 1803 Cestodes;  
Fauna Boica iii 2 Abth. 186
- Hygrosoma *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 79
- Hylaeagrion *Förster* '06 Ins. 431
- Hylaeochampsia *Owen* 1874 Rept.;  
Mon. Pal. Soc. suppl. vi 1
- Hylaeothemis *Ris* '09 Ins. 413
- Hylaria *Rafinesque* 1814 Batrachia;  
Specchio Sci. ii
- Hylarnus *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 76
- Hyleoglomeris *Verhoeff* '10 Myr.,  
Arachn. 52

## HYLL.—HYOM.

- Hylla *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. Nat.  
Araign. 328
- Hylobaenus *Pic* '02 Ins. 149 3 937
- Hylobrontes *Stone* '07 Aves 96
- Hylochoerus *Thomas* '04 Mamm. 44  
4 323
- Hylocrabro *Perkins* '02 Ins. 180  
2 844
- Hylocrinus *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
- Hyloctistes *Ridgway* '09 Aves 114
- Hylograptis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 382
- Hylonax *Ridgway* '07 Aves 119
- Hyloniscus *Verhoeff* '09 Crust. 38
- Hylonycteris *Thomas* '03 Mamm. 28  
3 380
- Hylopachyiulus *Attems* '04 Myr. 15  
4 421
- Hylopetes *Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72
- Hylopezus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
- Hylophylax *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
- Hylota *Casey* '06 Ins. 205
- Hymenactinium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 475
- Hymenacturium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 473
- Hymenancora *Lundbeck* '10 Por. 9
- Hymenastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 530
- Hymenastromma *Haeckel* 1887  
Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,  
531
- Hymenobosmina *Dalla Torre* '01 Ins.  
189 5 1115
- Hymenocaris *Salter* Crust.;
- Hymenocephalus *Giglioli* 1884 Pisces;  
*Giglioli & Issel* Pelagos 228
- Hymenomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.  
Infus. iii Abth. 1 II. p. x
- Hymenosmithia *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins.  
208 4 724
- Hymetrochota *Topsent* '04 Spong. 24  
4 95
- Hynnodus *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; 5 113
- Hyoboops *Pilgrim* '08 Mamm. 79
- Hycephalus *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 396
- Hyodectis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 294  
4 647
- Hyolbothynus *Ohaus* '10 Ins. 228
- Hyomys *Thomas* '03 Mamm. 32  
3 380

## HYON.—HYPERE.

- Hyonthosoma Reitter* '01 Ins. 148  
*Hyoprora Meyrick* '08 Ins. 357  
*Hyostola Meyrick* '09 Ins. 352  
*Hypagnostus Jackel* '09 Arachn. 8  
*Hypagoga Hendl* '07 Ins. 374  
*Hypagris Saussure* 1854 Hym.; Etud.  
 Vesp. iii Masar. 157  
*Hypalastor Saussure* 1854 Hym.; Etud.  
 Vesp. iii Masar. 328  
*Hypalastoroides Saussure* 1854 Hym.;  
 Etud. Vesp. iii Masar. 328  
*Hypalocrinus Clark* '08 Echin. 28  
*Hypalometra Clark* '08 Echin. 28  
*Hypamarygmus Gebien* '04 Ins. 167  
 5 1240  
*Hypancistrocerus Saussure* 1854 Hym.;  
 Etud. Vesp. iii Masar. 222  
*Hypanthidium Cockerell* '04 Ins. 203  
 5 1115  
*Hypargyricus Macgillivray* '08 Ins.  
 307  
*Hypaspistes Hagedorn* '08 Ins. 265  
*Hypaspistomyia Hendl* '07 Ins. 374  
*Hypatopa Walsingham* '07 Ins. 344  
*Hypelictis Meyrick* '05 Ins. 282  
 5 1010  
*Hypenarana Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
 335  
*Hypenomyia Grimshaw* '01 Ins. 273  
 1 863  
*Hyperandra Hampson* '01 Ins. 218  
 1 977  
*Hyperbaeus Foerster* 1856 Hym.; Hym.  
 Studien ii 144  
*Hypercalymnia Hampson* '10 Ins.  
 353  
*Hypercodia Hampson* '10 Ins. 353  
*Hypercydas Turner* '03 Ins. 270  
 3 715  
*Hyperdasys Walsingham* '07 Ins. 344  
*Hyperdidelphys Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
 50 4 323  
*Hyperdiplosis Felt* '08 Ins. 367  
*Hyperdirphia Packard* '03 Ins. 270  
 3 715  
*Hyperectis Meyrick* '04 Ins. 288  
 4 647  
*Hypereides Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 338  
 4 512  
*Hypererythrops Holt & Tattersall* '05  
 Crust. 47 5 669

## HYPERG.—HYPODE.

- Hypergnathus Richardson* '05 Crust. 55  
 5 670  
*Hyperhippidium Sefoe* '10 Mamm. 62  
*Hypericia Bedel* '01 Ins. 167  
*Hyperiodes Warren* '10 Ins. 353  
*Hyperiodides Chevreux* '02 Crust. 59  
*Hyperiosoma Lea* '02 Ins. 155 2 975  
*Hypermegethes Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 434  
*Hypermegethes Reichenow* '03 Aves 69  
*Hyperoceros Konow* '06 Ins. 311  
*Hyperomima Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274  
*Hyperothrix Attems* '01 Myr. 14  
*Hyperstrotia Hampson* '10 Ins. 353  
*Hyperthaema Hampson* '01 Ins. 218  
 1 978  
*Hyperythra Weise* '02 Ins. 166 2 975  
*Hyphancylus Fowler* '04 Ins. 333  
 4 512  
*Hyphantidium Bennett* 1860, Lep.;  
 Naturalist in Australia 268  
*Hyphantosoma Dall* '02 Moll. 81  
*Hyphasoma Jacoby* '03 Ins. 205 3 937  
*Hyphessobrycon Eigenmann* '09 Pisces  
 41  
*Hypidalia Hampson* '01 Ins. 219  
 1 978  
*Hypidota Schaus* '04 Ins. 260 5 1010  
*Hypnarea Waile* '02 Pisces 45  
*Hypnogyra Casey* '06 Ins. 206  
*Hypnotype Hampson* '06 Ins. 338  
*Hypobarathra Hampson* '05 Ins. 259  
 5 1010  
*Hypocalamia Hampson* '10 Ins. 354  
*Hypochartergus Zavattari* '06 Ins. 282  
 [Hypochraeus Raffray 6 Ins. 214  
 (error)]  
*Hypocoena Hampson* '01 Ins. 354  
*Hypocrisias Hampson* '01 Ins. 219  
 1 978  
*Hypocrita Herrich-Schäffer* 1854 Lep.;  
 Aussereurop. Schmett. 20  
*Hypocryptadius Hartert* '03 Aves 63  
 3 277  
*Hypocyrtus Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424  
*Hypoderaeum Dietz* '09 Verm. 32  
*Hypoderma Berthold* 1827 Dipt.;  
 Latr. Nat. Famil. Thierreichs 507  
*Hypodermis Blyth* 1840 Mamm.;  
 Cuvier's Animal Kingdom 69

## HYPODI.—HYPOTHE.

- Hypodictyon Jenkin* '08 Por. 6  
*Hypodiranchis Ashmead* '01 Ins. 197  
     **1** 1043  
*Hypodynerus Saussure* 1854 Hym.;  
     Étud. Vesp. iii Masar. 225  
*Hypoferreola Ashmead* '02 Ins. 180  
*Hypogeobium Tschitschérine* '03 Ins.  
     137 **3** 937  
*Hypogexenus Silvestri* '03 Myr. 16  
     **5** 737  
*Hypogium Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 117  
     **1** 1136  
*Hypolepis Warren* '04 Ins. 278 **4** 648  
*Hypolesschus Full* '07 Ins. 249  
*Hypoliodes Portevin* '08 Ins. 229  
*Hypolophota Turner* '04 Ins. 288  
*Hypolsia Ponsonby & Melwill* '01  
     Moll. 79 **1** 621  
*Hypomacrus Evermann & Jordan* '07  
     Pisces 41  
*Hypometalla Warren* '04 Ins. 278  
     **4** 648  
*Hypomma Crosby* '05 Arachn. 21  
*Hypomolis Hampson* '01 Ins. 219 **1** 978  
*Hyponerita Hampson* '01 Ins. 219  
     **1** 978  
*Hyponeuma Schaus* '06 Ins. 338  
*Hypoperigea Hampson* '09 Ins. 334  
*Hypophracta Warren* '05 Ins. 268  
     **5** 1011  
*Hypophylax Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 177  
     **4** 831  
*Hypoplectrodes Gill* 1871 Pisces;  
*Hypoplexia Hampson* '08 Ins. 335  
*Hypoprosodes Reitter* '09 Ins. 244  
*Hypopteromalus Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229  
     **4** 724  
*Hypoptophis Boulenger* '08 Rept. 28  
*Hyporatasa Ragonot* '01 Ins. 246 **1** 978  
*Hyporeus von Graff* '05 Verm. 54  
*Hyporhinocoris Reuter* '09 Ins. 393  
*Hyporion Röber* '03 Ins. 255 **3** 715  
*Hyposada Hampson* '10 Ins. 354  
*Hyposhada Hampson* '09 Ins. 324  
*Hyposolenus Lewis* '07 Ins. 222  
*Hypostilbia Hampson* '09 Ins. 334  
*Hyposyntactus Ashmead* '02 Ins. 193  
     **2** 844  
*Hypothenemus Westwood* 1834 Col.;  
     Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 34

## HYPOTHY.—HYSTRICHIE.

- Hypothyridina Buckman* '06 Brach. 14  
*Hypotype Hampson* '06 Ins. 339  
*Hypoxestus Loman* '02 Arachn. 54  
     **2** 481  
*Hypozoneum Cook* '04 Myr. 12 **4** 421  
*Hypselistoides Tullgren* '08 Arachn. 32  
*Hypselodoris Stimpson* 1855 Moll.;  
*Hypselophorum Kertész* '09 Ins. 368  
*Hypselothyrea Meijere* '06 Ins. 390  
*Hypsideres Jordan* '03 Ins. 197 **3** 937  
*Hypsiechinus Mortensen* '03 Echin. 79  
*Hypsilophodon Huxley* 1870 Rept.;  
     Quart. J. Geol. Soc. xxvi **3**  
*Hypsometopus Sayce* '02 Crust. 51  
     **2** 422  
*Hypsiopyrgias Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 396  
*Hypsithylla Simon* '03 Arachn. 29  
     **3** 405  
*Hypsocrinus Springer* '06 Echin. 52  
*Hypsometra Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 367  
*Hypsomias Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 246  
*Hyptimorpha Bösenberg & Strand* '06  
     Arachn. 31  
*Hyptiogaster Kieffer* '03 Ins. 241  
     **4** 724  
*Hyptioma Casey* '06 Ins. 206  
*Hyptioxesta Rebel* '01 Ins. Corrigenda  
     (after Contents)  
*Hypurgon Sollas* '03 Tun. 6 **3** 6  
*Hypurgus Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
*Hypycnopa Lower* '03 Ins. 287 **3** 715  
*Hyrcanolestes Simroth* '02 Moll. 60  
     **2** 340  
*Hyrcanus Distant* '10 Ins. 422  
*Hyriopsis Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr.;  
     Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 267  
*Hysiella Bolívar* '06 Ins. 451  
*Hystaspes Jacoby* '03 Ins. 205  
*Hysteroptissus Melichar* '06 Ins. 412  
*Hysterosphaerius Melichar* '06 Ins. 413  
*Hystozoon Podwisożky* 1896 "Spor-  
     ozoa"; Russ. Arch. Med. Klin.  
     Bakter. i 126  
*Hystrichasparium Haeckel* 1887  
     Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,  
     822  
*Hystrichaspidium Haeckel* 1887  
     Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,  
     823  
*Hystrichiella Börner* '08 Ins. 408

## HYSTRICHIS=ICT.

*Hystrichis Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;  
Hist. Nat. Helminth. 290  
*Hystrichopogon Hermann* '05 Ins. 294  
5 881

*Hytophatnus Cameron* '07 Ins. 278

**I** *A Thomas* '02 Mamm. 29  
2 1468

*Iambiodes Hampson* '08 Ins. 336

*Iasides Champion* '07 Ins. 249

*Iaspis Kaye* '04 Ins. 249 4 648

*Ibaka Distant* '10 Ins. 418

*Iberia Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 395

*Ibex Pallas* 1776 Mamm.; Spicileg.  
Zool. fasc. xi 31

*Ibiaris Reuter* '01 Ins. 284

*Ibiceps Buckton* '03 Ins. 342 3 537

*Icariastrum Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208  
4 724

*Icaridion Lamb* '09 Ins. 379

*Icariella Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208  
4 724

*Icariola Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208  
4 724

*Icasma Turner* '02 Ins. 226 2 764

*Ichneumonops Townsend* '08 Ins. 384

*Ichnytes Vinassa* '04 Rept. 40

*Ichthiacris Bolivar* '05 Ins. 341 5 787

*Ichthyopselaphus Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 354

*Ichthyopteryx Wyman* '06 Aves 75 &  
*Ichthyopteryx Wiman* '05 Aves  
44 5 346

*Ichthyosporidium Caullery & Mesnil* '05  
Prot. 71

*Ichthyotaenia Lönnberg* '02 [1894]  
Verm. 52

*Ichthyotettix Rehn* '01 Ins. 309

*Icidella Bösenberg & Strand* '06  
Arachn. 39

*Iconaxiopsis Alcock* '01 Crust. 30

*Icosasparium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 843

*Icosaspidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 845

*Icosta Speiser* '05 Ins. 300 5 881

*Ictidosuchus Broom* '03 Rept. 32  
1 1275

*Ictidosuchus Broom* '01 Rept. 29

## ICU.—IDIOTH.

*Icuma Cameron* '05 Ins. 200 5 1115  
*Icyona Cameron* '03 Ins. 235 4 724

*Idaecamenta Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154  
4 831

*Idaeserica Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154  
4 831

*Idalina Turner* '03 Ins. 270 3 715

*Idatius Fairmaire* '06 Ins. 239

*Idatius Distant* '10 Ins. 426

*Ideocaira Simon* '03 Arachn. 26  
3 405

*Ideodelphis Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44

*Idernus Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 187 3 937

*Idialeis Warren* '06 Ins. 350

*Idiocalia Jordan* '03 Ins. 197 3 937

*Idiocephala Saunders* 1845 Col.; Tr.  
Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 142

*Idiocerus Lewis* 1834 Hom.; Tr. Ent.  
Soc. Lond. i 47

*Idiochlora Warren* 1896 Lep.; Novit-  
tates Zool. iii 107

*Idiochroma Bedel* '02 Ins. 111

*Idiocichla Oberholser* '05 Aves 67

*Idiocidaris Lorient* '09 Echidn. 36

*Idioclema Girty* '10 Bry., Brach. 15

*Idiocnemina Reitter* '03 Ins. 165

*Idiocrates Meyrick* '09 Ins. 352

*Idioderma Van Duzee* '09 Ins. 400

*Idiolinus Casey* '06 Ins. 206

*Idiomelas Tschitscherine* 1900 Col.;  
Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. xxxiv 364

*Idiomylia Grimshaw* '01 Ins. 273

*Idiomylacris Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442

*Idiophantis Meyrick* '04 Ins. 294  
4 648

*Idiophis Mocquara* '01 Rept. 23  
1 1275

*Idiophlebia Grünberg* '03 Ins. 310  
3 582

*Idiopoma Pilsbry* '01 Moll. 89

*Idiopteron Bourgeois* '05 Ins. 160  
6 Ins. 234

*Idiopterus Davis* '09 Ins. 404

*Idioptilon Berlepsch* '07 Aves 118

*Idiostoma Arrow* '04 Ins. 151 4 831

*Idiostoma Cameron* '05 Ins. 210  
5 1115

*Idiotheca Girty* '10 Moll. 77

# IDIOTR.—IME.

- Idiotriccus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 118  
 Idiovalgus *Arrow* '10 Ins. 230  
 Idiozaptix *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 81  
 Idobrium *Kolbe* '02 Ins. 162 2 975  
 Idolopsalis *Borelli* '10 Ins. 451  
 Idothrichus *Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins. 292  
 Idutywa *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130 2 975  
 Idyaea *Sars* '09 Crust. 48  
 Idyanthe *Sars* '09 Crust. 48  
 Idyella *Sars* '05 Crust. 66 5 670  
 Idyopsis *Sars* '05 Crust. 66 5 670  
  
 Iesta *Dyar* '09 Ins. 346  
  
 Igerna *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 345 4 512  
 Iguernella *Topsent* '05 Spong. 25 5 285  
 Iglesias *Costa* 1883 Crust. ;  
 Ignacia *Kirby* '04 Ins. 356  
 Ignamba *Budde-Land* '10 Crust. 36  
 Ignotus *Slosson* '03 Ins. 157  
  
 Iheringichthys *Eigenmann & Norris* '01 Pisces 27  
  
 Ijimaia *Sauter* '05 Pisces 34 5 113  
  
 Ikopista *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 167  
  
 Ildeofonsus *Distant* '10 Ins. 421  
 Ilherda *Stål* 1864 Hem. ; Hem. Africana i 170  
 Ilingoceros *Merriam* '09 Mamm. 69  
 Iliophilus *Lilljeborg* '02 Crust. 66 4 365  
 Ilipla *Stål* 1864 Hem. ; Hem. Africana i 152  
 Ilipula *Simon* '03 Arachn. 29 3 405  
 Illaenoides *Weller* '07 Arachn. 8  
 Illana *Smith & Seale* '06 Pisces 43  
 Illinoia *Wilson* '10 Ins. 438  
 Ilma *Swinhoe* '05 Ins. 238 5 1011  
 Ilsea *Schaus* '06 Ins. 339  
 Ilyobius *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 389  
 Ilyocyprois *Masi* '06 Crust. 58  
 Ilyodon *Eigemann* '07 Pisces 47  
  
 Imaliodes *Pascoe* 1870 Col. ; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 460  
 Imeria *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236 3 806

# IML.—INO.

- Imleanga *Lucas* '01 Ins. 228  
 Immanoplasma *Neumann* '09 Prot. 56  
 Immyrla *Dyar* '06 Ins. 359  
 Imogen *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 310 5 833  
 Imparfinis *Eigenmann & Norris* '01 Pisces 27  
 Imparipes *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 44  
 Impressobruchus *Pic* '10 Ins. 256  
  
 Inaequiptecten *Ugolini* '06 Moll. 91  
 Inanda *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130 2 975  
 Incalidia *Janson* '07 Ins. 230  
 Incarcha *Dyar* '10 Ins. 374  
 Incisosisilis *Pic* '08 Ins. 247  
 Incisura *Hedley* '04 Moll. 86 4 298  
 Incitatus *Distant* '08 Ins. 393  
 Indiana *Matthew* '02 Crust. 73  
 Indiana *Tutt* '03 Ins. 261 3 715  
 Indicopleustes *Distant* '07 Ins. 391  
 Indiogeoscopus *Pic* '10 Ins. 241  
 Indoelum *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 402  
 Indoennea *Kobelt* '04 Moll. 62  
 Indonautilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58  
 [Indoscitalinus *Heller* '01 Ins. 4 831]  
 Indra *Kirkaldy & Edwards* '02 Ins. 272 4 512  
  
 Indratherium *Pilgrim* '10 Mamm. 59  
 Indrella *Godwin-Austen* '01 Moll. 71  
 Ineptiae *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373  
 Inermicosta *Jousseau* 1883 Moll. ; Le Naturaliste i 335  
 Inezia *Cherrie* '09 Aves 114  
 Infrapithecus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 26  
 Inga *Busck* '08 Ins. 357  
 Ingolfiella *Hansen* '03 Crust. 45 3 357  
 Ingrassia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 32  
 Inhambane *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 230  
 Inimicus *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 31 4 84  
 Ino *Koch* 1850 Arachn. ; Uebers. Arachnidsyst. v 63  
 Ino *Schranck* 1803 Crust. ;  
 Inocatoptes *Brown* '02 Ins. 155 2 976  
 Inoceramya *Ubrich* '04 Moll. ; 4 298  
 Inoresa *Cameron* '09 Ins. 294  
 Inosomus *Hutton* '07 Ins. 249  
 Inostranzewia *Amalitzki* '02 Rept. 26

## INS.—IPHIN.

- Insalicola Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 395  
*Insidiator Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces; 1 1232  
*Insigniporus Atterus* '03 Myr. 11  
*Insolentipalpus Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 336  
*Insula Kunkel* '10 Crust. 37  
*Integrata Ulrich & Bassler* '04 Brach.; 4 215  
*Interaulacus Bradley* '08 Ins. 300  
*Interhippus Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
*Intoshellina Cépède* '10 Prot. 70  
*Intraustylum Fawcett* '04 Prot. 60  
*Inu Snyder* '09 Pisces 35  
*Investigator Stewart* '09 Verm. 56  
*Inxwala Distant* '07 Ins. 387  
*Inyamana Distant* '05 Ins. 313 5 833  
*Inyoites Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57 5 568  
  
*Ioba Distant* '04 Ins. 330 4 512  
*Ioglena Stål* 1873 Hem.;  
*Ioia Doherty* 1889 Lep.; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal lviii 2, 411  
*Iolania Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 281  
*Iolea Pascoe* 1858 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 266  
*Iolella Richardson* '05 Crust. 50 5 670  
*Iomelissa Robertson* '02 Ins. 175  
*Iomys Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72  
*Ionella Bonnier* '02 Crust. 54  
*Ionopsis Lutz* '09 Ins. 368  
*Ios Jordan & Starks* '01 Pisces 23  
*Iotota Casey* '10 Ins. 215  
  
*Ipanica Hampson* '10 Ins. 354  
*Ipiana Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83 4 298  
*Iphiarusa Breddin* '04 Ins. 317 4 512  
*Iphicrates Distant* '03 Ins. 329 3 537  
*Iphidella Walcott* '05 Brach. 7 5 453  
*Iphidioides Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 43  
*Iphidiopsis Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 43  
*Iphidulus Ribaya* '04 Arachn. 43 4 407  
*Iphinereis Malmgren* 1865;  
*Iphinoë Spence Bate* 1856 Crust.; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. xviii 187

## IPHIS.—ISAP.

- Iphis Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 27  
*Iphithereuta Breddin* '03 Ins. 335 3 536  
*Iphitime Marenzeller* '03 Verm. 34  
*Iphoctesis Simon* '03 Arachn. 34 4 407  
*Ipo Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 422  
*Ipobracon Thomson* Hym.;  
*Ippatha Distant* '10 Ins. 418  
  
*Irabatha Cameron* '06 Ins. 294  
*Iracundus Jordan & Evermann* '03 Pisces 3 91  
*Irania Douvillé* '05 Moll. 74  
*Irenangelus Schulz* '06 Ins. 286  
*Irenosyrinx Dall* '08 Moll. 83  
*Irianassa Meyrick* '05 Ins. 282 5 1011  
*Iridella Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr.; Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 267  
*Iridobapta Warren* '03 Ins. 287 3 715  
*Iridometra Clark* '08 Echin. 28  
*Iridopelma Pocock* '01 Arachn. 32 1 734  
*Iridopeplus Bergroth* '10 Ins. 426  
*Iridophanes Ridgway* '01 Aves 74 2 1353  
*Iridostoma Meyrick* '09 Ins. 352  
*Iriothyrsa Meyrick* '08 Ins. 357  
*Iris Saussure* 1869 Orth.; Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. iii 56  
*Irma Grube* 1878 Verm.;  
*Ironicus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
*Iropoca Turner* '04 Ins. 260 4 648  
*Iruana Distant* '05 Ins. 313  
*Irura Peckham* '01 Arachn. 32  
  
*Isabel Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 2 592  
*Isabellaria Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh. Siebenb. Ver. xviii 188  
*Isachisme Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 322 4 512  
*Isadelphina Semenow* '02 Ins. 189 2 845  
*Isadelphus Semenow* '01 Ins. 187 1 1043  
*Isalium Pascoe* 1863 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 549  
*Isaphe Cook* '04 Myr. 14 4 421

# ISAU.—ISOCRA.

- Isaurica *Kobelt* '03 Moll. 59  
 Iscanus *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 167 **6** 241  
 Ischadium *Jukes-Browne* '05 Moll. 85  
**5** 568  
 Ischikavia *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces  
 29 **1** 1232  
 Ischnagathis *Cameron* '09 Ins. 295  
 Ischnarectia *Bartel* '03 Ins. 270  
**3** 716  
 Ischnia *Jordan* '03 Ins. 197 **3** 938  
 Ischnocion *Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 102  
 Ischnocoelia *Perkins* '08 Ins. 284  
 Ischnocolella *Strand* '07 Arachn. 30  
 Ischnogonals *Schulz* '07 Ins. 282 &  
 '10 Ins. 298  
 Ischnolynthus *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 211  
**4** 725  
 Ischnomembras *Fowler* '03 Pisces 30 &  
 '04 Pisces 41 **5** 113  
 Ischnopoda *Grandidier* 1869 Orth.;  
 Ischnopus *Marshall* '04 Ins. 224  
**5** 1116  
 Ischnuridia *Sauber* '02 Ins. 248 **2** 764  
 Ischyrocera *Hauser* '04 Ins. 157  
**4** 831  
 Ischyrocyon *Matthew & Gidley* '04  
 Mamm. 37 **5** 479  
 Ischyrognathus *Trouessart* '01 Arachn.  
 45 **1** 734  
 Ischyromene *Racovitza* '08 Crust. 43  
 Isdegardes *Distant* '09 Ins. 390  
 Isechinus *Lambert* '03 Echin. 80  
 Isepeolus *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 263  
 Isidoides *Nutting* '10 Cœl. 25  
 Ismene *Savigny* 1816 Lep.; Mém.  
 Anim. sans Vert. 34  
 Isobium *Melichar* '06 Ins. 413  
 Isobrachium *Foerster* 1856 Hym.;  
 Hym. Studien ii 96  
 Isobuna *Jordan* '07 Pisces 44  
 Isocalanus *Wolfenden* '06 Crust. 53  
 Isocera *Borchmann* '09 Ins. 246  
 Isochara *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 123  
 Isocirrus *Arwidsson* '07 Verm. 44  
 Isocladius *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 363  
 Isocorallion *Carlgren* 1900 Scyphozoa;  
 Mitt. Mus. Hamburg. xvii 39  
 Isocorypha *Dietz* '05 Ins. 282 **6** 345  
 Isocrambia *Seitz* '08 Ins. 326

# ISOCRI.—ISOT.

- Isocrita *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 352  
 Isocymatodera *Hintz* '02 Ins. 143  
**2** 976  
 Isocypris *Müller* '08 Crust. 57  
 Isodiplosis *Rühsaamen* '10 Ins. 392  
 Isodiscodes *Warren* '04 Ins. 279  
**4** 649  
 Isodynammia *Herrich-Schäffer* 1856 Lep.;  
 Sam. aussereur. Schmett. i 32  
 Isogramma *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 261 **3** 716  
 Isojulus *Fritsch* '02 Myr. 15  
 Isokerandria *Sars* '02 Crust. 66  
 Isolabella *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305  
**3** 478  
 Isolabis *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305 **3** 478  
 Isolepisma *Silvestri* '05 Ins. 333  
 Isolomalus *Lewis* '07 Ins. 222  
 Isolophodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40  
 Isoloxantha *Semenow* '02 Ins. 151  
**2** 976  
 Isometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 28  
 Isomicraster *Lambert* '02 Echin. 68  
 Isonicrus *Hartmann* '04 Ins. 177  
**4** 831  
 Isonema *Maas* '06 Cœl. 17  
 Isoniscus *Borg* '04 Ins. 354 **4** 463  
 Isonyx *Rehn* '06 Ins. 451  
 Isoparce *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
 261 **3** 716  
 Isoperla *Banks* '06 Ins. 429  
 Isoplastinus *Portevin* '07 Ins. 221  
 Isoptena *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 410  
 Isosmocharis *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;  
 Ent. Americana iv 42  
 Isosomodes *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.; Ent.  
 Americana iv 42  
 Isosomorpha *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;  
 Ent. Americana iv 42  
 Isostigena *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 260  
**4** 649  
 Isostomyia *Coquillett* '06 Ins. 378  
 Isostylops *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
 Isotiphia *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 225  
 Isotomina *Börner* '03 Ins. 364  
 Isotomurus *Börner* '03 Ins. 364  
 Isotremornis *Ameghino* '06 Aves 75  
 Isotropidesmus *Silvestri* '01 Myr. 14  
**1** 753



## ISOX.—IXO.

- Isoxys Walcott* 1890 Crust.; Tenth  
 An. Rept. U.S. Geol. Surv. pt. 1,  
 625  
*Isporisa Walker* 1857 Hom.; J. Linn.  
 Soc. Lond. i 145  
*Isselentia Collinge* '01 Moll. 71  
 1 621  
*Isselina Cépede* '10 Prot. 70  
*Issidomimus Poppus* '10 Ins. 423  
*Issina Melichar* '06 Ins. 413  
*Issomimus Jacobi* '10 Ins. 430  
*Issomorphus Melichar* '06 Ins. 413  
*Issoscepa Melichar* '06 Ins. 413  
*Issyikogammarus Chevreux* '08 Crust.  
 48  
*Istlarius Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces;  
 2 1119  
*Isurichthys Woodward* '01 Pisces 20  
*Isus Champion* '06 Ins. 249  
*Isutaetus Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43  
  
*Itaballia Kaye* '04 Ins. 241 4 649  
*Itamus Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 6 Ins.  
 214  
*Iteticus Raffray* '04 Ins. 142  
*Ithamar Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 270  
 2 592  
*Itiopiana Preston* '10 Moll. 81  
*Itokiia Sjöstedt* '02 Ins. 308 2 547  
*Itonida Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
 Class. Mouches 19  
*Itylus Jacoby* '04 Ins. 193  
*Itzalana Distant* '05 Ins. 315 5 833  
  
*Iulocera Warren* '05 Ins. 268 5 1012  
*Iulota Meyrick* '04 Ins. 294 4 649  
  
*Ivara Arnold* '03 Moll. 76  
*Ivela Swinhoe* '03 Ins. 270 3 716  
*Ividella Dall & Bartsch* '09 Moll. 66  
*Ividia Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83  
 4 298  
*Ivinga Distant* '09 Ins. 398  
  
*Ixioides MacGulchrist* '05 Crust. 37  
 5 670  
*Ixobrychus Billberg* 1828 Aves;  
 Synopsis Faun. Scandinav. i  
 pt. 2  
*Ixodiphagus Howard* '07 Ins. 284  
*Ixoreus Richmond* '02 Aves; 2 1353

## JAC.—JET.

- J**ACATRA *Distant* '05 Ins. 313  
 5 833  
*Jacobella Jeannot* '08 Moll. 124  
*Jacobsiella Rübsaamen* '06 Ins. 375 &  
 '07 Ins. 357  
*Jacobsonella Silvestra* '10 Ins. 215  
*Jacobsonia Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37  
*Jacobyia Weise* '01 Ins. 167 2 976  
*Jaculina Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 13  
*Jada Distant* '06 Ins. 413  
*Jaekelocystis Schuchert* '03 Echin. 101  
 3 137  
*Jafar Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 346 4 512  
*Jagannata Distant* '06 Ins. 413  
*Jalla Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 414  
*Jalloides Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378  
*Jamella Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 413  
*Jamesella Walcott* '05 Brach. 7  
 5 453  
*Jamesia Christophers* '06 Ins. 378  
*Jamesonia Bolivar* '09 Ins. 425  
*Janetiella Berlese* '04 Arachn. 47  
*Janias Distant* '10 Ins. 422  
*Jannaeus Distant* '09 Ins. 388  
*Janomima Aurivillius* '02 Ins. 217  
 2 764  
*Jansea Cameron* '10 Ins. 277  
*Japetus Reitter* '05 Ins. 166  
*Japonites [Anon.]* '01 Moll. 69  
*Jasoda Peckham* '02 Arachn. 46  
 2 481  
*Jassites Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 383  
*Jasus Parker* 1884 Crust.; Trans.  
 N. Zeal. Inst. xvi 304  
*Jatova Jousseau* 1883 Moll.; Le  
 Naturaliste i 335  
*Jauberticeras Jacob* '08 Moll. 124  
*Javanita Klapálek* '09 Ins. 410  
*Javra Cameron* '03 Ins. 236 3 806  
  
*Jberellus Hesse* '08 Moll. 102  
  
*Jeanella Scott* '04 Crust. 51 4 365  
*Jehania Distant* '10 Ins. 426  
*Jembrana Distant* '07 Ins. 392  
*Jentinkia Trouessart* '05 Mamm. 36  
*Jenynsella Ogilby* '08 Pisces 46  
*Jeremia Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424  
*Jethura Cameron* '02 Ins. 198 2 845

# JIV.—JUV.

- Jivatma *Distant* '06 Ins. 413
- Joannina *Wuagen* '09 Moll. 86
- Jobertina *Pellegrin* '09 Pisces 41
- Joblotia *Blanchard* '01 Ins. 260 **1** 863
- Joculator *Hedley* '09 Moll. 66
- Joelia *Oudemans* '06 Arachn. 46
- Johannaster *Koebler* '10 Echin. 44
- Johannesburgia *Distant* '07 Ins. 387
- Johannseniella *Williston* '07 Ins. 357
- Johnsonomyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 367
- Johnstoniana *George* '09 Arachn. 42
- Jolias *Simon* '02 Arachn. 46
- Jonesina *Ulrich & Bussler* '03 Crust. 58
- Jcongoora *Lucas* '01 Ins. 254
- Joppoides *Berthoumieu* '04 Ins. 221 **4** 725
- Joppomorpha *Cameron* '07 Ins. 278
- Jordanicus *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; **5** 113
- Jordanula *Chaster* '01 Moll. 93
- Josandrea *Narás* '06 Ins. 372
- Josepholeidya *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
- Joubertia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 32
- Joubinella *Chevreux* '08 Crust. 48
- Jousseauenea *Coutière* 1897 Crust.; Bull. Mus. Paris ii 381
- Jousseaumia *Bourne* '06 Moll. 91
- Jousseaumia *Sacco* 1894 Moll.; Moll. Tertiar. Piemont. xv 8
- Jousseaumielliella *Bourne* '07 Moll. 156
- Joyeuxella *Brasil* '02 Prot. 79 **1** 103
- Juba *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 430
- Jucundus *Distant* '10 Ins. 422
- Jukaruka *Distant* '07 Ins. 395
- Julogenius *Reitter* '06 Ins. 241
- Juncoptilum *Thomson & Henderson* '05 Cœl. 31 **5** 320
- Junghuhnidia *Breddin* '03 Ins. 335 **3** 537
- Jurassicardium *Cossmann* '06 Moll. 91
- Jurinia *Costa* 1839 Hym.; Corresp. Zool. i 115
- Justella *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36
- Juvavionautilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58

# KAF.—KARA.

- K**AFFANIA *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 39 **3** 188
- Kaffraria *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
- Kaha *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 413
- Kahaono *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
- Kahavalu *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
- Kahlamba *Distant* '06 Ins. 394
- Kailasius *Moore* '02 Ins. 204 **2** 764
- Kakoselia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
- Kalanina *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324 **4** 512
- Kalaphorura *Absolon* '01 Ins. 303
- Kalasha *Distant* '07 Ins. 395
- Kalastrella *Kirkpatrick* '03 Spong. 26 **3** 96
- Kaleusticus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
- Kaliotemusa *Smith* '10 Ins. 309
- Kalkadoona *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
- Kalkoma *Schaus* '01 Ins. 219 **1** 979
- Kalliapseudes *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 33
- Kalligramma *Walther* '04 Ins.; **4** 463
- Kalliphobe *Busch* 1851 "Cnidaria?"; *Bæob. Anat. Wirbellos. Seethiere* 130
- Kallipterygia *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 288
- Kallistaphis *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 320
- Kallistira *Hay* '08 Rept. 30
- Kallitaxila *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287
- Kaloea *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 425
- Kalocrania *Zacher* '10 Ins. 451
- Kalokonia *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
- Kalpa *Distant* '06 Ins. 413
- Kalpidorhynchus *Cunningham* '07 Prot. 50
- Kaltenbachliella *Schouteden* '06 Ins. 423
- Kamaroma *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
- Kamehameha *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 593
- Kamendaka *Distant* '06 Ins. 413
- Kampecaris *Page* 1856 Myr.;
- Kamptosoma *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 80
- Kana *Distant* '03 Ins. 406
- Kanada *Distant* '07 Ins. 391
- Kanaima *Distant* '09 Ins. 400
- Kangra *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 592
- Kanigara *Distant* '06 Ins. 397
- Kannemeyeria *Seeley* '09 Rept. 33
- Kara *Strebel* '10 Moll. 81
- Karabidion *Montrouzier* 1855 Orth.;

# KARE.—KELLOGGIA

- Kareba *Cameron* '05 Ins. 216  
 Kareiga *Périnquey* '02 Ins. 130 **2** 976  
 Kareol *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 **4** 512  
 Karna *Distant* '06 Ins. 413  
 Karnyia *Shelford* '09 Ins. 418  
 Karnyus *Griffui* '08 Ins. 428  
 Karoomys *Broom* '04 Mamm. 49  
**4** 323  
 Karschiella *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305  
**2** 547  
 Karshomyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 367  
 Kartrogryphiulus *Attems* '09 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 53  
 Karteroiulus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
 52  
 Kartwa *Distant* '08 Ins. 406  
 Karyospora *Léger* '06 Prot. 43  
 Kasania *Krulikowskij* '09 Ins. 346  
 Kaseria *Schaus* '05 Ins. 248 **5** 1012  
 Kasserota *Distant* '06 Ins. 413  
 Kassongia *Bolivar* '08 Ins. 431  
 Katadesmia *Dall* '08 Moll. 112  
 Katamenes *Meade-Waldo* '10 Ins. 272  
 Katanecrodes *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 144  
 Katanga *Schouteden* '03 Ins. 335  
**6** 400  
 Katapiptus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Katapontinus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274  
 Katepyris *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 287  
 Katerythrope *Holt & Tattersall* '05  
 Crust. 47 **5** 670  
 Katianna *Börner* '06 Ins. 455  
 Katius *Chevreaux* '05 Crust. 58  
**5** 670 & **9** Crust. 40  
 Kaupiolus *Zang* '03 Ins. 158 **5** 1240  
 Kayeia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 261 **3** 716  
 Kayesia *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 317  
 Kaznakowia *Bianchi* '06 Aves 91
- Kearfottia *Fernald* '04 Ins. 294  
**4** 649  
 Kebira *Row* '09 Por. 6  
 Keeneia *Etheridge* '02 Moll. 79 **2** 340  
 Kelidus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Kellogella *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 43  
**5** 113  
 Kelloggia *Carriker* '04 Ins. 344  
**3** 435

# KELLOGGIN.—KIONE.

- Kelloggina *Williston* '07 Ins. 363  
 Kenella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 23  
 Kennelia *Rebel* '01 Ins. Corrigenda  
 Kennetus *Distant* '04 Ins. 320 **4** 512  
 Kenodactylus *Brown* '09 Ins. 218  
 Kentraulax *Brown* '09 Ins. 255  
 Kentrosia *Schrammen* '02 Spong. 26  
**2** 119  
 Kentrotrochophora *Strobl* '03 Ins. 236  
**3** 806  
 Kephrenia *Fourtau* '09 Echin. 36  
 Kepolydesmus *Chamberlin* '10 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 52  
 Keration *Broili* '08 Moll. 84  
 Keratosum *Hargitt* '09 Cœl. 18  
 Kermesia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 340  
**3** 537  
 Kerremansia *Périnquey* '08 Ins. 243  
 Kershawia *Lea* '05 Ins.; **5** 1241  
 Kerteszia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 290  
**5** 881  
 Kertesziella *Hendel* '08 Ins. 388  
 Ketumala *Distant* '06 Ins. 413
- Khafra *Distant* '02 Ins. 274 **2** 592  
 Khimbya *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 833  
 Khoia *Périnquey* '02 Ins. 130 **2** 976  
 Khroumiriophilus *Attems* '09 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 50
- Kibdelia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Kibretta *Moore* '06 Ins. 314  
 Kiefferia *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244 **4** 725  
 Kiefferia *Kunstler & Chaine* '03 Ins. 304  
**3** 582 **5** 881  
 Kiefferiella *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244  
**3** 806 **4** 725  
 Kietana *Heller* '10 Ins. 246  
 Kilianella *Uhlig* '06 Moll. 101 **5** 568  
 Kilimagryllus *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 420  
 Kima *Peckham* '02 Arachn. 46 **2** 481  
 Kinbergella *M'Intosh* '09 Verm. 52  
 Kinesia *Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
 Kingia *Theobald* '10 Ins. 397  
 Kingotrochus *Ihering* '02 Moll. 78  
 Kinklidoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
 Kinklidoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
 Kinnara *Distant* '06 Ins. 413  
 Kionelasma *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 20

# KIONO—KOLE.

- Kionotrochus *Dennant* '06 Cœl. 25  
 Kirbya *Melichar* '03 Ins. 340 **3** 537  
 Kirbyana *Distant* '06 Ins. 413  
 Kirbyella *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 425  
 Kirbyella *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 413  
 Kirbyina *Ulrich & Bassler* '08 Crust. 58  
 Kirbunia *Navás* '10 Ins. 389  
 Kirkaldya *Bueno* '10 Ins. 422  
 Kirkaldyus *Griffini* '08 Ins. 428  
 Kirkia *Pollonera* '09 Moll. 80  
 Kishinouyea *Mayer* '10 Cœl. 20  
 Kittlitrochus *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 66  
  
 Klamathia *Peckham* '03 Arachn. 36 **3** 405  
 Klebsiella *Meunier* '08 Ins. 418  
 Kleidos *Buckton* '03 Ins. 342 **3** 537  
 Kleter *Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
 Klewaria *Reitter* '10 Ins. 238  
 Kloedenella *Ulrich & Bassler* '08 Crust. 58  
 Klossiella *Smith & Johnson* '02 Prot. 77 **2** 103  
 Klugia *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300  
 Klugianus *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 225  
 Klugina *Navás* '10 Ins. 389  
  
 Knepperia *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 370  
 Knightia *Jordan* '07 Pisces 53  
 Knysna *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130 **2** 976  
  
 Koanoa *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 592  
 Kobeltocochlea *Lindholm* '09 Moll. 66  
 Kobonga *Distant* '06 Ins. 406  
 Kobya *Loriol* '02 Moll. 83 **3** 290  
 Koebelea *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229 **4** 725  
 Koenigia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 90  
 Kofoidella *Cépède* '10 Prot. 70  
 Kohleria *Schaus* '06 Ins. 339  
 Kohliella *Brauns* '10 Ins. 277  
 Koilospatangus *Lambert* '06 Echin. 40  
 Kokeniella *Reitter* '06 Ins. 239  
 Kokujewia *Konow* '02 Ins.; **2** 845  
 Kolbeellus *Jacobson* '07 Ins. 226  
 Koleolepas *Stebbing* '01 Crust. 54

# KOLL.—KRUP.

- Kolla *Distant* '07 Ins. 395  
 Kollaria *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300  
 Koma *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 **4** 512  
 Kombazana *Distant* '08 Ins. 403  
 Kondiloceras *Fucini* '01 Moll. 69  
 Kongota *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 **4** 512  
 Konosirus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 32 **1** 1232  
 Konowiella *André* '09 Ins. 286  
 Koogobatha *Distant* '10 Ins. 418  
 Koonunga *Sayce* '08 Crust. 39  
 Kopidoiulus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 53  
 Koraia *Herz* '04 Ins. 268 **4** 649  
 Koraminus *Moore* '02 Ins. 204 **2** 764  
 Korana *Distant* '10 Ins. 435  
 Koranna *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 833  
 Korasiocapsus *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 592  
 Korisaba *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130 **2** 976  
 Korobona *Distant* '09 Ins. 400  
 Koroga *Holmes* '08 Crust. 48  
 Kosalya *Distant* '06 Ins. 414  
 Kosasia *Distant* '10 Ins. 435  
 Kosicia *Brusina* '04 Moll. 66  
 Kosmetopoma *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
 Kosmetor *Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
 Kosmiomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 592  
 Kosmiopex *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422  
 Kossmatella *Jacob* '08 Moll. 124  
 Kowalewskyella *Svarchevskii* '05 Spong. 14 **5** 285  
 Kozlowia *Bianchi* '07 Aves 134  
  
 Kraengia *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 425  
 Krambergeria *Simionescu* '04 Pisces 38  
 Kraseophylla *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154 **4** 831  
 Kraussella *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 425  
 Kriegeria *Ashmead* '05 Ins. 210 **5** 1116  
 Krohnitta *Ritter-Záhony* '10 Verm. 44  
 Kronides *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336 **4** 512  
 Kruppomenia *Nierstrasz* '03 Moll. 84 **3** 290

KRUS.—LABR.

- Krusensterniella *Schmidt* '05 Pisces 34  
5 113
- Ktenostilpnus *Strobl* '01 Ins. 189
- Ktenostreptus *Attems* '09 Myr.,  
Arachn. 53
- Kubousa *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130  
2 976
- Kuekenthalia *Hartmeyer* '03 Tun. 6
- Kulczynskiellium *Cambridge* 1894  
Arachn.; Tr. Guernsey Soc.
- Kumanga *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 5 833
- Kumbutha *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
- Kunasia *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
- Kuragea *Kishinouye* '02 Cœl. 21
- Kuranda *Distant* '07 Ins. 387
- Kuria *Walker & Scott* '03 Crust. 42  
3 357
- Kurtia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 219 1 979
- Kurzia *Dybowsky & Grochovsky* 1894  
Crust. ;
- Kusuma *Distant* '06 Ins. 414
- Kutara *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
- Kuthya *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 425
- Kuvera *Distant* '06 Ins. 414
- Kuwayamaea *Matsumura & Shiraki* '08  
Ins. 428
- Kyphoclonella *Kolb* '10 Por. 8
- Kyphocotis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
- Kyrtogenius *Strohmeyer* '10 Ins. 251
- Kystocephalus *Shipley & Hornell* '06  
Verm. 31
- L**AASBIUM *Scudder* '01 Ins. 110
- Labidogonals *Schulz* '07 Ins.  
282
- Labidolanguria *Fowler* '09 Ins. 272
- Labidonilla *André* '02 Ins. 180  
3 806
- Labidorhamphus *Fowler* '05 Pisces 43  
5 113
- Labiopora *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.  
23
- Labocoria *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444
- Laboea *Lohmann* '08 Prot. 59
- Labracinus *Schlegel* [18. .] Pisces; Van  
der Hoeven, Handb. Dierkunde

LABY.—LAGARI.

- Labyrinthites *Lambe* '06 Cœl. 20
- Labyrinthula *Cienkowski* 1867 Rhizop.;  
Arch. Mikr. Anat. iii 275
- Lacallea *Koenike* '10 Arachn. 43
- Laccomerista *Cameron* '10 Ins. 304
- Laccophorella *Horváth* '04 Ins. 317  
4 512
- Laccophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 20  
2 151
- Laches *Thorell* 1869 Arachn.; Nov.  
Acta Soc. Upsala (3) vii 5, 37
- Lachmanella *Cépède* '10 Prot. 70
- Lachmetha *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236  
4 725
- Lachnobilus *Fries* 1825 Rhizop.; Syst.  
Orbis. vegetab. i 148
- Lachnolebia *Maindron* '05 Ins. 133  
6 201
- Lachnomyrmeus *Wheeler* '10 Ins. 285
- Laciphorus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424
- Laconia *Gray* 1855 Moll.; Cat.  
Pulmon. Brit. Mus. 55
- Lactistica *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 345
- Lactistomyia *Melander* '02 Ins. 259  
2 639
- Lactolus *Cameron* '02 Ins. 193
- Lacustroica *North* '10 Aves 121
- Ladissa *Simon* '07 Arachn. 32
- Laegula *Cameron* '04 Ins. 221 4 725
- Laelaspis *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 44 &  
'04 Arachn. 44 3 405
- Laelogamasus *Berlese* '05 Arachn. 33  
5 720
- Laemonemodes *Gilchrist* '03 Pisces 29  
3 91
- Laemorchestes *Champion* '03 Ins. 187  
3 938
- Laeogyra *Perner* '04 Moll. 82
- Laeorthalicus *Strebel* '09 Moll. 80
- Laetesia *Simon* '08 Arachn. 34
- Laetmaster *Fisher* '08 Echin. 25
- Laevapex *Walker* '03 Moll. 63
- Laevaricella *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 131
- Laevibaculus *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 84
- Laeviculus *Berlese* 1884 Myr.; Acari  
Myr. Ital. fasc. 12
- Laeviglandina *Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 102
- Laevityphis *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 69
- Laevoleacina *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 132
- Lagarista *Cameron* '07 Ins. 278

# LAGARO.—LAMPA.

- Lagaroceras *Becker* '03 Ins. 319  
**3** 582  
 Lagenesta *Cameron* '01 Ins. 189  
**1** 1043  
 Lagenotillus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 143  
**2** 977  
 Lagideus *Konow* '05 Ins. 227 **5** 1116  
 Lagium *Konow* '04 Ins. 237 **4** 725  
 Lagoana *Melichar* '05 Ins. 316 **5** 833  
 Lagocaulus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 188  
**3** 938  
 Lagopus *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena Allg.  
 Lit. Zeit. i 285  
 Lagriostira *Kolbe* '01 Ins. 150 **2** 977  
 Lagunculina *Rhumblor* '03 Prot. 52  
**3** 87  
 Lagynodes *Foerster* 1841 Hym.; Beitr.  
 Mon. Pteromal. Hft. 1, 46  
 Lagynotomus *Breddin* '06 Ins. 394  
 Lahiliella *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36  
**3** 91  
 Lahillea *Loriot* '04 Echin. 78  
 Lahoria *Stephenson* '09 Verm. 55  
 Lahugada *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 833  
 Laidlawia *Herzig* '05 Verm.; **5** 380  
 Laila *MacFarland* '05 Moll. 68  
**5** 568  
 Lakota *Holmes* '08 Crust. 48  
 Laletris *Reichenow* '06 Aves 104  
 Lalocitta *Reichenow* '06 Aves 104  
 Lamachodes *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424  
 Lamanskya *Moberg & Segerberg* '09  
 Brach. 11  
 Lambaesia *Rebel* '03 Ins. 294 **3** 716  
 Lambdopsetta *Smith & Pope* '06 Pisces  
 44  
 Lambertonia *Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197  
**1** 1043  
 Lamellariopsis *Vayssière* '06 Moll. 63  
 Lamelliconcha *Dall* '02 Moll. 81  
 Lamellitettix *Hancock* '04 Ins. 360  
 Lamiites *Fritsch* 1888 Col.;  
 Laminipes *Piersig* '01 Arachn. 45  
 Lamiophanes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Lamiota *Cusey* '10 Ins. 215  
 Lamniceps *Bolívar* '03 Ins. 371  
 Lamoriodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 335  
 Lampadocorys *Pomel* 1883 Échin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 46

# LAMPE.—LAMPROP.

- Lampedona *Weise* '07 Ins. 261  
 Lampertia *Strand* '07 Arachn. 36  
 Lampetia *Curtis* 1829 Lep.; Guide 153  
 Lampetia *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
 Class. Mouches 34  
 Lampodrilus *Michaelsen* '02 Verm. 41  
 Lampoxanthella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 37  
 Lampoxanthomma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 37  
 Lampoxanthura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 38  
 Lamprechinus *Doederlein* '05 Echin. 69  
**5** 350  
 Lamprempis *Wheeler & Melander* '01  
 Ins. 266 **1** 863 **2** 639  
 Lamprinodes *Luze* '01 Ins. 123 **3** 938  
 Lamproapis *Cameron* '02 Ins. 175  
**2** 845  
 Lamprobaris *Champion* '08 Ins. 260  
 Lamprobyrrhulus *Ganglbauer* '02 Ins.  
 124  
 Lamprochelidon *Ridgway* '03 Aves 53  
**3** 277  
 Lamprochelidon *Ridgway* '04 Aves 54  
**4** 242  
 [Lamprochloe *Hampson* '01 Ins. **1** 979]  
 Lamprocryptus *Cameron* '09 Ins. 294  
 Lamprocryptus *Schmiedeknecht* '04 Ins.  
 221  
 Lamprocryptus *Schmiedeknecht* '08 Ins.  
 295 **5** 1116  
 Lamprocyclia *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1390  
 Lamprocycloma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1392  
 Lamproderma *Rostafinski* 1873 Rhizop.;  
 Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 7  
 Lamprodilrus *Michaelsen* '01 Verm.;  
**1** 532  
 Lamprohypera *Heller* '08 Ins. 260  
 Lamprojoppa *Cameron* '01 Ins. 189  
**1** 1043  
 Lamprolygus *Poppius* '10 Ins. 426  
 Lampromiera *Stål*. 1873 Hem.;  
 Lampronannella *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424  
 Lampropelta *Guérin* 1857 Crust.;  
 Lampropepla *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 160  
**4** 832  
 Lampropygia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 359

**LAMPROS.—LAPR.**

- Lamproscythus Reuter* '08 Ins. 399  
*Lamproserica Brenske* '01 Ins. 135  
**2** 977  
*Lamprosphaerula Apfelbeck* '10 Ins. 262  
*Lamproteleia Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304  
*Lamproles R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 285  
*Lampsophorus Reuter* '09 Ins. 393  
*Lamptidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1377  
*Lamptonium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1378  
*Lamyctinus Silvestri* '10 Myr., Arachn. 50  
*Lamyrodes Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378  
*Lanca Distant* '06 Ins. 399  
*Lancella Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83  
**3** 299  
*Lanceolaria Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr.; Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 267  
*Lanceolites Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57 **5** 568  
*Landea Dybovsky & Grochovsky* 1894 Crust.;  
*Lanessa Malmgren* 1865 Verm.;  
*Langen Horn* '01 Ins. 114 **2** 978  
*Langona Simon* '01 Arachn. 32 **1** 734  
*Languriomorpha Gorham* 1887 Col.; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 361  
*Lanthanomelissa Holmberg* '04 Ins. 203  
**4** 725  
*Lanzaia Brusina* '06 Moll. 63  
*Laodamia Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 338  
**4** 512  
*Laodamina Banks* '10 Ins. 426  
*Laomys Thomas* '09 Mamm. 66  
*Laophontella Thompson & Scott* '03 Crust. 51 **3** 357  
*Laophontina Norman & Scott* '05 Crust. 67 **5** 670  
*Laophontopsis Sars* '08 Crust. 54  
*Laothoe Sars* 1893 Crust.; Crustacea Norway i 453  
*Lapaphras Cameron* '02 Ins. 193  
**2** 845  
*Laphyra Newman* 1842 Col.; Entomologist i 418  
*Lapria Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 25

**LAR—LASIOPER.**

- Lar Gosse* 1857 Hydrozoa; Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. xxii 115  
*Lar Semenow* '04 Ins. 147  
*Larospirema Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 696  
*Larospirionium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 697  
*Lareiga Cameron* '03 Ins. 236  
**4** 725  
*Larides Champion* '06 Ins. 250  
*Larimichthys Jordan & Starks* '05 Pisces 40  
*Laringa Moore* '01 Ins. 204 **1** 979  
*Lariophagus Crawford* '09 Ins. 298  
*Lariscus Thomas & Wroughton* '09 Mamm. 64  
*Larnacicus Norman* '03 Bry. 13  
**3** 199  
*Larpetites Cameron* '04 Ins.; **4** 725  
*Larsephna Cameron* '03 Ins. 236  
**3** 806  
*Larus Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 5  
*Larvaevora Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 38  
*Lasianobia Hampson* '05 Ins. 260  
**5** 1012  
*Lasiestra Hampson* '05 Ins. 260  
**5** 1012  
*Lasiobaris Champion* '09 Ins. 255  
*Lasioceros Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 260  
**4** 649  
*Lasiochaeta Corti* '09 Ins. 379  
*Lasiochara Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 260 **4** 649  
*Lasioconops Theobald* '03 Ins. 308  
**3** 582 & '04 Ins. 301 **4** 552  
*Lasiodera Gahan* '10 Ins. 236  
*Lasiodesmus Silvestri* '08 Myr., Arachn. 51  
*Lasiodromia Alcock* '01 Crust. 30  
*Lasioedma Warren* '07 Ins. 325  
*Lasiogyia Hampson* '07 Ins. 332  
*Lasiolimnacus Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 260 **4** 649  
*Lasiomorychus Ganglbauer* '02 Ins. 124  
*Lasiopates Warren* '05 Ins. 269  
**5** 1012  
*Lasioperix Zang* '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1241

## LASIOPEZ.—LAUFFERIA

- Lasiopezus Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 30  
*Lasiophanes Warren* '05 Ins. 269 **5** 1012  
*Lasiophrys Gahan* '01 Ins. 161 **1** 1137  
*Lasiopoderes Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 339  
*Lasiopsocus Enderlein* '07 Ins. 402  
*Lasioseceles Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 339  
*Lasioseceles Hampson* '09 Ins. 324  
*Lasiothrix Hinde* Spong.;  
*Lasiotydaeus Berlese* '08 Arachn. 44  
*Lasipteria Hampson* '08 Ins. 336  
*Lasonia Melichar* '03 Ins. 340 **3** 537  
*Laspeyresia R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 288  
*Lassophora Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 7 **5** 737  
*Lata Strand* '10 Ins. 382  
*Latana Cameron* '06 Ins. 300  
*Laterotaenia Fuhrmann* '06 Verm. 31  
*Lathierya Puton* 1876 Hem.; Ann. Soc. Ent. France vi 38  
*Lathria Gistel* 1856 Ins.; Mysterien Insektenwelt 30  
*Lathridulus Wollaston* 1877 Col.; Col. Sanctae Helenae 52  
*Lathrinus Walzl* Col.;  
*Lathrobiella Casey* '05 Ins. 138 **7** 217  
*Lathrobioma Casey* '05 Ins. 138 **7** 218  
*Lathrobiopsis Casey* '05 Ins. 139 **7** 218  
*Lathrolepta Casey* '05 Ins. 139 **7** 218  
*Lathrotaxis Casey* '05 Ins. 139 **7** 218  
*Lathrotropsis Casey* '05 Ins. 139 **7** 218  
*Lathrurodesmus Silvestri* '10 Myr., Arachn. 52  
*Lathyarcha Simon* '08 Arachn. 29  
*Latidorsella Jacob* '08 Moll. 124  
*Latorina Tutt* '09 Ins. 315  
*Latouchia Pocock* '01 Arachn. 32 **1** 734  
*Latreillimyia Townsend* '08 Ins. 334  
*Latteva Cameron* '02 Ins. 193  
*Latuncephalum Le Souef* '02 Ins. 295  
*Lauleia Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 236  
*Laufferia Bolivar* '04 Ins. 360 **4** 463

## LAUFFERIA—LEGERE.

- Laufferia Strobl* '09 Ins. 375  
*Laurinia Reuter* '03 Ins. **3** 537  
*Lausoba Cameron* '09 Ins. 294  
*Laverania Theobald* '03 Ins. 303 **3** 582  
*Lawana Distant* '06 Ins. 414  
*Laxamana Distant* '06 Ins. 397  
*Lea Caudell* '06 Ins. 448  
*Leangium Link* 1809 Rhizop.; Ges. Natforsch. Fr. Berlin Mag. iii. 26  
*Leasia Jacoby* '07 Ins. 261  
*Lebetodiscus Bather* '08 Echin. 30  
*Lebioderus Westwood* 1833 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 93  
*Lebouria Nicoll* '09 Verm. 32  
*Lecanoderus Kolbe* '07 Ins. 230  
*Lechradena Linton* '10 Verm. 33  
*Lechriorchis Stafford* '05 Verm. 61 **5** 380  
*Lecithaster Lühe* '01 Verm. 51 **1** 497  
*Lecithobotrys Looss* '02 Verm. 58 **3** 156  
*Lecithochirium Lühe* '01 Verm. 51 **1** 497  
*Lecithocladium Lühe* '01 Verm. 51 **1** 497  
*Lecithodesmus Braun* '02 Verm. 58 **2** 199  
*Lecithophyllum Odhner* '05 Verm. 61 **5** 380  
*Leconteia Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57 **5** 568  
*Lecopterum Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
*Lecorium Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
*Lectum Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
*Lecythodytes Dangeard* '08 Prot. 44  
*Ledomyiella Meunier* '04 Ins. 125 **4** 552  
*Ledroides Dammerman* '10 Ins. 435  
*Leechia South* '01 Ins. 246 **1** 979  
*Leechia Tutt* '07 Ins. 300  
*Lefortia Cossmann* '01 Echin. 79  
*Lefroyia Green* '08 Ins. 411  
*Legendrea Fauré-Fremiet* '08 Prot. 59  
*Legerella Mesnil* 1900 Sporozoa; C. R. Mém. Soc. Biol. Paris lii 603



# LEGERI.—LEMN.

- Legerina *Jacquemet* '03 Prot. 61  
**3** 87  
 Leggadina *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 55  
 Legnatia *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236 **3** 806  
 Legnotomyia *Bezzi* '02 Ins. 258  
 Legrandina *Tate & May* '01 Moll. 99  
**1** 622  
 Leiagnostus *Jackel* '09 Arachn. 8  
 Leianisorhynchus *Pic* '05 Ins. 174  
**5** 1241  
 Leicestertia *Theobald* '04 Ins. 301  
**4** 552  
 Leiolla *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 393  
 Leimonodite *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 387  
 Leiochonia *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 33  
 Leiochrus *Ehlers* '08 Verm. 45  
 Leiocraterium *Rostafinski* 1874 Rhizop.;  
 Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris v  
 Art. 4, 118  
 Leiocrinus *Springer* '02 Ech. 85  
 Leiolicas *Schmidt* 1885 Crust.; Mém.  
 Ac. St. Petersb. xxxiii No. 1, 46  
 Leiolinus *Cusey* '06 Ins. 206  
 Leonata *Wrześniowski* 1869 Infusoria;  
 Arch. Mikr. Anat. v 33  
 Leonotoxenos *Pierre* '09 Ins. 275  
 Leionymphon *Möbius* '02 Crust. 82  
**2** 438  
 Leiopleurus *Lambert* '02 Echin. 69  
 Leiorhynch *Hampson* '02 Ins. 226  
**2** 765  
 Leiostracosia *Schrammen* '02 Spong.  
 25 **2** 119  
 Leiotettix *Bruner* '06 Ins. 451  
 Leiothymus *Turner* '10 Ins. 277  
 Leipoceras *Mopius* 1874 Verm.;  
 Leiposanon *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
 Leirioessa *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 387  
 Leishmania *Ross* '04 Prot. 56 **4** 79  
 Leistera *Swinhoe* '09 Ins. 335  
 Leistidius *Daniel* '03 Ins. 137  
 Leistophorus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 134  
**6** 201  
 Lelaps *Haliday* 1843 Hym.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. iii 299  
 Leliga *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384  
 Lemienia *Koenike* '10 Arachn. 43  
 Lemmatophora *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
 Lemnius *Distant* '03 Ins. 329 **3** 537

# LEMU.—LEPIDOCR.

- Lemudeus *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40  
 Lemuriana *Distant* '05 Ins. 313  
**5** 833  
 Lemuridotherium *Standing* '10 Mamm.  
 48  
 Lena *Herz* '04 Ins. 268 **3** 717  
 Lenora *Grube* 1878 Verm.;  
 Lenothrix *Miller* '03 Mamm. 33  
**3** 380  
 Lenoxus *Thomas* '09 Mamm. 66  
 Lentagenia *Dyar* '05 Ins. 248 **5** 1013  
 Lentalius *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 188  
**4** 832  
 Lentospora *Plehn* '04 Prot. 56  
 Leobatus *Walsingham* '04 Ins. 294  
**4** 649  
 Leocarpus *Link* 1809 Rhizop.; Ges.  
 Natforsch. Fr. Berlin Mag. iii 25  
 Leocratides *Ehlers* '08 Verm. 45  
 Leomantis *Rehn* '03 Ins. 369  
 Leonardia *Mearns* '08 Aves 133  
 Leonardiella *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 47  
 Leonardina *Mearns* '05 Aves 67  
 Leonhardella *Reitter* '03 Ins. 151  
**6** 216  
 Leonhardia *Reitter* '01 Ins. 127  
**5** 1241  
 Leontiniella *Brèthes* '04 Ins. 208  
**4** 725  
 Leontocaris *Stebbing* '05 Crust. 44  
**5** 670  
 Leopoldia *Braunberger* '05 Moll. 57  
 Leotichius *Distant* '04 Ins. 329 **4** 513  
 Lepadichthys *Waite* '04 Pisces 27  
**4** 84  
 Lepadoretus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
 Lepchina *Oberthür* '04 Ins. 253  
 Lepechinella *Stebbing* '08 Crust. 48  
 Lepeopsyllus *Thompson & Scott* '03  
 Crust. 52 **3** 357  
 Lepidella *Zacharias* '06 Prot. 41  
 Lepidemathis *Simon* '03 Arachn. 36  
 Lepidilema *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 335  
 Lepidilla *Ribaga* '05 Ins. 329 **5** 788  
 Lepidiolamprologus *Pellegrin* '04 Pisces  
 35 **4** 84  
 Lepidobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 255  
 Lepidocardia *Dall* '02 Moll. 81  
 Lepidocricus *Pierce* '10 Ins. 247

# LEPIDOCY.—LEPTACI.

- Lepidocyrtinus Börner* '03 Ins. 364  
*Lepidodorma de Bary* 1873 Rhizop.;  
 Rostafinski Vers. Syst. Myceto-  
 zoen 13  
*Lepidodiscus Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 44 &  
 '09 Crust. 38  
*Lepidophorella Poppius* '10 Ins. 424  
*Lepidophthalmus Holmes* '04 Crust.  
 34 4 365  
*Lepidophthirus Enderlein* '04 Ins. 340  
 4 431  
*Lepidophyllum Odhner* '02 Verm. 59  
 2 199  
*Lepidopia Coquillett* '06 Ins. 378  
*Lepidoplatys Coquillett* '06 Ins. 378  
 [Lepidopoda *Hampson* '01 Ins. 1 979]  
*Lepidopsocus Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356  
 3 478  
*Lepidopsolus Bronn* 1860 Bohadschi-  
 oidea; Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs  
 ii 404  
*Lepidorbitoides Silvestri* '08 Prot. 47  
*Lepidoscelio Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224  
*Lepidosoma Porta* '09 Verm. 43  
*Lepidospora Escherich* '05 Ins. 333  
 4 431  
*Lepidospora Warren* '06 Ins. 350  
*Lepidosyntoma Becker* '08 Ins. 384  
*Lepidotomyia Theobald* '05 Ins. 290  
 5 881  
*Lepidotrama Cockerell* '03 Ins. 279  
 3 717  
*Lepidozetes Berlese* '10 Arachn. 35  
*Lepilius Champion* '05 Ins. 175  
 4 1241  
*Lepiphile Malmgren* 1867 Verm.;  
*Lepismachilis Verhoeff* '10 Ins. 459  
*Lepitoreuma Grote* 1873 Lep.; Bull.  
 Buffalo Soc. i 80  
*Lepium Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427  
*Lepium Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
*Lepocreadium Stossich* '06 Verm. 28  
*Lepodora Odhner* '05 Verm. 61 5 380  
*Lepolepis Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427  
*Leporillus Thomas* '06 Mamm. 71  
*Leprocaulus Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424  
*Leprodes Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444  
*Leprosomatessa Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384  
*Lepitacinodes Casey* '06 Ins. 206

# LEPTACO.—LEPTOCL.

- Leptacoenites Strobl* '02 Ins. 193  
 2 845  
*Leptagria Casey* '06 Ins. 206  
*Leptalina Mabile* '04 Ins. 251 4 649  
*Leptanillophilus Holmgren* '08 Ins.  
 223  
*Leptaroa Hampson* '10 Ins. 335  
*Leptarthra Lower* '02 Ins. 245 2 765  
*Leptarthrus Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 145  
*Leptastacus Scott* '06 Crust. 54  
*Leptataspis Schmidt* '10 Ins. 433  
*Leptaulaca Weise* '02 Ins. 167 2 978  
*Leptea Bolívar* '04 Ins. 360  
*Lepteirone Turner* '07 Ins. 271  
*Leptergatis Holmberg* '04 Ins. 203  
 4 725  
*Lepthercus Purcell* '02 Arachn. 26  
 2 482  
*Leptidolon Reuter* '06 Ins. 402 5 833  
*Leptinobaris Champion* '09 Ins. 255  
*Leptisolabis Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305  
 3 478  
*Leptobelistic Turner* '02 Ins. 248  
*Leptobia Fauvel* '08 Ins. 250  
*Leptobium Casey* '05 Ins. 139  
*Leptobraclites Haeckel* 1869 Scypho-  
 zoa; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xix  
 544  
*Leptobracon Szépligeti* '01 Ins. 193  
*Leptocallista Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 69  
*Leptocebus Trouessart* '04 Mamm. 33  
*Leptocera Jacobson* '06 Verm. 27  
*Leptochalcis Kieffer* '04 Ins. 229  
 5 1116  
*Leptocheilus Till* '08 Moll. 124  
*Leptocheirus Merriam* '03 Rept. 29  
 3 138  
*Leptocheirus Zaddach* ? 1844 Crust.;  
 Synops. Crust. Pruss. Prodr. 7  
*Leptochela Boeck* 1876 Crust.; Skand.  
 Arkt. Amphipod. 190  
*Leptochlamys Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 387  
*Leptochlamys West* '01 Prot. 24  
 1 442  
*Leptochone Claparède* 1870 Annelida;  
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 513  
*Leptoclanis Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 261 3 717  
*Leptoclinides Bjerkman* '05 Tun. 6  
 5 9

**LEPTOCO.—LEPTOPE.**

- Leptocorixa Berthold* 1827 Hem.; Latreille Nat. Fam. Thierreichs 418  
*Leptoeryptus Cameron* '03 Ins. 236 **3** 806  
*Leptocypris Sars* '03 Crust. 55 **3** 357  
*Leptodactylodon Andersson* '03 Rept. 34  
*Leptodella Reuter* '04 Ins. 344 **4** 463  
*Leptodera Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 108  
*Leptodermatopteryx Ulmer* '10 Ins. 387  
*Leptodesmus Zacharias* '03 Prot. 68 **3** 87  
*Leptodenterocopus Fletcher* '10 Ins. 376  
*Leptodiadema Agazziz & Clark* '07 Echin. 28  
*Leptodrilus Benham* '09 Verm. 55  
*Leptoeme Jordan* '03 Ins. 197 **3** 939  
*Leptogeneia Meyrick* '04 Ins. 294 **4** 649  
*Leptoglanis Boulenger* '02 Pisces 37  
*Leptojoppa Cameron* '01 Ins. 190 **1** 1044  
*Leptolabis Topsent* '04 Spong. 25 **4** 95  
*Leptolanguria Fowler* '09 Ins. 272  
*Leptolestes Bergroth* '06 Ins. 400  
*Leptolopha Warren* '09 Ins. 342  
*Leptomendis Breddin* '03 Ins. 335 **3** 538  
*Leptomerinthoprora Rehn* '05 Ins. 341 **5** 788  
*Leptometopa Becker* '03 Ins. 319 **3** 582  
*Leptometra Clark* '08 Echin. 28  
*Leptometria Holmberg* '04 Ins. 203 **4** 725  
*Leptomitus Walcott* 1886 Spong.; Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. iv No. 30, 89  
*Leptomonas Kent* 1880 Flag.; Man. Infusoria i 230  
*Leptonadata Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 260 **5** 1013  
*Leptonemaster Clark* '09 Echin. 51  
*Leptopartula Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 81  
*Leptopeltus Bernhauer* '06 Ins. 206  
*Leptopetalops Breddin* '01 Ins. 279 **2** 592

**LEPTOPH.—LEPTOZE.**

- Leptoplatnus Cameron* '06 Ins. 295  
*Leptophion Cameron* '01 Ins. 190 **1** 1044  
*Leptophoca True* '06 Mamm. 68  
*Leptophyllum Cohn* '02 Verm. 59 **2** 199  
*Leptoplastides Raw* '08 Arachn. 6  
*Leptoplectus Casey* '08 Ins. 227  
*Leptoplesictis Major* '03 Mamm. 29 **3** 380  
*Leptopontia Scott* '02 Crust. 66 **2** 423  
*Leptopsocus Reuter* '01 Ins. 297  
*Leptopteromyia Williston* '07 Ins. 366  
*Leptoremus Casey* '04 Ins. 170 **4** 832  
*Leptorrhynchus Herrick* 1885 Crust.;  
*Leptosastra Topsent* '04 Spong. 25 **4** 95  
*Leptosidia Hampson* '03 Ins. 287 **3** 717  
*Leptosoma Stafford* '04 Verm.; **4** 167  
*Leptosomatomyia Theobald* '05 Ins. 290 **5** 881  
*Leptospatha Rochbrune & Germain* '05 Moll. 84.  
*Leptospathius Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197 **2** 845  
*Leptosphaerella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 244  
*Leptosphaeromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 245  
*Leptospyris Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 247  
*Leptostethus Waterhouse* 1853 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 175  
*Leptostomias Gilbert* '05 Pisces; Bull. U.S. Bureau Fisheries ii 606  
*Leptosurcula Casey* '04 Moll. 74 **5** 569  
*Leptotaenia Cohn* '01 Verm. 47 **1** 497  
*Leptoteleia Kieffer* '08 Ins. 303  
*Leptotheca Fauvel* '04 Ins. 164 **6** 236  
*Leptothecus Cameron* '03 Ins. 236 **3** 807  
*Leptothrips Hood* '09 Ins. 407  
*Leptothygnus Turner* '10 Ins. 277  
*Leptotrachelus Brian* '03 Crust. 52  
*Leptoxanthus Reuter* '06 Ins. 402 **5** 833  
*Leptozele Cameron* '10 Ins. 296

## LEPTOZY.—LEUCOCHI.

- Leptozygaena *Seitz* '08 Ins. 327  
 Lepturasia *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 161  
 Lepturgoides *Schaeffer* '05 Ins. 181  
     **5** 1242  
 Leribe *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154 **4** 832  
 Leriella *Meunier* '08 Ins. 388  
 Lerina *Bolívar* '02 Ins. 311 **1** 783  
 Lernaenicus *Lesuer* Crust.;  
 Lernaephrya *Pérez* '03 Prot. 71 **3** 87  
 Lerpa *Navás* '09 Ins. 410  
 Lertha *Navás* '10 Ins. 389  
 Lesbidana *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166 **4** 832  
 Leschenaultia *Alcock* '09 Crust. 29  
 Leseurina *Fowler* '08 Pisces 40  
 Lessertia *Smith* '08 Arachn. 32  
 Lessuerella *Perner* '04 Moll. 86  
 Lesticocampa *Dyar & Knab* '06 Ins. 378  
 Lestidium *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; Bull.  
     U.S. Bureau Fisheries ii 607  
 Lestoblattina *Woodward* 1887 Orth.;  
 Lestoteuthis *Ferrill* 1879 Moll.; Tr.  
     Connect. Ac. v 2, 251  
 Lestrichothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 277  
 Lestrimelitta *Prise* '03 Ins. 218  
 Letchenodes *Warren* '08 Ins. 350  
 Lethaeaster *Bredlin* '05 Ins. 305  
     **5** 833  
 Lethama *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 833  
 Lethrinella *Fowler* '04 Pisces; **4** 84  
 Letosa *Cameron* '09 Ins. 294  
 Leucalia *Haeckel* 1870 Spong.; Jena  
     Zeitsch. v 242  
 Leucamoeba *Sack* '09 Ins. 371  
 Leucaria *Haeckel* 1870 Spong.; Jena  
     Zeitsch. v 243  
 Leucelia *Haeckel* 1870 Spong.; Jena  
     Zeitsch. v 243  
 Leuceria *Haeckel* 1870 Spong.; Jena  
     Zeitsch. v 243  
 Leuceruthrus *Marshall & Gilbert* '05  
     Verm. 61 **5** 380  
 Leucesthes *Warren* '02 Ins. 237  
     **2** 766  
 Leuciactria *Rothschild & Jordan* '05  
     Ins. 230 **5** 1013  
 Leuciria *Haeckel* 1870 Spong.; Jena  
     Zeitsch. v 243  
 Leucobursada *Semper* '01 Ins. 239  
 Leucochimona *Stichel* '09 Ins. 313

## LEUCOCHL.—LEUCOS.

- Leucochlaena *Hampson* '06 Ins. 330  
 Leucochroopsis *Boettger* '08 Moll. 102  
 Leucocnemis *Hampson* '09 Ins. 335  
 Leucocorynus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 223  
 Leucoctenorrhœ *Warren* '04 Ins. 279  
     **4** 649  
 Leucodellus *Reuter* '05 Ins. 310  
     **5** 833  
 Leucogonia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 354  
 Leucolithodes *Warren* '04 Ins. 279  
     **4** 649  
 Leucomele *Dietz* '05 Ins. 282 **7** 345  
 Leucomitra *Howell* '01 Mamm. 29  
 Leucomonia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 261 **3** 717  
 Leucomyia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360  
 Leucon *Uljanin* 1870 Turbellaria; Arb.  
     Russ. Natforsch. Vers. 2, ii 20  
 Leuconea *Duponchel* 1844 Lep.;  
 Leuconoplana *Leuckart* 1872 Turb.;  
     Arch. Naturg. xxxvii ii 463  
 Leuconotus *Bruner* '04 Ins. 360  
     **4** 463  
 Leuconycta *Hampson* '09 Ins. 335  
 Leucopaederus *Cusey* '05 Ins. 139  
     **7** 218  
 Leucopepla *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 395  
 Leucoperina *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 324  
 Leucophrydium *Roux* '02 Prot. 85  
 Leucophysema *Dall* '08 Moll. 97  
 Leucopocila *Reuter* '08 Ins. 399  
 Leucopteryx *Packard* '03 Ins. 270  
     **3** 717  
 Leucoreas *Warren* '04 Ins. 279 **4** 649  
 Leucorhampha *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 262 **3** 717  
 Leucoria *Haeckel* 1870 Spong.; Jena  
     Zeitsch. v 243  
 Leucorus *Casey* '05 Ins. 139 **7** Ins. 218  
 Leucosigma *Hampson* '10 Ins. 354  
 Leucosmia *Robertson* '03 Ins. 218  
     **3** 807  
 Leucospilomutilla *Ashmead* '03 Ins.  
     225  
 Leucosticha *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 252 **3** 717  
 Leucostrophus *Fiach* '07 Ins. 250  
 Leucostrophus *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 262 **3** 717

## LEUCOT.—LICE.

- Leucotermes Silvestri* '01 Ins. 298  
*Leucothorax Buckton* '07 Ins. 391  
*Leucothrips Reuter* '05 Ins. 332  
     **4** 432  
*Leucotina Adams* 1860 Moll.;  
*Leuculopsis Warren* '01 Ins. 239  
     **1** 980  
*Leurodera Linton* '10 Verm. 33  
*Leurophyllum Kirby* '06 Ins. 448  
*Leurothrips Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412  
*Leusaba Walker* 1857 Hom.; J. Linn.  
     Soc. Lond. i 144  
*Leva Bolivar* '09 Ins. 425  
*Levanderia Sturany* '05 Moll. 84  
     **5** 569  
*Levantina Kolbelt* 1871 Moll.; Cat.  
     europ. Binnenconch. 19  
*Levenna Bergroth* '05 Ins. 303 **5** 834  
*Levu Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 414  
*Levuana Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 327  
*Lewisiella Brown* '09 Ins. 235  
*Leydiglopsis Sars* '01 Crust. 46 **1** 690  
*Leymeriella Jacob* '08 Moll. 124  
  
*Liadoblattina Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
*Liadolocusta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 448  
*Liadothornis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 431  
*Liancosmia Speiser* '10 Ins. 403  
*Lianema Fall* '07 Ins. 257  
*Libavius Distant* '04 Ins. 323 **4** 513  
*Libellulapis Cockerell* '06 Ins. 276  
*Libellulites Charpentier* 1840 Neur.;  
*Libellulium Westwood* 1854 Neur.;  
     Quart. J. Geol. Soc. 394  
*Libellulosoma Martin* '08 Ins. 417  
*Libyaspis Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 268 **2** 593  
*Libyoclanis Rothschild & Jordan* '06  
     Ins. 323  
*Libyomendis Breddin* '03 Ins. 335  
     **3** 538  
*Libyophilus Kieffer* '06 Ins. 300  
*Licaethalium Rostafinski* 1873 Rhizop.;  
     Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 4  
*Licaphrops Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
     **4** 323  
*Liccaites Kittl* '05 Moll. 57  
*Licea Schrader* 1797 Rhizop.; Nova  
     Gen. Plantarum i 16  
*Liceopsis Torrend* '08 Prot. 44

## LICH.—LIMNOCHE.

- Lichena Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 **3** 538  
*Lichenomina Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444  
*Licinoderus Derille* '05 Ins. 134  
     **6** Ins. 201  
*Licneremæus Paoli* '08 Arachn. 40  
*Liebelia Kieffer* '03 Ins. 244 **3** 807  
     **4** 726  
*Liebeliella Kieffer* '10 Ins. 300  
*Liebeliola Kieffer* '10 Ins. 392  
*Liebstadia Oudemans* '06 Arachn. 46  
*Lienella Cameron* '05 Ins. 211 **5** 1116  
*Ligiodesmus Pocock* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
     53  
*Lignicida Swinhoe* '05 Ins. 260  
     **5** 1013  
*Ligocatinus Rehn* '01 Ins. 307  
*Ligur Sarato* 1885 Crust.; Moniteur  
     Étrangers ix ann. No. 222, 2  
*Liguriella Issel* '08 Moll. 124  
*Ligurra Simon* '03 Arachn. 36  
*Ligyda Rafinesque* Crust.;  
*Ligyromorphus Arrow* '01 Ins. 139  
     **1** 1138  
*Lilophorus Zaitzev* '08 Ins. 290  
*Liistonotus Reuter* '05 Ins. 310 **5** 834  
*Likoma Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
     262 **3** 717  
*Lilina Tutt* '03 Ins. 262 **3** 717  
*Limacodites Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 368  
*Limarca Tate* 1886 Moll.; Trans. R.  
     Soc. S. Aust. viii 135  
*Limatus Theobald* '01 Ins. 260 **1** 864  
*Limiculina Fowler* '07 Pisces 47  
*Limifossor Heath* '04 Moll. 91 **4** 299  
*Limipecten Girty* '04 Moll. 90 **4** 299  
*Limmatoblatta Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125  
     **4** 463  
*Limnetes Douglass* '01 Mamm. 36  
     **3** 380  
*Limnesiella Daday* '05 Arachn. 33  
     **5** 721  
*Limnetron Foerster* '07 Ins. 406  
*Limnichthys Waite* '04 Pisces 28  
     **4** 85  
*Limnobaroides Champion* '08 Ins. 260  
*Limnocentropus Ulmer* '07 Ins. 351  
*Limnochares Heyden* 1862 Hem.;  
*Limnochelone Werner* '01 Rept. 28  
     **1** 1275

# LIMNOCHO.—LINOL.

- Limnochora Gistel* 1856 Ins.; *Mysterien Insektenwelt* 106  
*Limnocottus Berg* '06 Pisces 42  
*Limnodriloides Pierantoni* '04 Verm. 38 **5** 437  
*Limnohydrobius Reitter* '09 Ins 220  
*Limnomys Mearns* '05 Mamm. 38 **5** 479  
*Limnomys Thomas* '06 Mamm. 71  
*Limnophiloides Martynow* '09 Ins. 356  
*Limnopomus Dall* '04 Moll. 79  
*Limnoscala Raspail* '09 Moll. 66  
*Limnospila Schnabl* '02 Ins. 262 **5** 881  
*Limoniscus Reitter* '05 Ins. 159 **5** 1242  
*Limosina Clessin* 1872 Moll.; *Malak. Blätt.* xix 100  
*Linaeschna Martin* '09 Ins. 413  
*Linaresia Zulueta* '08 Crust. 55  
*Linckhiomolgus Stebbing* '01 Crust. 51  
*Lindbladla Fries* 1849 Rhizop.; *Summa Vegetabil. Scandinav.* ii 449  
*Lindenia de Haan* 1826 Neur.; *Bijdr. Nat. Wet. Amsterdam* i pt. 2, 47  
*Lindia Dujardin* 1841 Rotatoria; *Hist. nat. Zoophytes* 653  
*Lineopsis Staub* '01 Verm. 42  
*Lineus Sowerby* 1806 Nemertini; *Brit. Miscell.* i 15  
*Lingoria Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 161 **1** 1138  
*Lingulocaris Salter* 1866 Crust.; *Mem. Geol. Surv.* iii 294  
*Linhomoeus Man* '07 Verm. 34  
*Liniscus Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; *Hist. Nat. Helminth.* 29  
*Liukiola Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304  
*Linnaesonella Walcott* '03 Brach. 6 **2** 253  
*Linnaerissonia Walcott* 1885 Brach.; *Amer. J. Sci.* xxix 115  
*Linoceratium Bruner* '04 Ins. 360 **4** 463  
*Linocheles Brady* '08 Crust. 58  
*Linoclostis Meyrick* '08 Ins. 357  
*Linognathus Enderlein* '05 Ins. 323 **5** 751  
*Linolathra Casey* '05 Ins. 139 **7** 218

# LINOS.—LIOPR.

- Linostracina Monke* '04 Trilob.; **4** 376  
*Linotetrans Berlese* '10 Arachn. 40  
*Linshcosteus Distant* '04 Ins. 323 **4** 513.  
*Linvillea Mayer* '10 Cœl. 18  
*Linychus Cameron* '03 Ins. 236 **3** 807  
*Linyphiella Banks* '05 Arachn.; **5** 721  
*Linyphioides Strand* '09 Arachn. 32  
*Liobaulius Casey* '04 Ins. 170 **4** 832  
*Liobracon Szépligeti* '01 Ins. 193  
*Liocellus Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 118 **2** 979  
*Liocentrum Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 66  
*Liocephalus Grünwall* '03 Crust. 64 **2** 438  
*Liocolenis Portevin* '06 Ins. 216 **5** 1242  
*Liocordia Reuter* '04 Ins. 326 **3** 538  
*Lioecranium Ogilby* '03 Pisces 23  
*Lioecystis Mörck* 1872 Moll.; *J. Conchyl. Paris* 311  
*Lioderma Bronn* 1860 Bohadschoidea; *Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs* ii 403  
*Liodermion Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315 **4** 513  
*Liodinella Portevin* '06 Ins. 216  
*Liodopria Reitter* '09 Ins. 226  
*Liodoryctes Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300  
*Liojoppa Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 295  
*Liolope Cohn* '02 Verm. 59 **2** 199  
*Liolytopelte Simroth* '02 Moll. 60 **2** 341  
*Liomedon Klunzinger* '06 Crust. 30  
*Liomelon Dall* '07 Moll. 84  
*Liomopterum Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
*Liomutilla André* '07 Ins. 271  
*Liomys Merriam* '02 Mamm. 36 **2** 1469  
*Lionotus Wrzesniewsky* Prot.;  
*Lioparia Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 9  
*Liopasa Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 118 **2** 979  
*Liopatagus Pomel* 1883 Echin.; *Classif. méth. Échin.* 30  
*Liopholidophis Mocquard* '04 Rept. 27 **5** 179  
*Liopoeum Friese* '06 Ins. 277  
*Lioprosodes Reitter* '09 Ins. 244

# LIOPS—LISI.

- Liops Gidley* '06 Mamm. 76  
*Lioscapheus Bruner* '08 Ins. 431  
*Lioscarites Maindron* '04 Ins. 130  
     **6** 201  
*Liospongia Orbigny* Spong.;  
*Liostemma Bartsch* '06 Moll. 82  
*Liosthenus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 155  
     **3** 939  
*Liostracina Monke* '05 Crust. 77  
*Liotelphusa Alcock* '09 Crust. 29  
*Liotettix Bolivar* '06 Ins. 451  
*Liotryphon Strobl* '03 Ins.; **3** 807  
*Lioxanthodes Calman* '09 Crust. 29  
*Liparoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
*Liparochirus Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133  
     **1** 1138  
*Liparochrysis Simon* '09 Arachn. 33  
*Liparophis Peracca* '04 Rept. 27  
     **5** 179  
*Liparotes Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 61  
*Liparura Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
*Liphonobius Augener* '03 Crust.;  
     **3** 357  
*Lipocallia Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 414  
*Lipocentris Warren* '05 Ins. 269  
     **5** 1013  
*Lipoclitia Péringuey* '07 Ins. 230  
*Lipodes Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
*Lipoglyptus Crawford* '10 Ins. 304  
*Lipomera Tattersall* '05 Crust. 51  
     **5** 671  
*Lipomyzon Cope* 1881 Pisces;  
*Lipophaga Purcell* '03 Arachn. 38  
     **3** 406  
*Lipothrix Börner* '06 Ins. 455  
*Lipothryea Péringuey* '07 Ins. 230  
*Lippomanus Distant* '04 Ins. 324  
     **4** 513  
*Liratina Lindholm* '06 Moll. 63  
*Liriope Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
     Class. Mouches 14  
*Liriopsis Schultze* 1859 Crust.;  
*Liroaspis Banks* '02 Arachn. 60  
*Lisca Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
*Lisconeura Rohwer* '08 Ins. 307  
*Lisgocaris Clarke* 1882 Crust.; Amer.  
     J. Sci. (3) xxiii 476  
*Lisitheria Cameron* '04 Ins. 224  
     **4** 726

# LISO.—LITHACO.

- Lisomma Warren* '05 Ins. 269 **5** 1013  
*Lisopochroa Breddin* '07 Ins. 379  
*Lisopothrips Reuter* '01 Ins. 300  
*Lissagria Casey* '06 Ins. 206  
*Lissamaroucium Shuiter* '06 Proch. 6 &  
     '07 Proch. 7  
*Lissanthropus Haeckel* 1889 Mamm.;  
     Nat. Schopf.-Gesch. 8 Aufl. 741  
*Lissapterus Deyrolle* 1870 Col.; Tr.  
     Ent. Soc. Lond. 98  
*Lissempis Bezzi* '09 Ins. 372  
*Lissichneumon Cameron* '06 Ins. 295  
*Lissobaris Champion* '07 Ins. 250  
*Lissobiops Casey* '05 Ins. 139 **7** 218  
*Lissoblemma Warren* '02 Ins. 237  
     **2** 766  
*Lissobracon Cameron* '05 Ins. 216  
*Lissocapsus Bergroth* '03 Ins. 338  
     **4** 513  
*Lissochilus Petho* '06 Moll. 63  
*Lissoclastus Scharfuss* '05 Ins. 179  
     **5** 1242  
*Lissocnemis Kohl* '06 Ins. 286  
*Lissocraspeda Prout* '10 Ins. 368  
*Lissoderes Champion* '06 Ins. 250  
*Lissodiadema Mortensen* '03 Echin. 80  
     **3** 137  
*Lissohypnus Casey* '06 Ins. 206  
*Lissonema Linstow* '03 Verm. 54 **3** 167  
*Lissophadnus Cameron* '07 Ins. 279  
*Lissoprion Hay* '07 Pisces 56  
*Lissopsis Wollaston* 1873 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
     Soc. Lond. 581  
*Lissopyge Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 53  
*Lissosternus Lewis* '05 Ins. 145  
     **5** 1242  
*Lissoteles Bezzi* '10 Ins. 402  
*Lissotheronia Cameron* '05 Ins. 211  
*Lissothrips Hood* '08 Ins. 412  
*Listriomastax Enderlein* '09 Ins. 379  
*Listrocryptus Brauns* '05 Ins. 211  
     **5** 1117  
*Listropsylla Rothschild* '07 Ins. 376  
*Listrorrhynchus Champion* '03 Ins. 188  
     **3** 939  
*Litanomyia Melander* '02 Ins. 259  
*Lithacanthus Popofsky* '07 Prot. 49  
*Lithacodes Martynow* '09 Ins. 356

## LITHACR.—LITHOPHO.

- Lithacrosiphon Shipley* '02 Verm. 33  
**2** 237  
*Lithaeschna Cockerell* '07 Ins. 406  
*Lithamphora Popofsky* '08 Prot. 51  
*Lithandrena Cockerell* '06 Ins. 277  
*Litharachnidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1163  
*Litharachuoma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1164  
*Lithasiopsis Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 69  
*Lithatractara Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 319  
*Lithatractium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 323  
*Lithatractona Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 322  
*Lithatractylis Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 321  
*Litheleodes Blaisdell* '09 Ins. 244  
*Lithinus Burr* '09 Ins. 417  
*Lithobactrum Kirkpatrick* '03 Spong.  
 24 **3** 96  
*Lithoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
*Lithocampula Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1502  
*Lithochytridium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1363  
*Lithochytrodes Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1362  
*Lithocicada Cockerell* '06 Ins. 406  
*Lithocoryne Scudder* '01 Ins. 111  
*Lithocosmus Cockerell* '09 Ins. 371  
*Lithodrumus Greene* '05 Cœl.; **5** 320  
*Lithodryas Cockerell* '09 Ins. 311  
*Lithogenes Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 38  
*Lithogronia Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156  
*Lithogryllites Cockerell* '08 Ins.  
 427  
*Litholopharium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 735  
*Litholophidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 735  
*Litholophonium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 736  
*Lithomitrella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1483  
*Lithomitrisa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1485  
*Lithophotina Cockerell* '08 Ins. 426

## LITHOPHY.—LOBOG.

- Lithophytum Kükenthal* '03 Cœl. 27  
*Lithoplanes Scudder* 1886 Col.;  
*Lithoptera Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52  
**4** 79  
*Lithopteranna Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 779  
*Lithopterella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 780  
*Lithopteromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 780  
*Lithoryssus Brues* '06 Ins. 310  
*Lithosiarum Oken* Lep.;  
*Lithospira Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 693  
*Lithotiphia Cockerell* '06 Ins. 286  
*Lithracia Cameron* '02 Ins. 202 **2** 845  
*Lithurgopsis Fox* '02 Ins. 175 **3** 807  
*Litigiella Monterosato* '09 Moll. 87  
*Litobaris Champion* '09 Ins. 255  
*Litolathra Casey* '05 Ins. 139 **7** 218  
*Litororus Reitter* '05 Ins. 166  
*Litoscirtus Bruner* '07 Ins. 420  
*Lituonella Schlumberger & Douvillé* '05  
 Prot. 58  
*Livolia Jacoby* '03 Ins. 205 **3** 940  
*Lixomorpha Champion* '02 Ins. 155  
**2** 979  
*Lixomorphus Faust* '04 Ins. 177  
**4** 833  
*Lixophaga Townsend* '08 Ins. 384  
  
*Lo Seale* '06 Pisces 47  
*Lobella Börner* '06 Ins. 455  
*Loberina Grouvelle* '02 Ins. 122 **2** 979  
*Lobeza Herrich-Schaeffer* Lep.;  
*Lobidiopteryx Warren* '02 Ins. 237  
**2** 766  
*Lobilema Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 335  
*Lobobunaea Packard* '01 Ins. 219  
**1** 980  
*Lobocella Borgert* '07 Prot. 49  
*Lobocepon Nobili* '05 Crust. 54  
**5** 671  
*Lobocleta Warren* '06 Ins. 350  
*Lobocryptus Schmiedeknecht* '04 Ins.  
 221 **5** 1117  
*Loboderinus Solari* '06 Ins. 250  
*Lobodiplosis Felt* '08 Ins. 367  
*Lobogonodes Bastelberger* '09 Ins. 342



**LOBOM.—LONCHOCO.**

- Lobometopon *Casey* '07 Ins. 241  
 Lobonema *Mayer* '10 Cœl. 20  
 Lobopelta *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 317  
     **4** 513  
 Lobopeltista *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 303  
     **6** 396  
 Lobophorodes *Hampson* '03 Ins. 287  
     **3** 718  
 Lobophyllus *Saussure* 1859 Orth. ;  
 Lobophysa *Warren* '06 Ins. 350  
 Loboplusius *Bergroth* '09 Ins. 390  
 Lobopora *Levinson* '02 Bry. 8  
 Lobopteromyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 367  
 Loborhamphus *Rothschild* '01 Aves 77  
     **1** 1380  
 Lobura *Warren* '06 Ins. 350  
 Loceptes *Casey* '10 Ins. 247  
 Lochites *Foerster* 1856 Hym. ; Hym.  
     Studien ii 43  
 Lochmaeotrochus *Alcock* '02 Cœl. 28  
     **2** 151  
 Locrodes *Casey* '07 Ins. 241  
 Loculla *Simon* '10 Arachn. 30  
 Locustopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 448  
 Loczia *Vinassa de Regny* '01 Spong. 26  
 Lodryca *Cameron* '04 Ins. 221 **4** 726  
 Loemopsylla *Jordan & Rothschild* '08  
     Ins. 391  
 Loephotis *Thomas* '01 Mamm. 27  
     **1** 1478  
 Logesius *Gozis* 1875 Col. ; Cat. Col.  
     France 51  
 Logima *Eaton* '04 Ins. 302 **4** 553  
 Logisis *Walsingham* '09 Ins. 352  
 Lohmannella *Neresheimer* '04 Arachn.  
     44 **4** 167  
 Lohmannia *Neresheimer* '03 Verm. 59  
     **4** 167  
 Loiada *Cameron* '05 Ins. 211 **5** 1117  
 Lomamyia *Banks* '06 Ins. 372  
 Lomanella *Pocock* '03 Arachn. 40  
     **3** 406  
 Lomaschiza *Lower* '01 Ins. 251 **1** 980  
 Loubokia *Distant* '10 Ins. 431  
 Lomocyma *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
     262 **3** 718  
 Lomophorelus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
     43  
 Lonchoconus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37

**LONCHOCR.—LOPHOCH.**

- Lonchoerinus *Jaekel* '08 Echin. 28  
 Lonchodryinus *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224  
 Lonchophylla *Thomas* '03 Mamm. 28  
     **3** 380  
 Lonchopria *Vachal* '05 Ins. 193 **6** 281  
 Lonchorhynchus *Wiman* '10 Rept. 34  
 Lonchosphaera *Popofsky* '08 Prot. 51  
 Lonchostaurus *Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop. ;  
     Radiolarien 397  
 Loncovilius *Germain* '03 Ins. 146  
 Longareus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 36  
 Longistigma *Wilson* '09 Ins. 404  
 Longithorax *Illig* '06 Crust. 43  
 Longstaffia *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 67  
 Longurio *Jordan & Starks* '05 Pisces  
     **47**  
 Lonosomatoides *Annandale* '08 Bry.,  
     Brach. 27  
 Lopadoceras *Buckman* '04 Moll. 60  
     **4** 299  
 Lopadophorus *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8  
 Loparia *Oppenheim* '01 Moll. 99  
 Loperia *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8 **5** 454  
 Lopesia *Tavares* '08 Ins. 367 & '09  
     Ins. 361  
 Lopsiella *Tavares* '09 Ins. 361  
 Lopeziella *Tavares* '08 Ins. 367  
 Lophactaea *Milne-Edwards* 1862 Crust. ;  
 Lophagria *Casey* '06 Ins. 206  
 Lophachen *Moellendorff* '01 Moll. 78  
 Lophiaspis *Depéret* '10 Mamm. 62  
 Lophilema *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 335  
 Lophiobunodon *Depéret* '08 Mamm. 79  
 Lophiodonticulus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
     42  
 Lophiotoma *Casey* '04 Moll. 74 **5** 570  
 Lophoblastus *Rowley* '01 Echin. 99  
     **1** 476  
 Lophobythus *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227  
 Lophocalama *Hampson* '10 Ins. 355  
 Lophocebus *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 27  
     **3** 380  
 Lophocephalus *Osorio* '07 Pisces 45  
 Lophoceramica *Dyar* '08 Ins. 336  
 Lophoceratomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 290  
     **5** 882  
 Lophochorista *Warren* '04 Ins. 279  
     **4** 650

# LOPHOCO.—LOPHOTE.

- Lophococcus *Cockerell* '01 Ins. 293  
1 818
- Lophocoelus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
4 323
- Lophocanius *Haeckel* 1889 Manum. ;  
Nat. Schopf.-Gesch. 8 Aufl. 741
- Lophocomus *Halliday* 1843 Hym. ; Tr.  
Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 297
- Lophoctenia *Bourne* 1900 Ctenophora ;  
Lankester Treat. Zool. ii 20
- Lophogastra *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 155
- Lophognathella *Börner* '08 Ins. 435
- Lophogododon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
50 4 323
- Lopholambda *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
49 4 323
- Lopholasma *Simpson* '01 Coel. 20  
2 151
- Lophomastix *Benedict* '04 Crust. 33  
4 365
- Lophomicippa *Rathbun* '07 Crust. 48
- Lophonotidia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 219  
1 980
- Lophonotus *Menge* 1854 Myr. ;
- Lophophaenoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1304
- Lophophaenula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1303
- Lophophora *Comes* '10 Prot. 64
- Lophophylloides *Stuckenberg* '05 Coel. ;  
5 320
- Lophopodella *Rousset* '05 Bry. 10  
3 216
- Lophopria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304
- Lophopterygella *Enderlein* '07 Ins. 402
- Lophopygia *Warren* '04 Ins. 279  
4 650
- Lophopygus *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ;  
Classif. méth. Échin. 57
- Lophorache *Hampson* '10 Ins. 355
- Lophoruza *Hampson* '10 Ins. 355
- Lophoscelomyia *Theobald* '04 Ins. 301
- Lophospira *Whitfield* Moll. ;
- Lophostica *Simon* '02 Arachn. 46
- Lophosticha *Lower* '02 Ins. 237 2 766
- Lophotarsia *Hampson* '02 Ins. 227  
2 766
- Lophotaspis *Looss* Verm. 51 1 497
- Lophoterges *Hampson* '06 Ins. 339
- Lophotettix *Hancock* '09 Ins. 425

# LOPHOTH.—LOXOTE.

- Lophothoracia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247  
1 980
- Lophotoma *Turner* '02 Ins. 227 2 766
- Lophotosoma *Warren* '04 Ins. 279  
4 650
- Lophotyna *Hampson* '10 Ins. 355
- Lophura *Kolliker* 1853 Crust. ; Zeits.  
wiss. Zool. iv 359
- Lophyrophorus *Meunier* '02 Ins. 107  
5 832
- Lopistus *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 310 6 404
- Lora *Distant* '08 Ins. 404
- Lorditomaes *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133  
1 1138
- Lorentzia *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 67
- Lorenzina *Gabelli* '01 Coel. 14
- Lorichius *Distant* '04 Ins. 323 4 513
- Loriculina *Dames* 1885 Crust. ;
- Lorinota *Casey* '06 Ins. 206
- Loriolella *Fucini* '05 Echin. 70
- Lortygia *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236 3 807
- Losaria *Moore* '02 Ins. 204
- Losgna *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236 3 807
- Lotisma *Busck* '09 Ins. 352
- Louisia *Godwin-Austen* '08 Moll. 102
- Louti *Forskål* 1775 Pisces ; Descript.  
Animalium 44
- Lovenipora *Giattini* '02 Coel. 28
- Loxapicia *Warren* '04 Ins. 279 4 650
- Loxias *Moehring* 1758 Aves ; Geslacht.  
Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 2
- Loxilobus *Hancock* '04 Ins. 360
- Loxiorhiza *Warren* '04 Ins. 288  
4 650
- Loxocara *Sloane* '07 Ins. 211
- Loxochona *Arwidsson* '07 Verm. 44
- Loxogenes *Stafford* '05 Verm. ; 5 380
- Loxogenius *Sloane* '07 Ins. 211
- Loxonychia *Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 26
- Loxophobema *Simon* '07 Arachn. 30
- Loxophora *Van Duzee* '07 Ins. 387
- Loxophyllum *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria ;  
Hist. nat. Zoophytes 467
- Loxoptygella *Strand* '06 Arachn. 28
- Loxoptygus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 21
- Loxoscella *Strand* '06 Arachn. 30
- Loxotephria *Warren* '05 Ins. 269  
5 1013
- Loxoterma *Busck* '06 Ins. 363

LOXOTR.—LYB.

- Loxotrema Gabb* 1868 Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iv 147  
*Loxotrochis Meyrick* '06 Ins. 366  
*Lozostoma Stainton* 1859 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 124  
  
*Lua Distant* '09 Ins. 386  
*Luanthus Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 38  
*Lubomirskia Dybowski* 1880 Spong.; Mém. Ac. St. Pétersb. xxvii No. 6, 11  
*Lubra Goding* '03 Ins. 342 **3** 538  
*Lucasiella Cossmann* '09 Moll. 67  
*Luceria Heinemann* 1859 Lep.; Schmett. Deutschl. i 442  
*Luchuphaedusa Pilsbry* '01 Moll. 78  
*Lucifer Thompson* Crust.;  
*Lucinda Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 414  
*Lucinisca Dall* '01 Moll. 99  
*Lucinoma Dall* '01 Moll. 99  
*Luciocyprinus Vaillant* '04 Pisces 48  
*Lucitanus Distant* '04 Ins. 327 **4** 513  
*Luconacia Mayer* '03 Crust. 43 **3** 357  
*Lucoppia Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40  
*Lucrinus Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 27 & '04 Arachn. 29 **4** 408  
*Lucya Buckman* '02 Moll. 57  
*Ludlowia Theobald* '07 Ins. 360  
*Ludmila Ulijanin* 1870 Turbellaria; Arb. Russ. Natforsch. Vers. 2 ii 21  
*Ludwigella Buckman* '02 Moll. 57  
*Ludwigia Reiffen* '01 Echin. 66 **1** 476  
  
*Lugardia Distant* '09 Ins. 398  
*Lule Speiser* '10 Ins. 412  
*Lullius Distant* '05 Ins. 307  
*Lumetus Zaitzev* '08 Ins. 220  
*Lupullella Hiltzheimer* '06 Mamm. 67  
*Lurio Simon* '02 Arachn. 46  
*Lusius Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 236  
*Lutevula Breddin* '09 Ins. 390  
*Lutheria Hofsten* '07 Verm. 26  
*Lutreolina Thomas* '10 Mamm. 64  
*Lutzia Theobald* '03 Ins. 309 **3** 582  
*Luzulaspis Cockerell* '02 Ins. 291 **2** 593  
  
*Lybia Rathbun* '04 Ins.; **4** 365

LYC.—LYGI.

- Lycnota Konow* '03 Ins. 246  
*Lycas Godman* '01 Ins. 209 **1** 980  
*Lycastoides Johnson* '04 Verm. 33 **4** 200  
*Lycaugesia Hampson* '10 Ins. 355  
*Lychnasparium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 839  
*Lychnaspidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 842  
*Lychnidius Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 55  
*Lychnocanella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1224  
*Lychnocanissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1226  
*Lychnocanoma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1229  
*Lychnucoides Godman* '01 Ins. 209 **1** 980  
*Lyciomyia Kieffer* '10 Ins. 392  
*Lycocercus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
*Lycomedes Sørensen* '02 Arachn. 54 **2** 482  
*Lycomysis Hansen* '10 Crust. 32  
*Lycophorus Staudinger* '01 Ins. Corrigenda (after Contents)  
*Lycopodina Lundbeck* '05 Spong. 20 **5** 285  
*Lycoposylla Rothschild* '04 Ins. 313 **4** 432  
*Lycoria Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 17  
*Lycosceles Konow* '05 Ins. 227 **5** 1117  
*Lycosomus Aurivillius* '03 Ins. 197 **4** 833  
  
*Lycosphingia Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 262 **3** 718  
  
*Lycostomus Hermann* '07 Ins. 366  
*Lycosuchus Broom* '03 Rept. 32  
*Lyctopholis Reitter* 1879 Col.; Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien xxviii 196  
*Lyctoxydon Reitter* 1879 Col.; Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien xxviii 196  
  
*Lydella Dujardin* Arachn.;  
*Lydia Rebel* '01 Ins. Corrigenda (after Contents)  
  
*Lydiaster Koehler* '10 Echin. 45  
*Lydiphnis Melvill* '06 Moll. 64  
*Lyela Swinhoe* '08 Ins. 317  
*Lygidolon Reuter* '08 Ins. 399

LYGO.—LYT.

- Lygobius Mitchell* '08 Ins. 421  
*Lymidus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 167  
*Lymnocardium Stoliczka* 1870 Moll.;  
 Palaeont. Ind. Cret. Fauna iii  
 206  
*Lympha Ragonot* '01 Ins. 247 1 980  
*Lymphocystis Woodcock* '04 Prot. 54  
 4 79  
*Lynchiaria Brèthes* '10 Ins. 397  
*Lyndia Savigny* 1816 Lep.; Mém.  
 Anim. sans Vert. 35  
*Lynteria Cameron* '04 Ins. 221 4 726  
*Lyodermus Smith & Pope* '06  
 Pisces 42  
*Lyprobius Budde-Lund* 1885 Crust.;  
 Crust. Isopod. Terrest. 229  
*Lyprosodes Reitter* '09 Ins. 244  
*Lyprotomyia Kertész* '09 Ins. 368  
*Lynamela Gahan* '04 Ins. 188 4 834  
*Lyricen Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 387  
*Lyrodictya Hall* Spong.;  
*Lyrolepis Romanovsky* '04 Pisces 51  
 4 85  
*Lyropurpura Jousseume* 1883 Moll.;  
 Le Naturaliste i 335  
*Lyrosceus Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 33  
 1 735  
*Lyrosurcula Casey* '04 Moll. 74 5 570  
*Lyrotyphis Jousseume* 1883 Moll.; Le  
 Naturaliste i 336  
*Lysacme Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83  
 3 300  
*Lysaster Bell* '10 Echin. 45  
*Lysaster Fisher* '08 Echin. 25  
*Lysasterias Fisher* '08 Echin. 25  
*Lysianassina Costa* 1867 Crust.; Ann.  
 Mus. Zool. Univ. Napoli iv 43  
*Lysianopsis Holmes* '03 Crust. 42  
 3 357 & '05 Crust. 58 5 671  
*Lysiopetalum Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 14  
*Lythrichthys Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces  
 30 4 85  
*Lythrodes Smith* '03 Ins. 279 3 718  
*Lytocestus Cohn* '08 Verm. 40  
*Lytosema Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197 1 1044  
*Lytostoma Brusina* 1884 Moll.; Beitr.  
 Paläont. Österr.-Ungarns iii  
 171  
*Lytoxysta Kieffer* '10 Ins. 307  
*Lyttonia Waagen* Moll.;

MAA.—MACROBA.

- M**AARBARUS *Distant* '07 Ins. 391  
*Maasia Cossmann* '09 Moll. 67  
*Mabelia Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 338 4 513  
*Macandrewella Scott* '09 Crust. 49  
*Macandrostia Girty* '08 Por. 7  
*Macaronapaeus Kobelt* '02 Moll. 66  
*Macarostola Meyrick* '07 Ins. 345  
*Maccoya Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 115  
*Macgregorella Seale* '10 Pisces 32  
*Macgregorius Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 339  
 4 513  
*Machaeris Robertson* '03 Ins. 218  
 3 807  
*Machaeroides Matthew* '09 Mamm. 63  
*Machaeroples Rehn* '09 Ins. 425  
*Machaeropsis Melichar* '03 Ins. 344  
 3 538  
*Machaerosema Rothschild* '07 Ins. 309  
*Machaerotypus Uhler* 1896 Hem.;  
*Machatothrips Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412  
*Macheiroinulus Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 14  
 1 753  
*Machilellus Silvestri* '10 Ins. 459  
*Machiloides Silvestri* '04 Ins. 350  
*Machlotica Meyrick* '09 Ins. 352  
*Machlydotherium Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
 43  
*Macleaya Theobald* '03 Ins. 309 3 582  
*Macleayina Fowler* '07 Pisces 46  
*Macomopsis Sacco* '01 Moll. 98  
*Macracalles Champion* '10 Ins. 247  
*Macradena Linton* '10 Verm. 33  
*Macralonius Stål* 1870 Hem.; Öfv.  
 Svenska Ak. Forh. 670  
*Macrancylodes Champion* '09 Ins. 255  
*Macranillus Sharp* '03 Ins. 137 3 940  
*Macremphytus Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 307  
*Macrenches Meyrick* '04 Ins. 294  
 4 650  
*Macrerpeton Moodie* '09 Rept. 34  
*Macrhybopsis Cockerell & Allison* '09  
 Pisces 39  
*Macrias Gill & Townsend* '01 Pisces 21  
 3 92  
*Macridiscus Dall* '02 Moll. 81  
*Macristium Regan* '03 Pisces 31 3 92  
*Macroagathis Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299  
*Macrobaris Champion* '09 Ins. 255

## MACROBE.—MACROMA.

- Macrobelus Lea* '09 Ins. 256  
*Macrobrachonyx Pic* '02 Ins. 155  
     **3** 940  
*Macrobracon Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197  
     **2** 846  
*Macrobrochus Schrammen* '10 Por. 8  
*Macrobunus Tullgren* '08 Arachn. 37  
*Macrobythus Raffray* '08 Ins. 227  
*Macrocalanus Sars* '05 Crust. 67  
     **5** 671 & '09 Crust. 49  
*Macrocallista Cossmann* '09 Moll. 87  
*Macrocalymnia Perkins* '08 Ins. 284  
*Macrocamptoptera Girault* '10 Ins.  
     300  
*Macroceratium Kofoid* '09 Prot. 63  
*Macroceratogonia Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422  
*Macrocerococcus Leonardi* '07 Ins. 399  
*Macrochia Jordan* '03 Ins. 197 **3** 941  
*Macrochiridothea Ohlin* '02 Crust. 53  
*Macroclada Konow* '05 Ins. 227  
*Macrocoleus Desvignes* 1850 Hym.; Tr.  
     Ent. Soc. Lond. 13  
*Macrocorixa Thomson* 1869 Hem.;  
     Opusc. Ent. i 28  
*Macrocorytha Stål* 1873 Hem.;  
*Macrocycloides Martens* 1867 Moll.;  
     Preuss. Exp. Ostasien Zool. ii  
     259  
*Macrocyphonistes Ohaus* '10 Ins. 229  
*Macroderes Westwood* 1847 Col.; Tr.  
     Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 228  
*Macroderma Miller* '06 Mamm. 63  
*Macroechinus Satunin* '07 Mamm. 60  
*Macrogalidia Schwarz* '10 Mamm. 50  
*Macrogongylus Werner* '01 Rept. 19  
     **1** 1275  
*Macrogynoplax Enderlein* '09 Ins. 410  
*Macrohectopus Stebbing* '06 Crust. 48  
*Macrohomotoma Kuwayama* '08 Ins.  
     407  
*Macrolampas Lambert* '06 Echin. 41  
*Macrolasia Weise* '03 Ins. 211 **3** 941  
*Macrolechriops Champion* '06 Ins. 250  
*Macroleon Banks* '09 Ins. 358  
*Macrolister Lewis* '04 Ins. 146 **4** 834  
*Macrolobus Zang* '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1242  
*Macrolopha Weise* '02 Ins. 167 **2** 980  
*Macromalocera Hope* 1834 Col.; Tr.  
     Ent. Soc. Lond. i 13

## MACROME.—MACROSTEN.

- Macromeropsis Champion* '05 Ins. 175  
     **5** 1243  
*Macromesodon Blake* '05 Pisces 50  
     **5** 114  
*Macromidia Martin* '08 Ins. 417  
*Macronectes Richmond* '05 Aves 45  
*Macronicophilus Silvestri* '09 Myr.,  
     Arachn. 50  
*Macronura Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300  
*Macropes Motschulsky* 1859 Hem.;  
     Études Ent. viii 108  
*Macropharynx Brauer* '02 Pisces 36  
     **2** 1120  
*Macrophatnus Cameron* '05 Ins. 211  
     **5** 1117  
*Macrophion Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 211  
     **5** 1117  
*Macrophonus Tschitschérine* '01 Ins.  
     118 **2** 980  
*Macropidonia Pic* '02 Ins. 162 **1** 1139  
*Macropopillia Ohaus* '05 Ins. 153  
     **5** 1243  
*Macroprota Warren* '05 Ins. 275  
     **5** 1014  
*Macropsammus Cossmann* '02 Moll. 81  
*Macropsis Lewis* 1834 Hom.; Tr. Ent.  
     Soc. Lond. i 49  
*Macropsontus Silvestri* '10 Ins. 459  
*Macropsylla Rothschild* '05 Ins. 301  
     **5** 751  
*Macroptatus Heller* '06 Ins. 250  
*Macroptilum Becker* '03 Ins. 306  
*Macroretus Péringuey* '08 Ins. 237  
*Macrorileya Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
     **4** 726  
*Macrosaces Meyrick* '05 Ins. 282  
     **5** 1014  
*Macroscythron Fleutiaux* '02 Ins. 135  
     **1** 1139  
*Macroscyctus Fieber* 1861 Hem.; euro-  
     päisch. Hemipt. 83  
*Macrosetella Scott* '09 Crust. 49  
*Macrosoma Leach* 1819 Aves; Bow-  
     dich, Mission Ashantee 493  
*Macrosoma de Haan* 1826 Neur.; Bijdr.  
     Nat. Wet. Amsterdam i pt. 2,  
     47  
*Macrosalax Méhely* '10 Mamm. 57  
*Macrospungus Horváth* '10 Ins. 422  
*Macrostenomyia Hendel* '07 Ins. 374

# MACROSTER.—MAGD.

- Macrosternodesmus *Brölemann* '08  
*Myr., Arachn.* 51  
 Macrosterotrichus *Kokujev* '03 Ins. 236  
**3** 807  
 Macrostigmaeus *Berlese* '10 *Arachn.* 40  
 Macrostoma *Örsted* 1843 *Turbellaria*;  
*Nathist. Tidsskr.* iv 548  
 Macrostoma *Alexieff* '09 *Prot.* 61  
 Macrostomias *Brauer* '02 *Pisces* 39  
**2** 1120  
 Macrostomum *Schmidt* *Verm.*;  
 Macrotrarrhus *Bedel* '06 Ins. 250  
 Macroterma *Cusey* '06 Ins. 206  
 Macrotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446  
 Macroterocheir *Stebbing* '08 *Crust.* 37  
 Macrothrips *Buffa* '08 Ins. 413  
 Macrothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 413  
 Macrothynnus *Turner* '08 Ins. 286  
 Macrotomella *Van Duzee* '07 Ins. 387  
 [Macrotomoderus *Pic* '01 Ins. **1** 1139]  
 Macrotona *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 294  
**4** 650  
 Macrotoxus *Lorenz* '06 *Arachn.* 9  
 Macrovespa *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208  
**4** 726  
 Macrozygona *Lower* '03 Ins. 301  
**3** 719  
 Maculotriton *Dall* '04 *Moll.* 78  
 Macusia *Kaye* '04 Ins. 250 **4** 650  
 Madais *Swinhoe* '10 Ins. 313  
 Madaropsis *Champion* '09 Ins. 256  
 Madates *Strand* '10 Ins. 418  
 Madecassia *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 169  
**3** 941  
 Madobalus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 148  
**1** 1139  
 Madotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 162 **3** 941  
 Madurea *Bolivar* '02 Ins. 311 **1** 783  
 Maecenas *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 321  
**4** 513  
 Maeriphis *Andrews* '01 *Rept.* 22  
**1** 1275  
 Maero *Cambridge* '04 *Arachn.* 25  
 Maerops *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343 **3** 538  
 Magadha *Distant* '03 Ins. 414  
 Magama *Distant* '10 Ins. 431  
 Magdalenaster *Koehler* '07 *Echin.* 33  
 & '09 *Echin.* 44  
 [Magdalinus *Daniel* '03 Ins. 188]

# MAGI.—MALAC.

- Magia *Distant* '07 Ins. 387  
 Magmamba *Distant* '10 Ins. 418  
 Magninus *Distant* '01 Ins. 281 **1** 818  
 Magog *Sollas* 1888 *Demospongiae*;  
*Challenger xxv* 442  
 Magrettia *Cameron* '01 Ins. 190  
**1** 1044  
 Magrettina *Ashmead* '01 Ins. 178  
**1** 1044  
 Maguva *Melichar* '03 Ins. 343 **3** 538  
 Mahanarva *Distant* '09 Ins. 400  
 Mahanorona *Distant* '09 Ins. 398  
 Mahea *Distant* '09 Ins. 384  
 Maheoptinus *Pic* '03 Ins. 177 **5** 1243  
 Mahisa *Distant* '06 Ins. 397  
 Mahuna *Distant* '07 Ins. 387  
 Maileus *Peckham* '07 *Arachn.* 40  
 Maillotia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360  
 Maimon *Trouessart* '04 *Mamm.* 33  
 Mainda *Distant* '07 Ins. 395  
 Maindronia *Roewer* '10 *Arachn.* 33  
 Majanga *Wood-Mason* 1891 *Orth.*;  
*Cat. Mantodea, Wrapper*  
 Majella *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 414  
 Majeorona *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 834  
 Makalaka *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 239  
 Makapta *Schaus* '06 Ins. 339  
 Makonaima *Distant* '09 Ins. 400  
 Makua *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 593  
 Makula *Distant* '07 Ins. 387  
 Malachidius *Motschulsky* 1859 *Col.*;  
*Études viii* 63  
 Malachiolempus *Pic* '08 Ins. 247  
 Malacobatis *Gratzianow* '07 *Pisces* 56  
 Malacodora *Bedel* '04 Ins. 193  
 Malacogorgia *Hickson* '06 *Cœl.* 20  
**4** 121 & **5** 320  
 Malacomorpha *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.  
 444  
 Malacopeplus *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277  
**2** 593  
 Malacoosylla *Weyenbergh* 1881  
*Aphanipt.*;  
 Malacostroma *Gürich* '06 *Prot.* 40  
 Malacothrips *Hinds* '02 Ins. 301  
**2** 512  
 Malacotonia *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 155  
**5** 1243  
 Malacyntis *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 358

## MALAG.—MAMM.

- Malagassa *de Saussure* '03 Ins. 372  
**3** 478  
 Malala *Distant* '10 Ins. 421  
 Malalasta *Distant* '04 Ins. 327 **4** 514  
 Malamblia *Jordan* '07 Ins. 309  
 Malayomeris *Verhoeff* '10 Myr., Arachn.  
 52  
 Malaza *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 650  
 Maldane *Kimberg* 1866 Verm.;  
 Maldanopsis *Verrill* '04 Verm. 34  
 Maldivia *Borradaile* '02 Crust. 36  
**2** 423  
 Malfattia *Meunier* '01 Ins. 112  
 Malfattispongia *De Gregorio* '08 Por. 7  
 Malfeytia *Schmidt* '05 Ins. 316 **5** 834  
 Malindangia *Mearns* '07 Aves 122  
 Malleatia *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 13  
 Malleolus *Ehrenberg* 1838 Trematodes;  
 Infusionsthierchen 464  
 Mallinella *Strand* '06 Arachn. 31  
 Mallocampa *Aurivillius* '02 Ins. 218  
**1** 981 & **4** 650  
 Malloneta *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47  
**2** 483  
 Mallos *Cambridge* '02 Arachn. 28  
**2** 483  
 Malluvium *Melville* '06 Moll. 64  
 Malmagrion *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432  
 Malmelater *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Malmis *Dyar* '10 Ins. 336  
 Malmoblattina *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Malobidion *Schaeffer* '08 Ins. 268  
 Malocampa *Schaus* '01 Ins. 220  
 Malodrilus *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 39  
**3** 189  
 Malpighiella *Minchin* '10 Prot. 53  
 Maltecora *Simon* '10 Arachn. 31  
 Malthacotricha *Becker* '07 Ins. 367  
 Malthodinus *Fiori* '05 Ins. 161  
 Maltzania *Hesse* '08 Moll. 103  
 Malupa *Schaus* '05 Ins. 249 **5** 1014  
 Malvinasia *Cooper & Preston* '10 Moll.  
 89  
 Mamaia *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 28  
 Mambara *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 319  
 Mambara *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 327  
 Mamersopsis *Nordenskiöld* '05 Arachn.  
 33 **5** 721  
 Mammia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434

## MAMU.—MAP.

- Mamuchus *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 178  
**4** 834  
 Manalla *Rathbun* '06 Crust. 34  
 Manaria *Smith* '06 Moll. 64  
 Manarina *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 651  
 Manatanus *Distant* '09 Ins. 386  
 Manataria *Kirby* '02 Ins. 208  
 Mancalla *Lucas* '01 Aves 48  
 Mancana *Lucas* '02 Aves; **2** 1354  
 Mandersia *Sharp* '02 Ins. 124 **2** 980  
 Mandesa *Distant* '07 Ins. 392  
 Mangomaloba *Sjöstedt* '02 Ins. 308  
**2** 548  
 Manguinhosia *Cruz* '10 Ins. 397  
 Maniana *Strand* '06 Arachn. 30  
 Manipuria *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 273  
 Mankuninga *Distant* '03 Ins. 274  
**2** 592  
 Mannuta (Manruta) *Smith* '03 Ins. 280  
 Manodema *Moser* '07 Ins. 230  
 Manodistomum *Stafford* '05 Verm. 61  
**5** 350  
 Manodromius *Reitter* '05 Ins. 134  
**6** 201  
 Manomera *Rehn & Hubbard* '07 Ins.  
 412  
 Manruta (recte) *vide* Mannuta **3** 719  
 Mansonia *Blanchard* '01 Ins. 260  
**1** 864  
 Mansonioides *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360  
 Mantelliceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54  
**3** 291  
 Mantellina *Sacco* '04 Moll. 90  
 Mantias *Champion* '06 Ins. 250  
 Mantispilla *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 390  
 Mantruda *Schaus* '06 Ins. 328  
 Manuela *Vachal* '05 Ins. 193 **6** 281  
 Manzanella *Girty* '10 Moll. 89  
 Manzonia *Pomel* 1883 Échin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 29  
 Maoriana *Hogg* '01 Arachn. 33 **1** 735  
 Maorides *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 378  
 Maoriella *Attems* '03 Myr. 12 **3** 425  
 Maplestonia *MacGillivray* 1885 Pol.;  
 Trans. R. Soc. Vict. xxi 92  
 Mapochia *Distant* '10 Ins. 435  
 Mapondera *Distant* '05 Ins. 313  
**5** 834  
 Mapsidius *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 345

## MAR.—MARP.

- Maracandula Currie* '01 Ins. 296  
**1 783**  
*Maraces Cameron* '02 Ins. 193  
*Maragnierinus Whitfield* '05 Echin. 89  
**5 350**  
*Maramaldus Distant* '09 Ins. 387  
*Marbla Swinhoe* '03 Ins. 271 **3 719**  
*Marbodius Distant* '04 Ins. 323 **4 514**  
*Marcelaster Koehler* '09 Echin. 44  
*Marcellaster Koehler* '07 Echin. 33  
*Marchena Peckham* '09 Arachn. 36  
*Marchia Jousseau* 1883 Moll.; Le  
 Naturaliste i 335  
*Marcianella Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
 50  
*Mardalana Distant* '05 Ins. 313  
**5 834**  
*Mareba Distant* '08 Ins. 406  
*Marecidia Schaus* '01 Ins. 220 **1 981**  
*Marela Mabile* '03 Ins. 259 **3 719**  
*Margariscus Cockerell* '09 Pisces 39  
*Margarita Lister* 1894 Rhizop.; Monogr.  
 Mycetozoa 202  
*Margaritopsis Thiele* '06 Moll. 64  
*Margaroptilon Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 414  
*Marginellona Martens* '03 Moll. 68  
*Margogastris Schwarz* '03 Ins. 173  
**3 941**  
*Marguetta Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 13  
*Mariametra Clark* '09 Echin. 51  
*Mariania Airaghi* '01 Echin. 79  
*Marianna Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 82  
*Marichisme Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 319  
**4 514**  
*Marileus Germain* '01 Ins. 161  
*Maripanus Germain* '01 Ins. 161  
*Maritrema Nicoll* '07 Verm. 28  
*Markiana Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 35  
**3 92**  
*Marlattiella Howard* '07 Ins. 284  
*Marleya Distant* '09 Ins. 398  
*Marlianus Distant* '02 Ins. 274 **2 593**  
*Marma Simon* '02 Arachn. 47  
*Marmara Clemens* 1863 Lep.; Proc.  
 Ent. Soc. Philad. ii 6  
*Marmarosaurus Owen* 1841 Rept.;  
 Odontogr. 291  
*Maro Cambridge* '06 Arachn. 32  
*Marpelites Cameron* '04 Ins. 221

## MARQ.—MATA.

- Marquesana Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 82  
*Marquetia Ribaut* '05 Myr. 11  
*Mars Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 43  
*Marsdenius Wellburn* '02 Pisces 46  
**2 1120**  
*Marshalliana Aurivillius* '01 Ins. 220  
**3 719**  
*Marsipiophora John* '09 Ins. 335  
*Marsupifer Carlgren* '01 Cœl. 20  
*Marsupulina Rhumbler* '03 Prot. 52  
**3 87**  
*Martelia Dautzenberg* '08 Moll. 85  
*Martlanella Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33  
*Martia Forel* '07 Ins. 274  
*Martinella Sicard* '07 Ins. 263  
*Martinella Bolivar* '09 Ins. 425  
*Martinina Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378  
*Martolites Diener* '06 Moll. 101  
*Martyringa Busck* '02 Ins. 248 **2 768**  
*Marussencia Dahl* '01 Arachn. 84  
**2 483**  
*Maruthas Distant* '10 Ins. 420  
*Masariella Brauns* '05 Ins. 197  
**5 1117**  
*Masarygus Brèthes* '09 Ins. 374  
*Mascaregnasa Distant* '09 Ins. 390  
*Mashonania Jacoby* '01 Ins. 168  
**1 1140**  
*Masliphanes Grote* 1882 Lep.; Check  
 List Moths 23  
*Masoas Distant* '06 Ins. 397  
*Massagidia Hampson* '01 Ins. 220  
**1 981**  
*Massylaea Moellendorff* [1898] '03  
 Moll. 59  
*Mastigocera Parry* 1849 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. v 185  
*Mastigograptus Ruedemann* '08  
 Cœl. 23  
*Mastigometra Clark* '08 Echin. 28  
*Mastigophthalmus Illig* '06 Crust. 43  
*Mastilius Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 144  
*Mastiphanes Grote* 1890 Lep.; Rev.  
 Check List 5  
*Mata Distant* '06 Ins. 406  
*Matacosa Distant* '06 Ins. 414  
*Mataeocephalus Berg* 1898 Pisces;  
 Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires  
 i 43



**MATE.—MECOP.**

- Matenesius *Distant* '04 Ins. 327  
**4** 514  
 Matesia *Lea* '04 Ins. 178  
 Matla *Stephenson* '08 Verm. 46  
 Matschiea *Knottnerus - Meyer* '07  
 Mamm. 68  
 Matschieella *Poche* '04 Mamm. 48  
**4** 323  
 Matsucoccus *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 406  
 Matsumuraiella *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427  
 Matsumurais *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 295  
 Maturia *Koch* 1850 Arachn. ; Uebers.  
 Arachnidsyst. v 65  
 Matyoscor *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 37  
 Matyringa (*pro* Martyringia *q. v.*)  
 Maua *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 834  
 Maupasella *Cépède* '10 Prot. 70  
 Maurachelia *Bernhauer* '04 Ins. 136  
 Mauronapaeus *Kobelt* '02 Moll. 66  
 Maussenetia *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 78  
 Mawsonia *Mawson & Woodward* '07  
 Pisces 55  
 Maxschlosseria *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
 37  
 Maxudea *Schmidt* '07 Ins. 392  
 Mayrellus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 300  
 Mayriella *Forel* '02 Ins. 186 **3** 807  
 Mazagranus *Pic* '05 Ins. 175 **5** 1243  
  
 Meradia *Brooks & Rittenhouse* '07 Cœl.  
 19  
 Mealia *Trouessart* '01 Arachn. 45  
**1** 734  
 Meandrella *Perner* '04 Moll. 85  
 Mearnsella *Seale & Bean* '07 Pisces 50  
 Mecaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.  
 méth. Echin. 42  
 Mechistauchenus *Brölemann* '07  
 Arachn. 52  
 Mecistocorynus *Champion* '05 Ins. 175  
**5** 1243  
 Mecochloenius *Maindron* '06 Ins. 199  
 Mecomenus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 137 **3** 941  
 Mecopelidnota *Bates* '04 Ins. 156  
**4** 834  
 Mecophilus *Silvestri* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
 50

**MECOS.—MEGADIC.**

- Mecostomus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 137  
**3** 941  
 Mecostrabus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34  
**3** 406  
 Mecus *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
 Mecyclothorax *Sharp* '03 Ins. 137  
**3** 941  
 Mecynocera *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278  
 Mecynogea *Simon* '03 Arachn. 27  
**3** 406  
 Mecynoptera *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125  
 Mecynopyga *Pierce* '08 Ins. 260  
 Mecynostomum *Beneden* Verm. ;  
 Mecynothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 413  
 Mecysolobus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 175  
**6** 255  
 Medenophthalmus *Lo Bianco* '03 Crust. ;  
**3** 358  
 Medonella *Casey* '05 Ins. 139 **7** 218  
 Medonodonta *Casey* '05 Ins. 139  
**7** 218  
 Medusichnites *Matthew* Cœl. ;  
 Megablattina *Sellards* '04 Ins. 126  
**3** 478  
 Megabracon *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300  
 Megabyzus *Distant* '08 Ins. 406  
 Megacalanus *Wolfenden* '04 Crust. 51  
**4** 365  
 Megacanestrinia *Trägårdh* '06 Arachn.  
 46  
 Megacanthopus *Ducke* '04 Ins. 208  
**4** 726  
 Megacentrus *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 224  
**4** 726  
 Megaceria *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 295  
 Megachone *Johnson* '01 Verm. 34  
**1** 532  
 Megacorma *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 202 **3** 719  
 Megacosmus *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 371  
 Megacronycta *Grote* 1873 Lep. ; Bull.  
 Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci. i 79  
 Megacronycta *Grote* 1890 Lep. ; Rev.  
 Check List 3  
 Megaculex *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360  
 Megadasus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166  
 Megadeuterus *Westwood* 1838 Col. ;  
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 98  
 Megadictyna *Dahl* '06 Arachn. 29

# MEGADIS.—MEGALO.

- Megadistomum *Stafford* '04 Verm.;  
4 167
- Megaesthesius *Rathbun* '09 Crust. 30
- Megagonia *Szépliyeti* '06 Ins. 300
- Megajapyx *Verhoeff* '03 Ins. 362
- Megalaemyia *Hendel* '09 Ins. 379
- Megaleas *Godman* '01 Ins. 209  
1 981
- Megalechthrus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 169  
5 1243
- Megalelasma, *Pošta* '03 Spong. 15
- Megalictis *Matthew* '07 Mamm. 62
- Megaloba *Warren* '06 Ins. 351
- Megalocerca *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
- Megalocraerus *Lewis* '02 Ins. 119  
2 931
- Megalogastria *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 123
- Megalohyrax *Andrews* '03 Mamm. 39  
3 381
- Megalometer *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436
- Megalomina *Banks* '09 Ins. 353
- Megalonoura *Norman* 1889 Crust.;  
Proc. Liverpool Biol. Soc.  
iii 39
- Megalonychotherium *Scott* '04 Mamm.  
48 7 Mamm. 73
- Megalopastas *Dendy* '05 Spong. 25  
4 285
- Megalopausus *Lea* '06 Ins. 215
- Megalopelma *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 393
- Megalophodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
- Megaloptella *Schrottky* '06 Ins. 278
- Megaloptera *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
336
- Megalopteroides *Strand* '10 Ins. 355
- Megalopteryx *Trautschold* 1890 Pisces;  
Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii  
576
- Megalopthalmus *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 9
- Megaloraphium *Schrammen* '10 Por. 9
- Megaloremnius *Simon* '03 Arachn. 32
- Megaloscapa *Seidlitz* 1891 Col.;
- Megaloschema *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343
- Megalotheva *Karny* '07 Ins. 417
- Megalothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 278
- Megalovalvata *Lindholm* '08 Moll. 64
- Megaloxantha *Kerremans* '02 Ins. 134  
3 942

# MEGALY.—MEGATH.

- Megalyra *Westwood* 1843 Hym.; Tr.  
Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 269
- Megalytoceras *Buckman* '05 Moll. 57  
5 571
- Megamelanus *Ball* '02 Ins. 282
- Meganebrius *Kraatz* 1895 Col.;
- Meganeurula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436
- Meganomia *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 281
- Meganoxia *Reitter* '03 Ins. 162 3 942
- Meganura *Szépliyeti* '06 Ins. 301
- Meganyctiphanes *Holt & Tattersall* '05  
Crust. 47 5 671
- Megapertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
- Megapezia *Matthew* '03 Rept. 38
- Megaphasma *Caudell* '03 Ins. 370  
3 478
- Megaphobema *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 34  
1 735
- Megapis *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 204  
5 1117
- Megapisa *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 261  
5 1014
- Megaplastopria *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 243
- Megapogon *Jenkin* '08 Por. 7
- Megaprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 244
- Megaprosopus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 223
- Megapsittacus *Giglioli* 1874 Aves;  
Boll. Soc. Geogr. Ital. xi 357
- Megaptiloides *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
- Megaraphidia *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 354
- Magarhiza *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 34
- Megarhogas *Szépliyeti* '04 Ins. 225  
4 727
- Megarthurum *Norman & Scott* '06 Crust.  
54
- Megasaissetia *Cockerell* '03 Ins. 349
- Megasattus *Casey* '08 Ins. 252
- Megaschizophyllum *Verhoeff* '10 Myr.,  
Arachn. 52
- Megasolena *Linton* '10 Verm. 33
- Megastethodon *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434
- Megastictus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
- Megasurcula *Casey* '04 Moll. 75  
5 571
- Megatela *Weise* '06 Ins. 270
- Megathericulus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
50 4 323
- Megathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159  
5 1243

# MEGATR.—MELANES.

- Megatrema Cameron* '07 Ins. 279  
*Megaxenops Reiser* '05 Aves 62  
*Megepimerio Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 45  
*Meginoe Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277  
     **2** 593  
*Megischina Reitter* '06 Ins. 241  
*Megistommum Schulz* '06 Ins. 286  
*Megistorhynchus Geoffroy?* 1831 ?  
     Rept.;  
*Megisturus Temminck & Schlegel*  
     ? 1848 Aves; Siebold, Fauna  
     Japon. 71  
*Megopterna Douglass* '08 Mamm. 68  
*Megorama Fall* '05 Ins. 163 **6** 239  
*Megullia Thorell* '03 Arachn. 31  
*Mehelya Csiki* '03 Rept. 25  
*Meigeniella Coquillett* '02 Ins. 262  
     **2** 639  
*Meijerea Doederlein* '06 Echin. 41  
*Meimuna Distant* '05 Ins. 313  
     **5** 834  
*Meinertellus Silvestri* '05 Aptera;  
     **5** 751  
*Meionecrosia Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.  
     424  
*Meioneurites Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373  
*Mejonosoma Costa* 1834 Hom.; Cenni  
     Zool. 86  
*Meladiesia Reitter* '09 Ins. 244  
*Meladocrates Reitter* '05 Ins. 166  
*Melaenosia Simon* '06 Arachn. 34  
*Melagramma Hampson* '08 Ins. 337  
*Melagria Casey* '06 Ins. 206  
*Melaloncha Brues* '03 Ins. 315 **3** 582  
*Melamera Hampson* '10 Ins. 355  
*Melanagrion Cockerell* '08 Ins. 417  
*Melanalis Hampson* '06 Ins. 359  
*Melanapis Cameron* '02 Ins. 176  
     **2** 846  
*Melanastus Casey* '07 Ins. 241  
*Melanathous Reitter* '05 Ins. 159  
*Melanoma Harrison* '10 Ins. 368  
*Melanderella Cockerell* '09 Ins. 371  
*Melandeva Distant* '06 Ins. 414  
*Melaneleodes Blaisdell* '09 Ins. 244  
*Melanergon Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 261  
     **4** 651  
*Melanesia Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 387  
*Melanesica Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 82

# MELANET.—MELANOSC.

- Melanetaerius Fall* '07 Ins. 223  
*Melangyna Verrall* '01 Ins. 268  
     **1** 864  
*Melania Distant* '01 Ins. 279 **1** 818  
*Melanichthys Günther* 1870 Pisces;  
     Cat. Fishes Brit. Mus. viii 212  
*Melaniorthalicus Strebel* '09 Moll. 80  
*Melaniris Meek* '02 Pisces 33 **3** 92  
*Melanoblossia Purcell* '03 Arachn. 38  
     **3** 406  
*Melanobbranchus Regan* '03 Pisces 30  
     **3** 92  
*Melanocentris Friese* '01 Ins. 175  
*Melanocera Sonthonnax* '03 Ins. 271  
*Melanochaeta Bezzi* '06 Ins. 390  
*[Melanochoroea Kraatz* '01 Ins.  
     **1** 1140]  
*Melanoconion Theobald* '03 Ins. 309  
     **3** 582  
*Melanocoryphoides Bianchi* '06 Aves  
     99 & '07 Aves 132  
*Melanocrabro Perkins* '02 Ins. 181  
     **2** 846  
*Melanocryptus Cameron* '02 Ins. 193  
     **2** 846  
*Melanocyma Westwood* 1858 Lep.;  
     Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 186  
*Melanogenes Bleeker* 1863 Pisces;  
     Naturk. Verhand. Haarlem 35  
*Melanolamprus Stål* 1873 Hem.;  
*Melanomada Cockerell* '03 Ins. 219  
     **3** 808  
*Melanomicrus Morley* '03 Ins. 236  
     **3** 808  
*Melanonosoma Gilchrist* '02 Pisces 32  
     **2** 1120  
*Melanonyx Buturlin* '01 Aves; **1** 1380  
*Melanoperipatus Sedgwick* '08 Arachn.  
     52  
*Melanophilites Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
     272  
*Melanophilopsis Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
     272  
*Melanophoxus Karny* '07 Ins. 417  
*Melanoporus Ashmead* '02 Ins. 181  
*Melanopsis Gozis* 1875 Ins.; Cat. Col.  
     France  
*Melanoscia Warren* '04 Ins. 280  
     **4** 651

# MELANOSM.—MELI.

- Melanosmicra Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
**4** 727  
*Melanostictus Reuter* '08 Ins. 399  
*Melanostomias Brauer* '02 Pisces 40  
**2** 1120  
*Melanotettix Bruner* '04 Ins. 361  
**4** 463  
*Melanotrichia Ulmer* '06 Ins. 370  
*Melanotydaeus Berlese* '10 Arachn. 40  
*Melanoxena Dognin* '10 Ins. 383  
*Melanthes Mabilie* '04 Ins. 252  
**4** 651  
*Melaperla Hampson* '08 Ins. 337  
*Melaphe Cook* '04 Myr. 14  
*Melaps Carter* '08 Ins. 252  
*Melascolex Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 39  
*Melasmocara Reitter* '03 Ins.; **3** 942  
*Melasospilus Westwood* 1847 Col.; Tr.  
Ent. Soc. Lond. v 22  
*Melastrota Hampson* '05 Ins. 249  
**5** 1015  
*Melbamima Raffray* '09 Ins. 225  
*Melcha Cameron* '02 Ins. 193 **2** 846  
*Meleagris Moechring* 1758 Aves; Ges-  
lacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vos-  
maer 3  
*Meleagroteuthis Pfeffer* '08 Moll. 125  
*Melebaeas Distant* '03 Ins. 271  
*Meledella Sturany* '08 Moll. 103  
*Meleneta Smith* '08 Ins. 337  
*Melibaea Saunders* 1859 Lep.; Tr.  
Ent. Soc. Lond. v 96  
*Melibaeopsis Kerremans* '03 Ins. 169  
**4** 835  
*Melicharella Semenow* '02 Ins. 287  
*Melichneutes Reichenow* '10 Aves 110  
*Meligethinus Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 218  
*Melinobius Jacoby* '08 Ins. 273  
*Melinodon Broom* '05 Rept. 36  
*Meliphila Schrottky* '02 Ins. 176  
*Melisomimas Jordan* '07 Ins. 309  
*Melissomorpha Ricardo* '06 Ins. 381  
*Melitomma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 76  
*Melittosmithia Schulz* '06 Ins. 278  
*Meliturgula Friese* '03 Ins. 219  
**3** 808  
*Melizophilus Leach* 1816 Aves; Syst.  
Cat. Mamm. Brit. Mus. 25

# MELL.—MENOE.

- Mellesia Weise* '02 Ins. 167  
*Melochlora Warren* '01 Ins. 239  
**1** 982  
*Melodryas Meyrick* '10 Ins. 383  
*Melophasma Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444  
*Meloscirtus Bruner* '06 Ins. 452  
*Meluchopetalops Breddin* '03 Ins. 327  
**3** 539  
*Melusina Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
Class. Mouches 19  
*Memadoceras Vredenburg* '07 Moll.  
177  
*Membranicellaria Levinsen* '09 Bry.;  
Brach. 23  
*Membranopsis Bush* '10 Verm. 51  
*Memes Broun* '03 Ins. 188 (*as Nemes*);  
**3** 942  
*Memnonia Ball* '02 Ins. 287  
*Memptus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274  
*Menares Champion* '05 Ins. 175  
**5** 1244  
*Mendelius Lewis* '08 Ins. 230  
*Mendesia Jounnis* '08 Ins. 358 **2** 768  
*Mendidaphodius Reitter* '01 Ins. 133  
**1** 1140  
*Mendozaana Distant* '06 Ins. 407  
[*Menechirus Hartmann* '01 Ins.  
**1** 1140]  
*Meneclia Grünberg* '10 Ins. 336  
*Meneptera Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
*Menesida Gahan* '07 Ins. 257  
*Menestomorpha Walsingham* '07 Ins.  
345  
*Menetes Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72  
*Mengea Grote* 1886 Col.;  
*Mengea Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 27  
**3** 406  
*Mengenilla Hofeneder* '10 Ins. 264  
*Mengersenia Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins.  
292  
*Meniellus Weise* '03 Ins. 206 **3** 942  
*Meninatherium Abel* '10 Mamm. 62  
*Meniomorpha Lea* '08 Ins. 260  
*Meniscocephalus Perkins* '06 Ins. 305  
*Meniscomorpha Schmiedeknecht* '10  
Ins. 292  
*Meniscophyllum Simpson* '01 Coel. 20  
**2** 151  
*Menoedius Fauvel* '03 Ins. 146

## MENOL.—MEROPA.

- Menolepis Lutz* '10 Ins. 397  
*Menopsimus Dyar* '07 Ins. 316  
*Menopygus Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 52  
*Mentanus Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 159  
*Menuthias Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315  
**4** 514  
*Menyllodes Heller* '10 Ins. 254  
*Mepachymerus Speiser* '10 Ins. 413  
*Mepygurus Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 65  
*Meracanthomyia Hendel* '10 Ins. 413  
*Meragisa Schaus* '01 Ins. 220  
*Meralius Casey* '07 Ins. 241  
*Mercatus Distant* '02 Ins. 269 **2** 593  
*Mercennus Distant* '04 Ins. 320 **4** 514  
*Mercetia Kieffer* '06 Ins. 308  
*Mercimonia Dall* '02 Moll. 81  
*Merenius Simon* '10 Arachn. 29  
*Meretrissa Jukes-Browne* '08 Moll. 114  
*Meringopalpus Hagedorn* '05 Ins. 179  
**5** 1244  
*Meringopherusa Becker* '03 Ins. 313  
**3** 582  
*Meringostylus Kertész* '08 Ins. 373  
*Merinotus Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 301  
*Meriolus Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 159  
*Merisma Broun* '09 Ins. 256  
*Meristocrinus Springer* '06 Echin. 52  
*Meritastis Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378  
*Meriza Kertész* '03 Ins. 319 **3** 582  
*Merlia Kirkpatrick* '08 Por. 7  
*Mermite locorus Reuter* '08 Ins. 399  
*Merobodus Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 188  
*Merocepon Richardson* '10 Crust. 35  
*Meroëna Jukes-Browne* '08 Moll. 114  
*Merogomphus Martin* '04 Ins. 348  
*Merogregarina Porter* '08 Prot. 53 & '09 Prot. 56  
*Merohister Reitter* '09 Ins. 227  
*Merolampas Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 63  
*Meroleuca Hampson* '08 Ins. 337  
**5** 1015  
*Merolides Brèthes* '09 Ins. 294  
*Merolonche Grote* 1890 Lep.; Rev. Check List 3.  
*Meropathus Enderlein* '01 Ins. 121  
**1** 1140

## MEROPE.—MESEN.

- Meropersina Reitter* '09 Ins. 245  
*Merophyslops Sémenow* '01 Ins. 130  
*Merops Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 1  
*Meroscalsis Spaeth* '03 Ins. 210 **3** 943  
*Meroscinis Meijere* '08 Ins. 388  
*Merosiphonia Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 106  
*Merremia Berg* '01 Rept. 25  
*Merriamella Jordan* '07 Pisces 46  
*Merriamia Boulenger* '04 Rept. 30  
**4** 137  
*Merrifieldia Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 **5** 1015  
*Mertila Distant* '04 Ins. 327 **4** 514  
*Mertonia Laurie* '06 Crust. 35  
*Meruana Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 425  
*Merula Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 8  
*Merulissima Seebohm* 1881 Aves; Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. v 232  
*Merulla Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 247  
*Merycoides Douglass* '07 Mamm. 70  
*Merycops Pilgrim* '10 Mamm. 61  
*Mesabatodes Casey* '07 Ins. 241  
*Mesagnostus Jaekel* '09 Arachn. 8  
*Mesania Ball* '07 Ins. 395  
*Mesaner Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424  
*Mesanodon Cross & Fischer* 1894 Moll. Miss. Scient. Mex. pt. vii tom. ii p. 517  
*Mesaphorura Absolon* '01 Ins. 303  
**1** 762  
*Mesargus Melichar* '03 Ins. 346 **3** 539  
*Mesasiobia Semenov-Tian-Shansky* '08 Ins. 420  
*Mesatractodes Morley* '07 Ins. 279  
*Mesaulus Braum* '02 Verm. 59  
*Meschia Distant* '10 Ins. 420  
*Mescinia Hampson* '01 Ins. 247 **1** 982  
*Mesciniadia Hampson* '01 Ins. 247  
**1** 982  
*Mesciniodes Hampson* '01 Ins. 247  
*Mesedra Warren* '04 Ins. 280 **4** 651  
*Mesembreuxoa Hampson* '03 Ins. 280  
**3** 720  
*Mesembriomys Thomas* '06 Mamm. 71 & '09 Mamm. 66  
*Mesenterica Tode* 1790 Rhizop.; Fungi Mecklenburg. i p. viii

## MESEP.—MESOD.

- Mesephemera Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 430  
*Mesidotea Richardson* '05 Crust. 54  
     **5** 671  
*Mesilla Simon* '03 Arachn. 32 **3** 406  
*Mesitinus Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 188  
     **3** 943  
*Mesitiopterus Ashmead* '02 Ins. 189  
*Mesitoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
*Mesitomorphus Péringuey* '08 Ins. 261  
*Mesninella Cépède* '10 Prot. 70  
*Mesoagathis Cameron* '04 Ins. 225  
     **4** 727  
*Mesobaetis Brauer* 1889 Neur.;  
*Mesobates Thor* '01 Arachn. 45 **1** 735  
*Mesobelemnion Gravér* '07 Cœl. 23  
*Mesoblattina Scudder* 1885 Orth.;  
*Mesoblattopsis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
*Mesoblattula Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
*Mesobomba Warren* '07 Ins. 325  
*Mesobracon Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197  
     **2** 846  
*Mesocaecilius Okamoto* '10 Ins. 444  
*Mesocastrada Volz* '01 Verm. 44  
*Mesocerus Reuter* 1888 Hem.; Acta  
     Soc. Fem. xv 528  
*Mesocetus Fraus* '04 Mamm. 47  
*Mesochelidura Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305  
     **2** 548  
*Mesocheres Norman & Scott* '05 Crust.  
     67 **5** 671  
*Mesochirus Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 146  
*Mesochria Enderlein* '10 Ins. 393  
*Mesochrysopa Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373  
*Mesocleonus Faust* '04 Ins. 178 **4** 835  
*Mesocletodes Sars* '09 Crust. 49  
*Mesocoela Warren* '02 Ins. 237 **2** 768  
*Mesocoela Jacobowa* '06 Verm. 27  
*Mesocolaspis Jacoby* '08 Ins. 273  
*Mesocolpia Warren* '01 Ins. 239 **1** 982  
*Mesocomys Cameron* '05 Ins.; **5** 1118  
*Mesocorixa Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405  
*Mesocottus Gratzianow* '07 Pisces 40  
*Mesocypris Dalay* '03 Crust. 58 &  
     '10 Crust. 46  
*Mesodesmus Carl* '09 Myr., Arachn. 53  
*Mesodina Meyrick* '01 Ins. 209 &  
     '02 Ins. 212 **1** 982  
*Mesodryinus Kieffer* '06 Ins. 308

## MESOE.—MESOPHA.

- Mesoephiales Schüedeknecht* '10 Ins.  
     292  
*Mesogaleodes Heymons* '02 Arachn. 52  
     **2** 483  
*Mesogenea Hampson* '02 Ins. 227  
     **2** 768  
*Mesogeophilus Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 11  
*Mesoglicola Quidor* '06 Crust. 54  
*Mesogomphus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432  
*Mesogomphus Förster* '06 Ins. 432  
*Mesogonimus Monticelli* 1888 Trema-  
     todes; Sagg. Morf. Trematodi  
     92  
*Mesograptus Elles & Wood* '07 Cœl. 21  
*Mesogryllus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 446  
*Mesohomotoma Kuwayama* '08 Ins. 407  
*Mesolea Breddin* '02 Ins. 269 **5** 834  
*Mesolecanium Cockerell* '02 Ins. 291  
     **2** 593  
*Mesolecitha Linton* '10 Verm. 33  
*Mesolelaps Ashmead* '01 Ins. 195  
     **1** 1044  
*Mesoleon Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373  
*Mesoleuca Packard* '03 Ins. 271 **3** 720  
*Mesoleuctra Brauer* 1889 Neur.;  
*Mesoliarus Matsumura* '10 Ins. 431  
*Mesolomia Smith* 1893 Lep.; Cat.  
     Noctuid. N. Amer. 171  
*Mesomalthodes Fiori* '05 Ins. 161  
*Mesomerodon Ohaus* '05 Ins. 153  
     **5** 1244  
*Mesometra Lühe* '01 Verm. 51 **1** 497  
*Mesomiris Reuter* '09 Ins. 394  
*Mesomorphus Reitter* '05 Ins. 166  
*Mesonemella Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;  
     Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 227  
*Mesonemura Brauer* 1889 Neur.;  
*Mesonepa Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405  
*Mesoneta Brauer* 1889 Neur.;  
*Mesoniscus Carl* '08 Crust. 45  
*Mesonitys Schmidt* '08 Ins. 402  
*Mesonychographis Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435  
*Mesopa Jacoby* '03 Ins. 206 **3** 943  
*Mesopanorpa Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373  
*Mesoperipatus Evans* '01 Myr. 18  
     **1** 745  
*Mesopphantia Melichar* '02 Ins. 282  
     **3** 539

# MESOPHY.—MESOTRICH.

- Mesophylla Thomas* '01 Mamm. 27  
     **1** 1478  
*Mesophylla Melichar* '02 Ins. 282  
     **3** 539  
*Mesoplophora Berlese* '05 Arachn. 34  
     **5** 721  
*Mesopodopsis Czerniavsky* 1882 Crust.;  
     Arb. St. Petersburg. Ges. Naturf.  
     xii Beil. 145  
*Mesoponera Emery* '01 Ins. 184  
*Mesoporceus Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 45  
*Mesoporoiulus Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 13  
     **5** 738  
*Mesopsera Bolivar* '08 Ins. 432  
*Mesopsis Bolivar* '06 Ins. 452  
*Mesopsychoda Brauer* 1889 Dipt.;  
*Mesopsychopsis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373  
*Mesopsylla Dampf* '10 Ins. 415  
*Mesopteron Bourgeois* '05 Ins. 161  
     **6** 234  
*Mesoptylus Matsumura* '04 Ins. 335  
*Mesorchis Dietz* '09 Verm. 32  
*Mesorchis Linton* '10 Verm. 33  
*Mesorhabdus Sars* '05 Crust. 67 **5** 671  
     & '09 Crust. 49  
*Mesorhinus Jackel* '10 Rept. 32  
*Mesoscalpellum Hoek* '07 Crust. 88  
*Mesoschendyla Attems* '09 Myr.,  
     Arachn. 50  
*Mesoscolytus Brown* '04 Ins. 182  
     **4** 835  
*Mesoscolytus Hutton* '07 Ins. 254  
*Mesoserica Brenske* '01 Ins. 136  
*Mesosiroides Börner* '01 Ins. 303  
*Mesospalax Méhely* '10 Mamm. 57  
*Mesostenopsis Schmiedeknecht* '04 Ins.  
     221 **5** 1118  
*Mesostoma Cameron* '05 Ins. 216  
     **5** 1118  
*Mesotaulius Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 370  
*Mesotefflus Kolbe* '03 Ins. 133 **3** 943  
*Mesotheca Warren* '01 Ins. 239 **1** 982  
*Mesothisa Warren* '05 Ins. 269  
     **5** 1015  
*Mesothriscus Sharp* '03 Ins. 138 **3** 943  
*Mesothyrsa Meyrick* '10 Ins. 383  
*Mesotoma Jacoby* '03 Ins. 206 **3** 943  
*Mesotrichia Westwood* 1838 Hym.; Tr.  
     Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 112

# MESOTRICHID.—METADIA.

- Mesotrichopteridium Handlirsch* '06  
     Ins. 370  
*Mesotropidesmus Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 14  
     **1** 753  
*Mesotropis Reuter* '08 Ins. 399  
*Messengeria Dautzenberg* '03 Moll. 74  
*Messalius Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 193  
     **3** 943  
*Mestor Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 322 **5** 514  
*Mesuropetala Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432  
*Metabelus Gorham* 1887 Col.; Proc.  
     Zool. Soc. Lond. 361  
*Metablapyxis Blaisdell* '09 Ins. 245  
*Metaboecella Ekman* Crust. 67 **5** 671  
*Metabelocrinus Jackel* '02 Echin. 85  
*Metabrixia Fowler* '04 Ins. 333 **4** 514  
*Metacalanus Cleve* '02 Crust. 67  
*Metacausta Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
*Metacerithium Cossman* '08 Moll. 85  
*Metacerylon Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 220  
*Metachatina Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 69  
*Metacheiromys Wortman* '03 Mamm. 27  
     **3** 381  
*Metachela Coquillett* '03 Ins. 313  
     **3** 582  
*Metacheliphlebia Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
     435  
*Metachone Bush* '05 Verm. 43  
*Metachorus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
*Metachrysia Hampson* '01 Ins. 247  
     **1** 982  
*Metaclysta Hampson* '06 Ins. 359  
*Metaconomma Cambridge* '05 Arachn.  
     26 **5** 721  
*Metacorthylus Blandford* '04 Ins. 182  
     **4** 835  
*Metacrangonyx Chevreux* '09 Crust. 40  
*Metacrisia Hampson* '01 Ins. 220  
     **1** 982  
*Metacrocea Dyar* '05 Ins. 249 **5** 1015  
*Metacyclinus Reitter* '08 Ins. 223  
*Metacynorta Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 38  
     **4** 409  
*Metacyphocaris Tattersall* '06 Crust.  
     48  
*Metacyrba Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 34  
     **1** 735  
*Metadena Linton* '10 Verm. 33  
*Metadiaptomus Methuen* '10 Crust. 43

# METADIP.—METAPHIL.

Metadiplosis *Felt* '08 Ins. 367  
 Metadromius *Bedel* '07 Ins. 211  
 Metaegle *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
 Metaenene *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
 Metafecenia *Cambridge* '02 Arachn. 28  
     2 483  
 Metagagrella *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33  
 Metagnostus *Jaekel* '09 Arachn. 8  
 Metagrillum *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Metagylla *Hampson* '07 Ins. 309  
 Metaldetes *Taylor* '10 Por. 10  
 Metaleptobasis *Calvert* '07 Ins. 406  
 Metalinhomoous *Man* '07 Verm. 34  
 Metalithobius *Chamberlin* '10 Myr.,  
     Arachn. 50  
 Metallichroma *Aurivillius* '03 Ins. 198  
     4 835  
 Metallogorgia *Versluys* '02 Cœl. 28  
     2 152  
 Metallospora *Warren* '05 Ins. 269  
     5 1015  
 Metallosticha *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247  
     1 982  
 Metalphus *Coutière* '08 Crust. 37  
 Metamandana *Stichel* '07 Ins. 297  
 Metamasiopsis *Champion* '10 Ins. 247  
 Metamblyops *Tattersall* '07 Crust. 58  
 Metamera *Duke* '10 Prot. 58  
 Metamesembrina *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384  
 Metamunna *Tattersall* '05 Crust. 51  
     5 671  
 Metamysidella *Illig* '06 Crust. 43  
 Metamysis *Nakazawa* '10 Crust. 32  
 Metancylornis *Ameghino* '06 Aves 75  
 Metandrocarpa *Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 6  
     5 9  
 Metanopodias *Brues* '10 Ins. 304  
 Metapachylus *Cambridge* '05 Arachn.  
     26 5 721  
 Metaparacitus *Voigts & Oudemans* '04  
     Arachn.; 4 409  
 Metapedius *Fiori* '05 Ins. 134 5 1244  
 Metapenaeopsis *Bouvier* '05 Crust. 45  
     5 671  
 Metaphaena *Schmidt* '05 Ins. 316  
     5 834  
 Metaphidippus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn.  
     34 1 735  
 Metaphileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 229

# METAPHIO.—METAV.

Metaphiomys *Osborn* '08 Mamm. 73  
 Metaphoricus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
     53  
 Metaphrastis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 345  
 Metaphroso *Brady* '10 Crust. 43  
 Metapocirtus *Costa* 1834 Hom.; Cenni  
     Zool. 85  
 Metapodiessa *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 270  
     2 593  
 Metapogon *Coquillett* '04 Ins. 304  
     5 882  
 Metapolybia *Ducke* '05 Ins. 197  
     6 284  
 Metaporcitus *Costa* 1834 Hem.;  
 Metapria *Grouvelle* '09 Ins. 228  
 Metaprote *Mayer* '03 Crust. 43  
     3 358  
 Metapsylla *Kuwayama* '08 Ins. 407  
 Metapteron *Bourgeois* '05 Ins. 161  
     6 234  
 Metapula *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 421  
 Metaraphia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247  
     1 982  
 Metardaris *Mabille* '03 Ins. 259 3 720  
 Metargus *Cambridge* '02 Arachn. 34  
     2 483  
 Metargyope *Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 27  
 Metargyra *Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 27  
 Metarhaucus *Cambridge* '05 Arachn. 26  
     5 721  
 Metarhinus *Osborne* '08 Mamm. 81  
 Metarhinus *Jaekel* '10 Rept. 32  
 Metasada *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
 Metasambus *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170  
     3 943  
 Metascolex *Michaelsen* '04 Verm.;  
     4 200  
 Metasigaloceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54  
     3 291  
 Metasinopa *Osborn* '09 Mamm. 63  
 Metasiopsis *Prout* '10 Ins. 368  
 Metathemis *Tillyard* '10 Ins. 449  
 Metathrinca *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 358  
 Metathrombium *Oudemans* '10 Arachn.  
     40  
 Metatissotia *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54  
     3 291  
 Metator *McNeill* '01 Ins. 309  
 Metavonones *Cambridge* '04 Arachn.  
     38 4 408



# METAX.—METAPOLOB.

- Metaxanthia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
**1** 982
- Metaxina *Broun* '09 Ins. 243
- Metaxius *Bouvier* '05 Crust. 42
- Metaxyblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
- Metaxys *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
- Metazaptyx *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 68  
**5** 571
- Metazethoides *Schulz* '06 Ins. 282
- Metazygia *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 29  
**4** 408
- Metelasmus *Coquillett* '07 Ins. 376
- Metengonoceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54  
**3** 291
- Metentoria *Brunner* '07 Ins. 412
- Metepaira *Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 27
- Metephestia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247  
**1** 983
- Meterginus *Cambridge* '05 Arachn. 26  
**5** 721
- Meteulatus *Aneghino* '02 Mamm. 43
- Methionopsis *Godman* '01 Ins. 209  
**1** 983
- Methoria *Surcouf* '09 Ins. 368
- Methorius *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 **6** 214
- Methylla *Hansen* '06 Ins. 383
- Methypostena *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384
- Metiche *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 53
- Metichthyocrinus *Springer* '06 Echin. 52
- Meticonaxius *De Man* '05 Crust. 42  
**5** 672
- Metimorpha *Bösenberg & Strand* '06 Arachn. 33
- Metisolabis *Burr* '10 Ins. 451
- Metoicoceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54  
**3** 291
- Metoldobotes *Schlosser* '10 Mamm. 46
- Metonymia *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
- Metophion *Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 211  
**5** 1118
- Metopias *Eichwald* Crust.;
- Metopidiothrix *Attems* '07 Myr., Arachn. 53
- Metopiellus *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227
- Metopiora *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 227  
**2** 769
- Metopiosoma *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227
- Metopoloba *Casey* '07 Ins. 241

# METOPOLOP.—MEUN.

- Metopolophota *Bethune-Baker* '09 Ins. 325
- Metopomycter *Gilbert* '05 Pisces;  
**5** 114
- Metoponia *Duponchel* 1884 Lep.; Cat. Méth. Lep. Eur. 187
- Metoponiopsis *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
- Metoponium *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
- Metopoplacis *Hampson* '09 Ins. 335
- Metopostigma *Becker* '03 Ins. 319  
**3** 582
- Metopostira *Méhely* '01 Rept. 32
- Metopoxantha *De Man* '04 Crust. 29  
**5** 672
- Metracopsis *Dognin* '05 Ins. 275  
**5** 1015
- Metraniella *Champion* '05 Ins. 175  
**5** 1244
- Metranimorpha *Lea* '03 Ins. 188  
**3** 943
- Metraniopsis *Champion* '05 Ins. 175  
**5** 1244
- Metrernis *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 366
- Metretopus *Eaton* '01 Ins. 298  
**1** 783
- Metriaulacus *Schwarz* '01 Ins. 142  
**2** 982
- [Metriochroa *Busck* '01 Ins. **1** 983]
- Metriophiloides *Champion* '10 Ins. 247
- Metriorrhynchomiris *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324 **4** 514
- Metriosoma *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197
- Metriostreptus *Silvestri* '10 Myr., Arachn. 52
- Metrocidium *Sharp* '03 Ins. 138  
**3** 943
- Metropator *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
- Metrothorax *Sharp* '03 Ins. 138  
**3** 943
- Metryia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
- Metschaina *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 39  
**3** 189
- Metschnikowia *Grimm* 1877 Spong.; Trudui Aralo-Kasp. Exp. St. Petersburg. 2, 33
- Metyrculus *Lea* '09 Ins. 256
- Meunieria *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 123
- Meunieria *Rübsaamen* '05 Ins. 286
- Meunieria *Johannsen* '09 Ins. 362
- Meunieriella *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 361

# MEUS.—MICRELA.

- Meuselia Kieffer* '09 Ins. 301  
*Mevaniella Bergroth* '07 Ins. 379  
*Mevianes Simon* '04 Arachn. 32  
     **4** 408  
*Mevius Distant* '04 Ins. 327 **4** 514  
*Mexcala Peckham* '02 Arachn. 47  
     **2** 483  
*Meyrickia Ragonot* '10 Ins. 247  
     **1** 983  
*Meyrickiella Hampson* '01 Ins. 247  
     **1** 983  
*Mezona Speiser* '10 Ins. 413  
*Miacora Dyar* '05 Ins. 249 **5** 1015  
*Miaenia Pascoe* 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
     Soc. Lond. iii 27  
*Miagnostus Jackel* '09 Arachn. 8  
*Miaroblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
*Miasa Distant* '06 Ins. 414  
*Mica Budde-Lund* '08 Crust.;  
     Voeltzkow Reise Ostafrika ii 281  
*Micadina Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424  
*Miccus Bergroth* '10 Ins. 426  
*Michaelsonia van Name* '02 Tun. 7  
*Michaletia Cossmann* '04 Moll. 85  
*Nichtheimysis Norman* '02 Crust. 49  
     **2** 423  
*Micilus Mulsant & Rey* 1872 Col.; Col.  
     Fr., Spiniped. 15  
*Micipsina Reitter* '01 Ins. 148 **3** 943  
*Mickwitzella Walcott* '08 Brach. 15  
*Micraelis Boettger* '06 Moll. 65  
*Micraëdes Coquillett* '05 Ins. 291  
     **6** 362  
*Micragrotis Hampson* '03 Ins. 280  
     **3** 720  
*Micrangochlora Schrottky* '09 Ins. 281  
*Micrantha Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
*Micranthophora Cockerell* '06 Ins. 278  
*Micranurida Börner* '01 Ins. 303  
     **1** 762  
*Micrapis Ashmead* '04 Ins. 204  
     **5** 1119  
*Micrarctia Seitz* '10 Ins. 336  
*Micrareota Casey* '10 Ins. 216  
*Micrarmalia Casey* '07 Ins. 241  
*Micraroa Hampson* '05 Ins.; **5** 1015  
*Micratheta Casey* '10 Ins. 216  
*Micrathetis Hampson* '09 Ins. 335  
*Micrelaterium Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273

# MICRELE.—MICROCOC.

- Micrelephas Dognin* '05 Ins. 275  
     **5** 1015  
*Micrella Punnett* '01 Verm. 42 **1** 497  
*Micreremus Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41  
*Micrerpeton Moodie* '09 Rept. 35  
*Micreuglenes Pic* '02 Ins. 149  
*Micreumenes Ashmead* '02 Ins. 178  
*Micriantha Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
*Micrilema Hampson* '03 Ins. 271  
     **3** 720  
*Micrixia Fowler* '04 Ins. 333 **4** 514  
*Microbainopus Bianchi* '07 Aves 121  
*Microbatrachus Roux* '10 Rept. 33  
*Microbelia Warren* '06 Ins. 359  
*Microberosiris Lea* '07 Ins. 250  
*Microblastidium Schrammen* '02 Spong.  
     25 **2** 119  
*Microblemma Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
*Microcaetus Meunier* '05 Ins. 220  
*Microcalanus Sars* '03 Crust. 52  
*Microcancerilla Norman & Brady* '09  
     Crust. 49  
*Microcarenus Tschitscherine* '03 Ins.  
     138 **3** 943  
*Microcentrus Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 225  
     **4** 727  
*Microcerata Felt* '08 Ins. 367  
*Microcercus Budde-Lund* '10 Crust. 36  
*Microceris Bergroth* '08 Ins. 395  
*Microcerotermes Silvestri* '01 Ins. 298  
*Microchaetes Hope* 1834 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
     Soc. Lond. i 12  
*Microchalcis Kieffer* '04 Ins. 230  
     **5** 1118  
*Microchalcothea Moser* '10 Ins. 230  
*Microcharops Roman* '10 Ins. 292  
*Microchelonus Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299  
*Microchlora Hampson* '01 Ins. 247  
     **1** 983  
*Microcistela Pic* '04 Ins. 169 **4** 835  
*Microcleidus Watson* '09 Rept. 31  
*Microcleogonus Champion* '05 Ins. 175  
     **5** 1244  
*Microcleonus Faust* '04 Ins. 178  
     **4** 835  
*Microcleonus Desbrochers* '04 Ins. 178  
*Microclymene Arwidsson* '07 Verm. 44  
*Microclytus Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 255  
*Micrococcus Leonardi* '07 Ins. 399

## MICROCOL.—MICROLIS.

- Microcoleopteron *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Microcorystes *Lörenthey* '06 Crust. 32  
 Microcorybius *Brady* '10 Crust. 43  
 Microculex *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360  
 Microcylas *Raspail* '09 Moll. 67  
 Microcyon *Trouessart* '06 Mamm. 67  
 Microcys *Sahlberg* '08 Ins. 216  
 Microdendron *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 32  
 Microdesmus *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 14  
 1 753  
 Microdillus *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 55  
 Microdina *Kirby* '03 Ins. 368 3 479  
 Microdina *Murray* '05 Verm. 71  
 Microdinodes *Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 221  
 Microdiplosis *Tavares* '08 Ins. 367 & '09 Ins. 361  
 Microdontomerus *Crawford* '07 Ins. 284  
 Microdontopera *Prout* '10 Ins. 368  
 Microdota *Dognin* '06 Ins. 328  
 Microdrillia *Casey* '03 Moll. 67  
 3 292  
 Microflata *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282  
 3 539  
 Microgecko *Nikolski* '07 Rept. 29  
 Microglyphis *Dall* '02 Moll. 69  
 Microgoura *Rothschild* '04 Aves 40  
 4 242  
 Microgryllus *Philippi* 1863 Orth.;  
 Microharpalus *Tschitschévine* '01 Ins. 118 2 982  
 Microhasarius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47  
 Microhelia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
 Microhyle *Hampson* '05 Ins. 249  
 5 1016  
 Microklossia *Krassiltschik* '05 Prot. 71  
 Microlathra *Casey* '05 Ins. 139 6 218  
 Microleon *Banks* '01 Ins. 296 2 548  
 Microlepas *Hoek* '07 Crust. 88  
 Microlerida *Fowler* '04 Ins. 333  
 4 514  
 Microlia *Casey* '10 Ins. 216  
 Microlimnaea *Dybowski* '08 Moll. 103  
 Microlinus *Casey* '06 Ins. 206  
 Microliotia *Boettger* '02 Moll. 74  
 Microlister *Lewis* '06 Ins. 217

## MIROLIT.—MICROPHA.

- Microlita *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
 Microlomalus *Lewis* '07 Ins. 223  
 Microlotis *Seard* '09 Ins. 274  
 Microlunodon *Déperet* '08 Mamm. 79  
 Microlyda *Hay* '06 Arachn. 49  
 Microlyssa *Riley* '04 Aves 51 5 347  
 Micromania *Christoph* 1893 Lep.;  
 Iris vi 93  
 Micromasoria *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332  
 4 514  
 Micromedon *Casey* '05 Ins. 140  
 Micromelania *Brusina* 1870 Moll.;  
 Foss. Binnen-Moll. Dalmatien  
 133  
 Micromes *Casey* '07 Ins. 241  
 Micromia *Warren* '06 Ins. 351  
 Micromimonectes *Woltereck* '06 Crust.  
 48  
 Micromithrax *Noetting* 1882 Crust.;  
 Micromonas *Borrel* '02 Prot. 81  
 2 101  
 Micromonodes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 335  
 Micromota *Casey* '10 Ins. 216  
 Micronaëmia *Weise* '05 Ins. 188  
 Micronecteola *Woltereck* '09 Crust. 42  
 Microneurum *Becker* '03 Ins. 319  
 3 582  
 Micronomada *Cockerell & Atkins* '02  
 Ins. 176 2 847  
 Micronotus *Hancock* '02 Ins. 311  
 5 789  
 Microparsus *Patch* '09 Ins. 404  
 Microparyphium *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33  
 Micropaschia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 360  
 Micropelecotoides *Pie* '10 Ins. 241  
 Micropeltis *Pomel* 1883, Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 89  
 Micropentarthrum *Champion* '09 Ins.  
 256  
 Microperalon *Agassiz & Clark* '07  
 Echin. 29  
 Microperca *Castelnau* 1872 Pisces;  
 Proc. Zool. Acclim. Soc. Victoria  
 i 48  
 Microphadnus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 200  
 5 1119  
 Microphaea *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
 Microphallus *Ward* '01 Verm. 51  
 Microphasma *Woltereck* '09 Crust. 42

**MICROPHI.—MICROSTI.**

- Microphileurus Kolbe* '10 Ins. 229  
*Microphiura Mortensen* '10 Echin. 47  
*Microphorella Becker* '09 Ins. 372  
*Microphrys Milne-Edwards* 1851,  
 Crust.; Ann. Sci. Nat. Zool. (3)  
 xvi 251  
*Microphyllus Reuter* '09 Ins. 394  
*Micropia Hampson* '09 Ins. 335  
*Micropleura Linstow* '06 Verm. 37  
*Microplexia Hampson* '08 Ins. 337  
*Microplidius Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130  
 2 982  
*Microporina Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.  
 24  
*Microprotus Richardson* '09 Crust. 36  
*Micropsocus Enderlein* '01 Ins. 297  
 1 784  
*Micropsocus Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356  
*Micropternodus Matthew* '04 Mamm.  
 36 3 381  
*Micropyga Jacoby* '03 Ins. 206 3 944  
*Microrape Dyar* '10 Ins. 337  
*Microrchis Daday* '06 Verm. 28 &  
 '07 Verm. 28  
*Microrhachis Carl* '03 Myr. 17  
*Microrhianus Champion* '08 Ins. 261  
*Microrhizobius Sicard* '09 Ins. 274  
*Microrhizophera Kolb* '10 Por. 8  
*Microrhoges Cameron* '10 Ins. 297  
*Microrutela Bates* '04 Ins. 156 4 835  
*Microryetes Arrow* '08 Ins. 241  
*Microsanta Bredlin* '03 Ins. 335  
 3 539  
*Microschema Warren* '03 Ins. 288  
 3 720  
*Microschismus Fletcher* '09 Ins. 347  
*Microscleroderma Kirkpatrick* '03  
 Spong. 24 3 96  
*Microselenodon Déperet* '08 Mamm. 70  
*Microsiphon Cholodkovsky* '08 Ins. 408  
 3 539  
*Microspalax Méhely* '10 Mamm. 57  
*Microsphiux Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 262 3 720  
*Microspirobolus Carl* '07 Myr., Arachn.  
 53  
*Microstelis Robertson* '03 Ins. 219  
 3 809  
*Microstigmus Ducke* '07 Ins. 271

**MICROSTY.—MIG.**

- Microstylops Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38  
*Microstylus Kishinouye* '02 Coel. 21  
 2 152  
*Microsurcula Casey* '04 Moll. 75  
 5 571  
*Microsynodontis Boulenger* '03 Pisces  
 33 3 92  
*Microtane Hampson* '01 Ins. 220  
 1 983  
*Microteleia Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304  
*Microtermes Wasmann* '02 Ins. 297  
 1 784 & 2 548  
*Microthalestris Sars* '05 Crust. 68  
 5 672  
*Microthereua Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 7  
 5 738  
*Microtherium Petri* '08 Ins. 228  
*Microthespis Werner* '08 Ins. 427  
*Microthrissa Boulenger* '02 Pisces 41  
*Microtmethis Karny* '10 Ins. 457  
*Microtragulus Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
 50 4 323  
*Microtriccus Ridgway* '07 Aves 119  
*Microtrigonia Förster* '03 Ins. 360  
 3 479  
*Microtrochulus Brenske* 1900 Col.;  
 Berl. ent. Zeitsch. 81  
*Microtrogon Goeldi* '09 Aves 111  
*Microtychius Casey* '10 Ins. 247  
*Microtylopteryx Rehn* '05 Ins. 341  
 5 789  
*Microweisea Cockerell* '03 Ins. 211  
*Microxus Thomas* '09 Mamm. 66  
*Microxylobius Chevrolat* 1835 Col.;  
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 98  
*Microxypterus Champion* '05 Ins. 176  
 5 1244  
*Microzaena Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 118  
*Microzeuglodon Strömer* '05 Mamm. 46  
*Microzogus Fall* '05 Ins. 163 6 239  
*Microzygops Champion* '06 Ins. 250  
*Mictochroa Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
*Mictocystis Etheridge* '08 Coel. 29  
*Mictoponera Emery* '01 Ins. 184  
 3 809  
*Midus Mulsant* 1851 Col.; Trim.  
 Sécupalp. 950  
*Migas Sollas* '08 Por. 8  
*Miglica Reitter* '05 Ins. 167 4 835

# MIL.—MIMOCE.

- Milda *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83  
**4** 301
- Milewa, *Distant* '07 Ins. 395
- Milesia (*error v. Mellesia*) **2** 982
- Milichilinus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 223
- Milichus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133  
**1** 1140
- Milleaster *Ulrich* '04 Cœl. 19 **4** 121
- Milleporella *Deninger* '06 Cœl. 17
- Milleporidium *Steinmann* '03 Cœl. 18
- Millettella *Rhumbler* '03 Prot. 52  
**3** 87
- Milne-edwardsia *Bourguignat* 1877  
Moll.; Ann. Sci. Nat. Zool.  
vi 59
- Milocera *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 280 **4** 652
- Miltinaspis *Weise* '04 Ins. 197 **4** 835
- Miltinobates *Sjöstedt* '02 Ins. 308  
**2** 548
- Miltomiges *Mabille* '03 Ins. 259 **3** 720
- Miltona (*errore pro Mitoua q. v.*)  
**6** 214
- Miltotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 162  
**3** 944
- Milu *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 381
- Miluna *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
- Mimadoretus *Arrow* '01 Ins. 137  
**1** 1140
- Mimagathis *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 217  
**5** 1119
- Mimagoniates *Regan* '07 Pisces 52
- Mimas *Hübner* 1816 Lep.; Verzeichniss  
142
- Mimastracella *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 206  
**3** 944
- Mimasura *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
- Mimecomutilla *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 225
- Mimelater *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
- Mimelagonalos *Schulz* '07 Ins. 282
- Mimema *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
- Mimetillus *Thomas* '05 Mamm. 33  
**5** 480
- Mimetomyia *Theobald* '10 Ins. 397
- Mimleucania *Hampson* '09 Ins. 335
- Mimobrachyoma *Lower* '02 Ins. 248  
**2** 769
- Mimocalanus *Farran* '08 Crust. 55
- Mimocaris *Nobili* '03 Crust. 36 **5** 672
- Mimocellus *Wasmann* '04 Ins. 167  
**4** 835

# MIMOCL.—MIODE.

- Mimoclystia *Warren* '01 Ins. 239  
**1** 983
- Mimocoptops *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 162
- Mimodoxa *Lower* '01 Ins. 254 **1** 983
- Mimogonus *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 146
- Mimomanes *Dognin* '06 Ins. 351
- Mimometopon *Werner* '03 Rept. 26  
**5** 180
- Mimomma *Warren* '07 Ins. 326
- Mimomvia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309  
**3** 582
- Mimomys *Major* '02 Mamm. 36  
**2** 1470
- Mimoncopeltus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 403
- Mimonecteola *Woltereck* '09 Crust. 42
- Mimoperideris *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 403
- Mimophites *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 136 **6** 211
- Mimophyle *Warren* '01 Ins. 239  
**1** 983
- Mimopria *Holmgren* '08 Ins. 304
- Mimoprora *Warren* '04 Ins. 280  
**4** 652
- Mimops *Kraepelin* '03 Myr. 12 **5** 738
- Mimosema *Warren* '01 Ins. 239  
**1** 983
- Mimotefflus *Fuillet* '10 Ins. 209
- Mimozethes *Warren* '01 Ins. 220  
**1** 983
- Minacraga *Dyar* '05 Ins. 250 **5** 1016
- Minanga *Cameron* '06 Ins. 301
- Minchinella *Kirkpatrick* '08 Por. 7
- Mineopius *Distant* '09 Ins. 398
- Minodia *Mulsant & Rey* 1866 Hem.;  
Minofala *Smith* '05 Ins. 260
- Minonoa *Dyar* '05 Ins. 250 **5** 1016
- Minormalletia *Dall* '08 Moll. 114
- Minotauria *Kulczyński* '03 Arachn. 23  
**3** 406
- Minutius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 162  
**2** 982
- Minyas *Savigny* 1816 Lep.; Mém.  
Anim. sans Vert. 31.
- Miocardiella *Sacco* '04 Moll. 89
- Miocephala *Konow* '07 Ins. 291
- Miocris *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 162  
**3** 944
- Miocyphosoma *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
Classif. méth. Échin. 90
- Miodera *Smith* '08 Ins. 337

**MIODO.—MIRO.**

- Miodontiscus Dall* '03 Moll. 82 **3** 292  
*Miodontopsis Dall* '03 Moll. 82  
**3** 292  
*Miogypsina Sacco* Prot. ;  
*Miojoppa Cameron* '02 Ins. 193  
**4** 727  
*Miolabis Matthew* '04 Mamm. 44  
**5** 480  
*Miolampas Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.  
méth. Echin. 62  
*Miomaster Schöndorff* '09 Echin. 44  
*Miomelon Dall* '07 Moll. 88  
*Mionectes Mabilie* '03 Ins. 250 **3** 720  
*Mionides Hampson* '02 Ins. 228  
**2** 769  
*Miopedina Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.  
méth. Echin. 97  
*Miophatnus Cameron* '07 Ins. 279  
*Mioplax Büttner* 1884 Crust. ;  
*Mioleiona Dall* '07 Moll. 88 &  
'09 Moll. 67  
*Mioporomya Sacco* '01 Moll. 96  
*Miopristis Simon* '07 Arachn. 36  
*Miopsaras Gilbert* '05 Pisces ; **5** 114  
*Miopygium Breddin* '04 Ins. 318  
**4** 515  
*Miorthopsis Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.  
méth. Echin. 100  
*Mioscarta Breddin* '02 Ins. 285  
**3** 539 & '06 Ins. 420  
*Miosyphius Abel* '06 Mamm. 81  
*Miotella Kieffer* '09 Ins. 301  
*Miotodera Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 148  
*Miotoxaster Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.  
méth. Echin. 44  
*Miraconcha Berg & Schepman* '08 Moll.  
86  
*Miraculum Bolivar* '03 Ins. 372  
*Miraleria Haensch* '03 Ins. 250  
**3** 720  
*Mirambulus Breddin* '01 Ins. 283  
**2** 593  
*Miranha Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 835  
*Miriatra Bolivar* '06 Ins. 452  
*Miridiba Reitter* '03 Ins. 162 **3** 944  
*Miroblatta Shelford* '06 Ins. 439  
*Mirocerus Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
**4** 727  
*Mirophasma Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.  
444

**MIRU.—MNI.**

- Mirulus Mulsant* 1872 Col. ; Col. Fr.  
Spiniped. 40  
*Mischosmicra Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
**4** 727  
*Misgomyia Coquillett* '08 Ins. 374  
*Misodema Melichar* '07 Ins. 387  
*Mistharnophantia Kirkaldy* '07 Ins.  
387  
*Misthoantes Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
*Misthotus Kirby* '05 Ins. 332 **5** 789  
*Mistichthys Smith* '02 Pisces 26  
**2** 1120  
*Misumessus Banks* '04 Arachn. 31  
**5** 721  
*Miteucoela Kieffer* '07 Ins. 289  
*Mithracites Gould* 1859 Crust. ; Quart.  
J. Geol. Soc. London xv pt. 1,  
237  
*Mitocera Saunders* 1845 Col. ; Tr. Ent.  
Soc. Lond. iv 142  
*Mitona Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 **6** 214  
*Mitophyllus Parry* 1845 Col. ; Tr. Ent.  
Soc. Lond. iv 55  
*Mitracamenta Brenske* '03 Ins. 162  
**3** 944  
*Mitraceras Loman* '02 Arachn. 54  
**2** 484  
*Mitriodon Rochebrune* '05 Moll. 84  
**5** 571  
*Mitrocystella Jaekel* '01 Echin. 98  
*Mixobates Thor* '05 Arachn. 34  
**5** 721  
*Mixocera Warren* '01 Ins. 239 **1** 983  
*Mixocordylura Hendel* '09 Ins. 379  
*Mixocosmia Borelli* '09 Ins. 417  
*Mixodetis Meyrick* '02 Ins. 248  
**2** 769  
*Mixohyrax Schlosser* '10 Mamm. 62  
*Mixolebertia Thor* '06 Arachn. 43  
*Mizaldus Distant* '01 Ins. 281 **1** 819  
  
*Mnaseas Godman* '01 Ins. 209 **1** 983  
*Mnasicles Godman* '01 Ins. 209  
**1** 983  
*Mnesiloba Warren* '01 Ins. 239  
**1** 983  
*Mnestheus Godman* '01 Ins. 209  
**1** 984  
*Mniobia Bryce* '10 Verm. 45

MOA—MONAC.

- Moa *Reichenbach* 1852 Aves; Nat. Syst. Vögel 34  
Mochlostyrax *Dyar & Knab* '06 Ins. 378  
Mochus *Distant* '10 Ins. 418  
Modigliania *Poppius* '10 Ins. 426  
Modulina (*errore pro* Nodulina *q. v.*) 6 214  
Modunda *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47  
Moellendorffiella *Pilsbry* '05 Moll. 62  
Moenkhausia *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 35 3 92  
Moenkhausiana *Petrunkewitch* '10 Arachn. 80  
Moeopsylla *Rothschild* '08 Ins. 391  
Moerenthalia *von Graff* '05 Verm. 54  
Moeripithecus *Schlosser* '10 Mamm. 47  
Moerisia *Boulenger* '08 Cœl. 20  
Moeritherium *Andrews* '01 Mamm. 37 1 1478  
Moero *Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 24 4 409  
Moffartsia *Schouteden* '08 Ins. 393  
Mogadoria *Escalera* '05 Ins. 167 5 1245  
Mohicana *Cobbold* '10 Arachn. 6  
Mohunia *Distant* '08 Ins. 406  
Mojsisovicsites *Gemmellaro* '05 Moll. 57  
Mokauna *Distant* '10 Ins. 421  
Molanneria *Martynov* '10 Ins. 387  
Molinella *Navás* '10 Ins. 390  
Mollika *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 35 1 736  
Molopa *Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 228 2 770  
Molopopterus *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 435  
Molpemyia *Theobald* '10 Ins. 397  
Molybdamoeba *Sack* '09 Ins. 371  
Molybdis *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 420  
Molytophilus *Hartmann* '04 Ins. 178 4 836  
Mombagriou *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 414  
Momonina *Halbert* '06 Arachn. 43  
Monacanthocnemis *Ducke* '05 Ins. 197 6 284  
Monachina *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435  
Monactinella *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435  
Monacilla *Sars* '05 Crust. 68 5 672 & 9 Crust. 49

MONAD.—MONOCL.

- Monadia *Casey* '10 Ins. 216  
Monadopsis *Klein* 1882 Rhizop.; Bot. Centrbl. xi 209  
Monandrocampa *Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 7 4 8  
Monanthus *Kirkpatrick* '03 Spong. 23 3 96  
Monarea *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 225 4 727  
Moncheca *Walker* 1869 Orth.; Cat. Dermapt. ii 289  
Monedula *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 1  
Monenchodesmus *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 17 5 738  
Moneta *Warren* '06 Ins. 351  
Mongola *Melichar* '06 Ins. 414  
Mongolesthes *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167 4 836  
Mongoliana *Distant* '09 Ins. 398  
Mongoliulus *Pocock* '03 Myr. 17 3 425  
Moniana *Distant* '09 Ins. 398  
Monias *Oustalet & Grandidier* '03 Aves 39 3 278  
Monilifer *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33  
Moniliopsis *Couard* 1865, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. i 143  
Monilosmia *Robertson* '03 Ins. 219 3 809  
Monjavoultia *Raspail* '09 Moll. 67  
Monobazus *Distant* '08 Ins. 406  
Monobiaphila *Pierce* '09 Ins. 275  
Monobidia *Cockerell* '09 Prot. 56  
Monobiella *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 178  
Monocentropella *Strand* '07 Arachn. 30  
Monocentrus *Melichar* '05 Ins. 317 5 835  
Monocephalus *Smith* '06 Arachn. 34  
Monocerina *Neviani* '01 Bry. 8  
Monochyria *Warren* '01 Ins. 239 1 984  
Monocladellus *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 408  
Monocloeus *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184 4 836  
Monoclova *Peckham* '02 Arachn. 47 2 484

MONOCO.—MONOR.

- Monocoecum *Stafford* '03 Verm. 50  
**3** 156  
 Monocoelium *Wegener* '10 Verm. 33  
 Monocoila *Roman* '10 Ins. 297  
 Monocosmoecus *Ulmer* '06 Ins. 370  
 Monocrypta *Casey* '05 Ins. 140  
**6** 218  
 Monocymia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
 Monoderma *Rostafinski* 1874 Rhizop.;  
 Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris v  
 Art. 4, 169  
 Monodiplosis *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 392  
 Monodonta *Kenrick* '07 Ins. 332  
 Monodontermes *Silvestri* '09 Ins.  
 409  
 Monodontium *Kulczyński* '08 Arachn.  
 28  
 Monodontophrya *Vejdovsky* 1892 In-  
 fusoria; Congr. Intern. Zool. ii  
 pt. 1, 24  
 Monogenerina *Spandel* '04 Prot. 47  
**1** 442  
 Monogninus *Horváth* '09 Ins. 390  
 Monographis *Attenuis* '07 Myr., Arachn.  
 53  
 Monoliropus *Mayer* '03 Crust. 43  
**3** 358  
 Monolophodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40  
 Monolophus *Faust* '04 Ins. 178  
**4** 836  
 Monomastix *Roux* '02 Prot. 84  
 Mononcus *Bastian* Verm.;  
 Monophleba *Latreille* 1823 Hom.; Cuv.  
 Règne Anim. Ed. 2, v 233  
 Monoporina *Levinson* '02 Bry. 9  
 Monopterhinus *Blainville* 1816 Pisces;  
 J. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat. lxxxiii  
 263  
 Monoptya *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337  
 Monorachis *Uhler* '01 Ins. 287 **2** 594  
 Monorchis *Clerck* '02 Verm. 52  
 Monorchis *Monticelli* Verm.;  
 Monorchoides *Odhner* '05 Verm. 61  
**5** 380  
 Monorhodium *Loman* '02 Arachn. 54  
**2** 484  
 Monorhaphis *Schulze* '04 Spong. 14  
**4** 95  
 Monorrhexa *Kertész* '03 Ins. 319  
**3** 582

MONOS.—MORG.

- Monostichodus *Vaillant* 1886 Pisces;  
 Riviere, Rev. Sci. (3) xii 17  
 Monostiolum *Dall* '04 Moll. 78  
**4** 301  
 Monosyntaxis *Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 220  
 Monotarsobius *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 9  
 Monotylota *Endeislein* '09 Ins. 409  
 Monoxylobis *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 301  
 Monoxyomma *Pocock* '03 Arachn 40  
**3** 407  
 Monozonaris *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 633  
 Monozonitis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 634  
 Monroa *Warren* '04 Ins. 281 **4** 652  
 Monsoma *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 307  
 Montagna *Leach* 1814 Crust.; Edinb.  
 Encyclop. vii 435  
 Montanaria *Spristersbach & Fuchs* '10  
 Moll. 90  
 Montandoneus *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315  
**4** 515  
 Montandoniella *Schouteden* '04 Ins.  
 318  
 Montandoniola *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424  
 Montandonista *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 285  
 Montandonista *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 304  
**6** Ins. 396  
 Montandonistella *Schouteden* '05 Ins.  
 304  
 Montaneaia *Ameghino* '10 Mamm. 47  
 Monteiro *Melichar* '06 Ins. 414  
 Montereyna *MacFarland* '05 Moll. 68  
**5** 572  
 Montesauria *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 34  
 Monticolaria *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 422  
 Montigryllus *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 420  
 Montrouzierellus *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins.  
 393  
 Moonia *Distant* '07 Ins. 395  
 Mopiopia *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47  
 Mopsella *Gray* Cæl.;  
 Morawitzia *Friese* '02 Ins. 176  
**2** 847  
 Morbaeschna *Needham* '07 Ins. 406  
 Morenella *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 42  
**3** 381  
 Morenoa *Dugès* '05 Rept. 33 **5** 180  
 Morgania *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 86



MORI.—MOU.

- Morionia *Jordan* '10 Ins. 337  
 Moritziella *Börner* '08 Ins. 403  
 Mormomyia *Banks* '07 Ins. 351  
 Mormoniella *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
     **4** 727  
 Mormoschema *Breddin* '09 Ins. 384  
 Morokasia *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 194  
     **5** 1245  
 Morokia *Janson* '05 Ins. 155 **5** 1245  
 Moropsyche *Banks* '05 Ins. 326  
     **6** Ins. 352  
 Morphindra *Röber* '03 Ins. 253  
     **3** 721  
 Morphna *Shelford* '10 Ins. 453  
 Morphogynandrus *Carret* '05 Ins. 134  
 Morphomima *Warren* '04 Ins. 281  
     **4** 652  
 Morphopus *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 341  
 Morphosphaeroides *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 207  
     **3** 944  
 Morphostrophus *Flach* '07 Ins. 250  
 Morphotropis *Perner* '04 Moll. 79  
 Morsina *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282  
     **2** 594  
 Mortensella *Rathbun* '09 Crust. 30  
 Mortensia *Doederlein* '05 Echin. 71  
     **5** 350  
 Mortonella *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Echin. 70  
 Mortonia *Fritze* '08 Ins. 429  
 Mortoniella *Uhner* '06 Ins. 370  
 Mortoniellus *Griffini* '09 Ins. 422  
 Morulina *Börner* '06 Ins. 455  
 Moruloidea *Baker* '08 Crust. 43  
 Moschomys *Trouessart* '03 Mamm. 33  
     **3** 381  
 Moschophoromys *Trouessart* '04 Mamm.  
     40 **4** 324  
 Mosellosaurus *Kaup* 1847 ? Rept.;  
 Mossia *Herdman* 1891 Copelata; J.  
     Linn. Soc. xxiii 650  
 Motacilloides *Buturlin* '10 Aves 113  
 Motschulskyia *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 318  
     **6** 422  
 Motua *Distant* '09 Ins. 398  
 Motumotua *Distant* '09 Ins. 398  
 Mouhotia *Lefevre* 1885 Col.; Cat.  
     Eumolpid. 130  
 Mouretia *Douvillé* '03 Moll. 80  
     **2** 343

MUA.—MUTI.

- Muanza *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 **4** 515  
 Muceria *Stål* 1878 Orth.;  
 Mucidus *Theobald* '01 Ins. 260 **1** 865  
 Muciera *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 452  
 Muggiaea *Busch* 1851 Spong.? Beobacht.  
     Anat. Entwickl. Seethier. 48  
 Muirella *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 395  
 Muiria *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 387  
 Mukariana *Distant* '08 Ins. 406  
 Mukwana *Distant* '08 Ins. 406  
 Mulsantina *Weise* '06 Ins. 270  
 Mulvia *Stål* 1866 Hem.;  
 Mummius *Horváth* '10 Ins. 421  
 Mundopa *Distant* '06 Ins. 414  
 Munduala *Distant* '10 Ins. 418  
 Mungos *Geoffroy & Cuvier* 1795  
     Mamm.; Mag. Encyclop. ii  
     184  
 Munia *Varela* '05 Ins. 308 **5** 835  
 Munnopsoides *Tattersall* '05 Crust. 51  
     **5** 672  
 Munsteria *Knebel* '09 Crust. 32  
 Munza *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 **4** 515  
 Mura *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 835  
 Murchisonella *Mörch* 1875 Gastrop.;  
     Malakoz. Blätt. xxii 184  
 Murdochia *Ancey* '01 Moll. 91  
 Murexus *Lewis* '07 Ins. 223  
 Muriculus *Thomas* '02 Mamm. 35  
     **2** 1470  
 Muritha *Distant* '10 Ins. 418  
 Murrayella *Kofoed* '07 Prot. 57  
 Murrayona *Kirkpatrick* '10 Por. 6  
 Musalia *Shipley & Hornell* '05 Verm.  
     61 **5** 380  
 Muscaria *Giebel* 1846 Dipt.;  
 Muscicapella *Bianchi* '07 Aves 120  
 Muscidifurax *Girault & Saunders* '10  
     Ins. 300  
 Musidora *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
     Class. Mouches 30  
 Musiva *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
 Musonius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 162  
 Mussafira *Oshanin* '07 Ins. 378  
 Mustelinus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 156  
     **3** 944  
 Mu. iloptera *Coquillett* '08 Ins. 389

# MUTT.—MYLACRI.

- Muttua Shipley & Hornell* '05 Verm. 61  
**5** 380
- Muziris Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
- Myalila Strand* '09 Ins. 336
- Myapoenia Distant* '10 Ins. 418
- Mycernus Broun* '04 Ins. 154  
**4** 836
- Mycetophaetus Scudder* '01 Ins. 113
- Mycetosoritis Wheeler* '07 Ins. 275
- Mycetosporidium Léger & Hesse* '05  
 Prot. 53
- Mychothorax Ruzsky* '05 Ins.; **5** 1119
- Mycoolona Distant* '10 Ins. 418
- Mycopsylla Froggatt* '01 Ins. 290  
**1** 819
- Mycosciara Kieffer* '03 Ins. 305  
**3** 582
- Mycterizon Breddin* '09 Ins. 384
- Mycterocoris Uhler* '04 Ins. 327  
**4** 515
- Mycteroplus Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 167  
**4** 836
- Mycterorthrips Trybon* '10 Ins. 443
- Mycterotypus Noé* '05 Ins. 238 &  
**5** 882
- Myctoplerus Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 167  
**4** 836
- Myelastrella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 553
- Myelastromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 553
- Myelophilus Eichhoff* 1883 Col.; Revue  
 d'Ent. ii 102
- Myenchus Schuberger* '04 Verm. 53  
**5** 400
- Myermo Cameron* '01 Ins. 190  
**1** 1046
- Mygona Thieme* '07 Ins. 278
- Mygoodano Distant* '10 Ins. 418
- Myialges Sergent & Trouessart* '07  
 Arachn. 46
- Myicola Wright* 1885 Crust.;
- Myiopornis Reichenow* '01 Aves 64
- Myiorthalicus Strebel* '09 Moll. 80
- Myiotriccus Ridgway* '07 Aves 119
- Myittana Distant* '08 Ins. 406
- Mylacrina Kirby* '03 Ins. 368  
**3** 479

# MYLACRO.—MYRMECID.

- Mylacrodon Regan* '03 Pisces 27  
**3** 92
- Mylagaulodon Sinclair* '03 Mamm. 36  
**3** 381
- Mylanturia Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 261  
**5** 1016
- Myascopus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 158
- Myleocollops Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36  
**3** 92
- Myllocerops Reitter* '06 Ins. 251
- Mylomyrus Woodward* '10 Pisces 35
- Mylomys Thomas* '06 Mamm. 72
- Mylossoma Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36  
**3** 92
- Mylothra Meyrick* '07 Ins. 346
- Myloxena Ohaus* '09 Ins. 235
- Mynoglenes Simon* '05 Arachn. 23  
**5** 721
- Myochroocoris Reuter* '09 Ins. 394
- Myogramma Maas* '02 Cœl. 21  
**2** 152
- Myolestes Brèthes* '04 Ins. 305 & '05  
 Ins. 295
- Myolestes Matthew* '09 Mamm. 60
- Myonyssus Tiraboschi* '04 Arachn. 45  
**5** 721
- Myopholas Douvillé* '08 Moll. 115
- Myoprocta, Thomas* '03 Mamm. 35
- Myopsocnema Enderlein* '05 Ins. 329  
**5** 789
- Myopus Miller* '10 Mamm. 56
- Myoryctes Major* '08 Mamm. 74
- Myosciurus Thomas* '09 Mamm. 64
- Myosotella Monterosato* '06 Moll. 82
- Myostola Simon* '03 Arachn. 21
- Myotesta Collinge* '01 Moll. 72 **1** 624
- Myotragus Bate* '09 Mamm. 69
- Myoxocephalus Tilesius* 1811 Pisces;  
 Mém. Ac. Sci. St. Pétersb. iii  
 273
- Myrcinella Jacoby* '01 Ins. 168  
**3** 945
- Myrinochernes Tullgren* '07 Arachn.  
 41
- Myriopleura Meyrick* '06 Ins. 366
- Myriopora Volz* '04 Cœl. 19
- Myrmecchusa Wasmann* '08 Ins. 223
- Myrmecidium Vinassa de Regny* '01  
 Spong. 26

# MYRMECIO.—MYSTI.

- Myrmeciophytum *Schrammen* '10  
Por. 8
- Myrmecodesmus *Silvestri* '10 Myr.,  
Arachn. 52
- Myrmecoleichus (*vide* Myrmoleichus)
- Myrmecomeris *Verhoeff* '08 Myr.,  
Arachn. 51
- Myrmecophryne *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
- Myrmecosalius *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 226  
3 809
- Myrmecosaurus *Wasmann* '09 Ins.  
222
- Myrmecotheca *Hendel* '10 Ins. 413
- Myrmegryllus *Fiebrig* '07 Ins. 415
- Myrmicaria *Saunders* 1841 Hym.; Tr.  
Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 57
- Myrmicodipnella *Enderlein* '09 Ins.  
408
- Myrmilloides *André* '02 Ins. 181  
3 810
- Myrmoderus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
- Myrmicaelaps *Trägårdh* '06 Arachn.  
47
- Myrmoleichus (Myrmecoleichus *errore*)  
*Berlese* '04 Arachn. 45 & '05  
Arachn. 5 721
- Myrmonyssus *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 45  
& '04 Arachn. 54 3 407
- Myrmopagis *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
- Myrmorchilus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
- Myrmoxenus *Ruzsky* '02 Ins. 186  
2 849
- Myrmozercon *Berlese* '02 Arachn. 60
- Myrozoella *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.  
24
- Myropteryx *Miller* '06 Mamm. 63
- Myrrhine *Berg* '05 Moll. 68 5 572
- Myrsilus *Thomas* '09 Mamm. 64
- Myrsinus *Gahan* '04 Ins. 188 4 836
- Myrteopsis *Sacco* '01 Moll. 99
- Mysidella *Sars* 1872 Crust.; Forh.  
Selsk. Christiania 1871 266
- Mysidetis *Holt & Tattersall* '06 Crust.  
43
- Mysidioptera *Waagen* '09 Moll. 88
- Mysolis *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336 4 515
- Mystalites *Attems* '10 Myr., Arachn. 52
- Mysticomenus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 138  
3 945
- Mystilus *Distant* '04 Ins. 327 4 515

# MYSTR.—NAMN.

- Mystrocnemis *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224
- Mystrophora *Klapálek* [1892] '03 Ins.  
352
- Mytilella *Leonardi* '05 Ins. 322
- Mytilicola *Steuer* '02 Crust. 67 2 424  
3 358
- Mytiloperna *Ihering* '03 Moll. 83
- Myxa *Hedley* '03 Moll. 76 3 292
- Myxicola *Quatrefages* 1865 Verm.;
- Myxoderma *Fisher* '05 Echin. 80  
5 350
- Myxodiscus *Prowazek* '02 Prot. 70
- Myxomonas *Brzezinski* '06 Prot. 36
- Myxoplasma *Kirk* '07 Prot. 41
- Myxoproteus *Doflein* 1898 Sporozoa;  
Zool. Jahrb. Anat. xi 287
- Myxosquamus *Theobald* '09 Ins. 365 &  
'10 Ins. 397
- Myzocephalus *Shipley & Hornell* '06  
Verm. 31
- Myzomimus *Stiles* Verm.;
- Myzomyia *Blanchard* '02 Ins. 255
- Myzophyllobothrium *Shipley & Hornell*  
'06 Verm. 31
- Myzorhynchella *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
- Myzorhynchus *Blanchard* '02 Ins. 255

- NABIDOMORPHA *Poppius* '10  
Ins. 424
- Naboandelus *Distant* '10 Ins. 422
- Nacebus *Distant* '10 Ins. 422
- Nadina *Uljanin* 1870 Turbellaria; Arb.  
Vers. Russ. Natforsch. 2, ii 5
- Nadius *Miller* '06 Mamm. 62
- Naduna *Schaus* '01 Ins. 220 1 984
- Naenaria *Cameron* '03 Ins. 237
- Nagara *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 45
- Nagelius *Lewis* '09 Ins. 227
- Naiadochelys *Hay* '08 Rept. 31
- Nakadaella *Ancey* '04 Moll. 81 5 572
- Nakta *Distant* '06 Ins. 414
- Nala *Zucher* '10 Ins. 451
- Nalanda *Théry* '04 Ins. 100 4 836
- Nalicora *Moore* '02 Crust. 52
- Nallachius *Narás* '09 Ins. 358
- Namamyia *Banks* '06 Ins. 370
- Namnetia *Cossmann* '05 Moll. 84

# NAMO.—NARC.

Namostygnus *Brown* '09 Ins. 220  
 Namsangia *Distant* '07 Ins. 395  
 Nanacarus *Oudemans* '03 Arachn. 45  
     **3** 407  
 Nanaga *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130 **2** 984  
 Nanichisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 319  
 Nannacara *Regan* '05 Pisces 39  
     **5** 115  
 Nannatherina *Regan* '06 Pisces 50  
 Nannenus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47  
 Nanniella *Reuter* '04 Ins. 327  
 Nannisolabis *Burr* '10 Ins. 451  
 Nannocoris *Reuter* 1893 Hem.; Acta  
     Soc. sci. Fenn. xix No. 6, 18  
 Nannocurculionites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
     271  
 Nannogomphus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432  
 Nannolytoceras *Buckman* '05 Moll. 57  
     **5** 472  
 Nannoodes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Nannoparce *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 262 **3** 721  
 Nannopompilus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 181  
 Nannoprionus *Aurioillius* '07 Ins. 257  
 Nannorchilus *Idalgway* '04 Aves;  
     **4** 243  
 Nannospalax *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 28  
     **3** 381  
 Nannotrichopteron *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
     370  
 Nannovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 157  
     **4** 836  
 Nanobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 256  
 Nanochromis *Pellegrin* '04 Pisces 35  
 Nanogonalos *Schulz* '06 Ins. 303  
 Nanometa *Simon* '08 Arachn. 34  
 Nanometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40  
 Nanomutilla *André* '01 Ins. 179  
 Nanophyllum *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.  
     444  
 Nanularia *Casey* '09 Ins. 238  
 Naomichelys *Hay* '08 Rept. 31  
 Napoca *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47  
 Naquetia *Jousseau* 1883 Moll.; Le  
     Naturaliste i 335  
 Narangodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
 Narayana *Distant* '06 Ins. 415  
 Narcegaster *Horváth* '04 Ins. 321  
     **4** 515

# NARD.—NEARCH.

Nardoana *Berg* '01 Rept. 22  
 Narecho *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 435  
 Naredopsis *Verrill* 1892 Nemertini;  
     Tr. Connecticut Ac. viii 398  
 Narina *Distant* '06 Ins. 399  
 Narsetes *Distant* '03 Ins. 336 **3** 539  
 Narthecoceros *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 366  
 Nascioides *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170  
     **3** 945  
 Nasigerio *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 45  
 Nasigona *Jacoby* '02 Ins. 167 **2** 984  
 Nasilio *Thomas & Schwann* '06 Mamm.  
     64  
 Nasinatalis *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 27  
 Nasonia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230 **4** 728  
 Nasonia *Girault & Sanders* '09 Ins. 298  
 Nasoprocilus *Zang* '05 Ins. 149  
     **5** 1245  
 Nassophasis *Waterhouse* 1879 Col.; Tr.  
     Ent. Soc. Lond. 17  
 Nastella *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170  
     **4** 836  
 Nastomma *Marshall* '08 Ins. 261  
 Nasusina *Pearsall* '08 Ins. 345  
 Natcolidia *Eliot* '10 Moll. 77  
 Natator *McCulloch* '08 Rept. 31  
 Nathacia *Scudder* 1890 Orth.;  
 Nathorstella *Keyser* '03 Moll. 83  
 Nathorstites *Böhm* '04 Moll. 60  
     **5** 572  
 Naticonema *Perner* '04 Moll. 82  
 Naubolus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47  
 Naudarensia *Distant* '03 Ins. 329  
     **3** 539  
 Nautilites *Prinz* '06 Moll. 101  
 Navarcostes *Schaus* '05 Ins. 250  
     **5** 1017  
 Navarrus *Distant* '01 Ins. 281 **1** 819  
 Nawaia *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 295  
 [Nea *Heller* '04 Ins. **4** 836]  
 Neachrostia *Hampson* '07 Ins. 316  
 Neada *Casey* '10 Ins. 216  
 Neanites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57  
     **5** 573  
 Neanthes *Kimberg* 1866 Verm.;  
 Neanthribus *Jordan* '06 Ins. 257  
 Neaporia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384  
 Nearchus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425

# NEARCT.—NEMAP.

*Nearctodesmus Silvestri* '10 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 52  
*Nearoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
*Neasarta Hampson* '08 Ins. 350  
*Neatypus Waite* '05 Pisces 40 6 47  
*Neaulacus Bradley* '08 Ins. 300  
*Neaveia Druce* '10 Ins. 323  
*Neaxestis Hampson* '02 Ins. 228  
 2 770  
*Neaxia Hampson* '01 Ins. 220 1 984  
*Neaxius Borradaile* '03 Crust. 35  
 3 358  
*Neazata Warren* '06 Ins. 351  
*Nebaliella Thiele* '04 Crust. 47  
*Nebriidia Simon* '02 Arachn. 47  
*Nebrioides Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
*Nebriola Daniel* '03 Ins. 138  
*Nebrioporus Régimbart* '06 Ins. 202  
*Nebula Bruand* 1846 Lep.; Mém. Soc.  
 Doubs ii 2, 134  
*Necho Jacobi* '10 Ins. 431  
*Necrobioides Gahan* '10 Ins. 236  
*Necronycteris Palmer* '03 Mamm. 28  
 3 381  
*Necropsocus Scudder* 1883 Neur.;  
*Necrotaulius Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 370  
*Nectarodiaeta Holmberg* '04 Ins. 204  
 4 728  
*Nectarosiphon Schouteden* '01 Ins. 291  
*Nectocarcinus Milne-Edwards* 1860  
 Crust.;  
*Nectosaurus Merriam* '05 Rept.;  
 5 180  
*Neculus Ameghino* '06 Aves 75  
*Nedymoserica Brenske* '01 Ins. 136  
*Neella Reuter* '09 Ins. 394  
*Neelysia Walsingham* '07 Ins. 346  
*Neëressa Hampson* '05 Ins. 250  
 5 1017  
*Negombo Dendy* '05 Spong. 14  
 5 285  
*Negus Jacobi* '10 Ins. 433  
*Neidalia Hampson* '01 Ins. 220  
 1 984  
*Neleucania Smith* '02 Ins. 228  
*Nelima Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33  
*Nelixosus Heller & Snodgrass* '03 Pisces  
 25  
*Nemapteryx Ogilby* '08 Pisces 47

# NEMAS.—NEOBAP.

*Nemaster Clark* '09 Echin. 51  
*Nematobranchion Calman* '05 Crust. 48  
 5 672  
*Nematocryptus Roman* '10 Ins. 292  
*Nematocystis Hesse* '10 Prot. 58  
*Nematodirus Ransom* '07 Verm. 34  
*Nematogobius Boulenger* '10 Pisces  
 32  
*Nematolinus Casey* '06 Ins. 206  
*Nematophylla Arrow* '06 Ins. 225  
*Nematopoda Sand* '01 Prot. 36  
*Nematoprora Gilbert* '05 Pisces;  
 5 115  
*Nematopus Berthold* 1827 Hem.; La-  
 treille Nat. Fam. Thierreichs  
 417  
*Nematosurus Daday* '10 Crust. 39  
*Nematrochus Perner* '04 Moll. 85  
*Nematurella Sandberger* 1875 Moll.;  
 Land- u. Sussw. Conch. 575  
*Nemertes Johnston* 1837 Nemertini;  
 Mag. Zool. Bot. i 529  
*Nemes (errore pro Memes q. v.)*  
*Nemestrinopsis Cockerell* '10 Ins. 403  
*Nemipistha Navás* '10 Ins. 390  
*Nemofusus Cossmann* '03 Moll. 69  
*Nemolestes Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44  
*Nemonus Desbrochers* '08 Ins. 261  
*Nemopterella Banks* '10 Ins. 390  
*Nemospiza Simon* '03 Arachn. 27  
 3 407  
*Nemota Casey* '10 Ins. 216  
*Nemotaulius Banks* '05 Ins. 326  
 7 352  
*Nemoxenus Faust* '04 Ins. 178 4 837  
*Nemozomia Reitter* 1876 Col.; Deutsch.  
 ent. Zeits. iv 37  
*Nenemeca Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 6 214  
*Nennius Kirby* '02 Ins. 212  
*Nenoteratus Brown* '09 Ins. 256  
*Neoadelium Carter* '08 Ins. 252  
*Neoahticomerus Hendel* '03 Ins. 319  
 6 391  
*Neotherina Castelnau* 1875 Pisces;  
 Fishes of Australia 31  
*Neotractus Borchmann* '09 Ins. 246  
*Neoavernus Distant* '09 Ins. 400  
*Neobapta Warren* '04 Ins. 281  
 4 652

**NEOBAR.—NEOCON.**

- Neobarrettia *Rehn* '01 Ins. 307  
**2** 548  
 Neoblissus *Bergroth* '03 Ins. 329  
**4** 515  
 Neobostra *Hampson* '06 Ins. 360  
 Neobournellum *Attems* '08 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 51  
 Neobuprestis *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170  
**3** 945  
 Neocalymnia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
 Neocalliphora *Brauer* '01 Ins. 271  
 Neocampylophlebia *Weele* '08 Ins. 363  
 Neocardiochiles *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299  
 Neocatara *Distant* '10 Ins. 431  
 Neocatolaccus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
 Neocelaeno *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37  
 Neocellia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360  
 Neocentropus *Martynow* '07 Ins. 351  
 Neoceratocheilus *Wesché* '10 Ins. 399  
 Neocerus *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282  
**3** 539  
 Neocharaetus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 308  
 Neocharis *Förster* '06 Ins. 432  
 Neochauiodes *Weele* '09 Ins. 358  
 Neochelogyne *Perkins* '05 Ins. 224  
**5** 1120  
 Neochesias *Prout* '10 Ins. 369  
 Neocheylus *Trägårdh* '06 Arachn. 47  
 Neochilobrachys *Hirst* '09 Arachn. 29  
 Neocholax *Pierce* '09 Ins. 276  
 Neochrostis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 228  
**2** 770  
 Neochyromera *Heller* '10 Ins. 248  
 Neocimbus *Bowie* '07 Ins. 250  
 Neocisba *Reitter* '01 Ins. 148 **3** 945  
 Neocistela *Borchmann* '09 Ins. 246  
 Neocladia *Perkins* '06 Ins. 305  
 Neocleptria *Hampson* '03 Ins. 280  
**3** 721  
 Neocles *Stål* 1875 Orth.;  
 Neoclinocentrus *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 301  
 Neoclypeus *Loriot* '01 Echin. 80  
 Neocomatella *Clark* '09 Echin. 51  
 Neocomia *Rougemont* '05 Ins. 261  
 Neocomites *Uhlig* '06 Moll. 101  
**5** 573  
 Neoconcha *Smith* '08; Nat. Antarct.  
 Exp. ii Gastropoda 6  
 Neoconocephalus *Karny* '07 Ins. 417

**NEOCOP.—NEOGE.**

- [Neocoptenyx (Neocoptengis); **4** 837]  
 Neocoraebus *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170  
**3** 945  
 Neocordyloporus *Carl* '05 Myr. 12  
 Neocorynura *Schrottky* '10 Ins. 269  
 Neocothurus *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 27  
**3** 381  
 Neocrasis *Warren* '01 Ins. 240 **1** 984  
 Neocrollius *Distant* '10 Ins. 419  
 Neocromna *Distant* '10 Ins. 431  
 Neoctodon *Thomas* '02 Mamm. 37  
**2** 1471  
 Neoculex *Dyar* '05 Ins. 291 **7** 362  
 Neocurtilla *Kirby* '06 Ins. 447  
 Neocuterebra *Grünberg* '06 Ins. 385  
 Neocyclus *Roeschke* '07 Ins. 211  
 Neocypris *Sars* '01 Crust. 53 **2** 424  
 Neocythus *Gilchrist* '07 Pisces 42  
 Neodactylota *Busck* '03 Ins. 302  
**3** 721  
 Neodaksha *Distant* '10 Ins. 431  
 Neodartus *Melichar* '03 Ins. 346  
**3** 539  
 Neodesmnodes *Warren* '05 Ins. 270  
**5** 1017  
 Neodesmosomus *Desbrochers* '06 Ins.  
 251  
 Neodeta *Warren* '06 Ins. 351  
 Neodezia *Warren* '04 Ins. 281 **4** 652  
 Neodictyophara *Distant* '10 Ins. 431  
 Neodine *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384  
 Neodirades *Warren* '04 Ins. 281  
**4** 652  
 Neodontopera *Warren* '06 Ins. 351  
 Neodryinus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 224  
**5** 1120  
 Neome *Gounelle* '09 Ins. 264  
 Neoeurus *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 309  
 Neofidonia *Warren* '04 Ins. 281  
**4** 652  
 Neofischeria *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384  
 Neofoxia *Viereck* '01 Ins. 179  
 Neogalea *Hampson* '06 Ins. 340  
 Neogastromyzon *Popta* '05 Pisces 47  
**5** 115  
 Neogene *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
 262 **3** 721  
 Neogenesis *Hampson* '07 Ins. 333  
 Neogeobysra *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 248

# NEOGL.—NEOME.

- Neoglessula *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 82  
 Neogonatopus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 224  
     **5** 1120  
 Neogyponyx *Schenkling* '06 Ins. 235  
 Neohaematopinus *Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 441  
 Neohalictoides *Viereck* '04 Ins. 204  
     **5** 1120  
 Neoheegeria *Schmutz* '10 Ins. 443  
 Neohermes *Banks* '08 Ins. 363  
 Neohindia *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 34  
 Neohipparion *Gidley* '03 Mamm. 39  
     **3** 381  
 Neohirasea *Rehn* '04 Ins. 356 **4** 463  
 Neoinoceramus *Ihering* '02 Moll. 84  
     **2** 344  
 Neojanacus *Suter* '07 Moll. 92  
 Neojulodis *Kerremans* '02 Ins. 134  
     **3** 945  
 Neolanguria *Gorham* 1887 Col.; Proc.  
     Zool. Soc. Lond. 361  
 Neolaphygma *Hampson* '09 Ins. 336  
 Neolasiptera *Felt* '08 Ins. 367  
 Neolebertia *Thor* '05 Arachn. 34  
     **5** 721  
 Neolecanium *Parrott* '01 Ins. 293  
 Neolelaps *Ashmead* '01 Ins. 195  
     **1** 1046  
 Neolepidostoma *Ulmer* '09 Ins. 356 &  
     '10 Ins. 387  
 Neoleptodesmus *Carl* '03 Myr. 17  
 Neoleptonema *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 351  
 Neoiethaeus *Distant* '09 Ins. 387  
 Neolimnophora *Schnabl* '02 Ins. 262  
     **2** 640  
 Neolita *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356  
 Neolucia *Waterhouse & Turner* '04 Ins.  
     250 **6** 320  
 Neomabra *Dognin* '05 Ins. 275  
     **5** 1017  
 Neomacleaya *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360  
 Neomazium *Distant* '10 Ins. 419  
 Neomegistus *Trägårdh* '06 Arachn. 47  
 Neomelambrotus *Weele* '08 Ins. 363  
 Neomelanocnion *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360  
 Neomelicharia *Schatzmayr* '09 Ins. 218  
 Neomermis *Linstow* '04 Verm. 53  
     **5** 400  
 Neomesostenus *Schmiedeknecht* '04 Ins.  
     221

# NEOMI.—NEOPHA.

- Neomicrodus *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299  
 Neomicrorbis *Rovereto* '03 Verm. 35  
 Neomicrorbis *Rovereto* '04 Verm. 34  
 Neomilichia *Hampson* '09 Ins. 336  
 Neomoncephora *Distant* '09 Ins. 400  
 Neomonodes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 336  
 Neomylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Neomystocis *Lea* '05 Ins. 176 **6** Ins.  
     255  
 Neomyzomyia *Theobald* '10 Ins. 398  
 Neonecremnus *Brèthes* '09 Ins. 298  
 Neoneumatherium *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
     50 **4** 324  
 Neoneumoria *Warren* '04 Ins. 281  
     **4** 652  
 Neonerita *Hampson* '01 Ins. 220  
     **1** 985  
 Neoneuromus *Weele* '09 Ins. 358  
 Neoniphades *Hartmann* '03 Ins. 189  
     **4** 837  
 Neonitis *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133  
     **1** 1142  
 Neopachygaster *Austen* '01 Ins. 262  
     **1** 865  
 Neopachyta *Bedel* '06 Ins. 262  
 Neopales *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 409  
 Neopallene *Dohrn* 1881 Pantop.;  
 Neopangasius *Popta* '04 Pisces 46 **4** 85  
 Neopangonia *Lutz* '09 Ins. 368  
 Neoparadisea *Oort* '06 Aves 103  
 Neoparasitus *Oudemans* '01 Arachn. 45  
     **1** 736  
 Neopareophora *Macgillivray* '08 Ins.  
     308  
 Neopecomyia *Theobald* '09 Ins. 366 &  
     '10 Ins. 398  
 Neopelagia *Kishinouye* '10 Coel. 20  
 Neopenaeopsis *Bouvier* '05 Crust. 46  
     **6** Crust. 42  
 Neoperipatus *Sedgwick* '08 Arachn. 52  
 Neoperla *Banks* '06 Ins. 429  
 Neoperla *Needham* '05 Ins. 330  
     **7** Ins. 403  
 Neophaedon *Jacobson* '01 Ins. 168  
 Neophaenis *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337  
 Neophanerotoma *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299  
 Neopharnus *Van Duzee* '10 Ins. 419  
 Neophasis *Stafford* '04 Verm.; **4** 168  
 Neophasma *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444

# NEOPHO.—NEOSCA.

- Neophonus *Fauvel* '05 Ins. 140  
**6** Ins. 211  
 Neophotopsis *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 226  
 Neophylax *Bedel* '06 Ins. 239  
 Neophyto *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384  
 Neopistria *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337  
 Neopithecus *Abel* '03 Mamm. 26  
**3** 381  
 Neoplanorbis *Pilsbry* '06 Moll. 82  
 Neoplema *Warren* '04 Ins. 281  
**4** 652  
 Neopleustes *Stebbing* '06 Crust. 48  
 Neopocadius *Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 218  
 Neopodocinum *Oudemans* '02 Arachn.  
 60 **2** 484 & **4** 409  
 Neopogon *Bezzi* '10 Ins. 402  
 Neopolita *Warren* '04 Ins. 281  
**4** 652  
 Neopollenia *Brauer* '01 Ins. 271  
 [Neopolyarthron *Semenov* '04 Ins.  
**4** 837]  
 Neopolycesta *Kerremans* '06 Ins. 228  
 Neoponera *Emery* '01 Ins. 184  
 Neopontella *Scott* '09 Crust. 49  
 Neopsaltoda *Distant* '10 Ins. 429  
 Neopseustis *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 352  
 Neopsilorhinus *Bovie* '07 Ins. 250  
 Neopsylla *Wagner* '03 Ins. 322  
**3** 436  
 Neopterostichus *Tschüschérine* '02 Ins.  
 111  
 Neoptosima *Théry* '05 Ins. 157 **7** 233  
 Neopupina *Kobelt* '02 Moll. 75  
 Neopus *Smith* '10 Ins. 309  
 Neorgyia *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 327  
 Neorhancus *Cambridge* '05 Arachn. 26  
**5** 721  
 Neorhogas *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 301  
 Neorhynchocephalus *Lichtwardt* '09  
 Ins. 371 & '10 Ins. 403  
 Neorhyssa *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197  
 Neorileya *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
**4** 728  
 Neorthophebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 373  
 Neoryctes *Arrow* '08 Ins. 241  
 Neosalurnis *Distant* '10 Ins. 431  
 Neosaprinus *Bickhardt* '10 Ins. 221  
 Neoscalpellum *Pilsbry* '07 Crust. 88

# NEOSCE.—NEOTRIC.

- Neoscelis *Hampson* '03 Ins. 288  
**3** 721  
 Neoschwagerina *Yabe* '06 Prot. 38  
 Neosconella *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 29  
**4** 409  
 Neosebus *Senna* '02 Ins. 159 **5** 1245  
 Neoseius *Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 45  
 Neoseps *Stejneger* '10 Rept. 28  
 Neoseverinia *Ulmer* '08 Ins. 361  
 Neositta *Hellmayr* '01 Aves 69  
 Neoslossonia *Van Duzee* '09 Ins. 402  
 Neosparassus *Hogg* '03 Arachn. 32  
**3** 407  
 Neosphaerula *Appelbeck* '10 Ins. 262  
 Neosphenorhina *Distant* '09 Ins. 400  
 Neospiza *Salvadori* '03 Aves 69  
**6** Aves 102  
 Neospongodes *Kükenthal* '03 Cœl. 28  
**3** 118  
 Neostathes *Templeton* 1838 Crust.;  
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 119  
 Neostega *Warren* '03 Ins. 288 **3** 721  
 Neostege *Hampson* '10 Ins. 374  
 Neostenotus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403  
**5** 835  
 Neostephanus *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 300  
**5** 1120  
 Neosternolophus *Zaitzev* '09 Ins. 220  
 Neostethopheles *James* '10 Ins. 398  
 Neostollia *Distant* '10 Ins. 419  
 Neostomias *Gilchrist* '07 Pisces 52  
 Neostroma *Tornquist* '01 Cœl. 14  
 Neostrotia *Hampson* '09 Ins. 336  
 Neosyagrius *Lea* '04 Ins. 178 **4** 837  
 Neotanypeza *Hendel* '03 Ins. 319  
**6** Ins. 391  
 Neotaxia *Dognin* '04 Ins. 281 **4** 653  
 Neotenerus *Schenkling* '06 Ins. 235  
 Neotetracus *Trouessart* '09 Mamm. 60  
 Neothela *Turner* '10 Ins. 369  
 Neothrips *Hood* '08 Ins. 413  
 Neothrombium *Oudemans* '10 Arachn.  
 40  
 Neotomostethus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins.  
 308  
 Neotragocerus *Matthew & Cook* '09  
 Mamm. 69  
 Neotrichia *Morton* '05 Ins. 326  
**5** 789



# NEOTRIO.—NERIS.

- Neotrioza *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 320  
 Neotropicalias *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 400  
 Neotropiconythus *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 390  
 Neottiglossa *Kirby* 1837, Hem.; Fauna Bor. Amer. iv 276  
 Neotylana *Distant* '09 Ins. 398  
 Neovulpavus *Wortman* '01 Mamm. 29 1 1479  
 Neoxabea *Kirby* '06 Ins. 447  
 Neozeleboria *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 278  
 Neozimiris *Simon* '03 Arachn. 32  
 Neozuga *Warren* '06 Ins. 351  
 Nepal *Navás* '09 Ins. 358  
 Nephacodus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
 Nephantis *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 282 5 1017  
 Nephelia *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388  
 Nepheliospongia *Clarke* '01 Spong. 30 2 119  
 Nephelistis *Hampson* '05 Ins. 259 5 1017  
 Nephelopteryx *Klapálek* '03 Ins. 358  
 Nephopteryx *Klapálek* '02 Ins. 298 2 548  
 Nephotettix *Matsumura* '02 Ins. 287 2 594  
 Nephrocephalus *Odhner* '02 Verm. 59 2 199  
 Nephrochirus *Simon* '10 Arachn. 25  
 Nephrocoria *Stichel* '04 Ins. 246  
 Nephrodinium *Meunier* '10 Prot. 68  
 Nephroselmis *Stein* 1878, Flag.; Organ. Infus. iii Abth. 1 H. p. x  
 Nephrostomum *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33  
 Nephthygorgia *Kükenthal* '10 Coel. 22  
 Nephus *Mulsant* 1846, Col.; Col. France Sécuripalp. 237  
 Nepioblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Nepticulomima *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427  
 Nereidania *Strand* '10 Ins. 369  
 Nereis *Warren* '08 Ins. 345  
 Nerenia *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 341 5 789  
 Nericonia *Pascoe* 1869 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 657  
 Nerineopsis *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 87  
 Nerissella *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 194 4 837

# NERIT.—NESOCYM.

- Neritodonta *Brusina* 1884 Moll.; Jahrb. deutsch. malak. Ges. xi 72  
 Nerthus *Distant* '09 Ins. 387  
 Nertocholus *Heller* '06 Ins. 251  
 Nervicompressa *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 261 4 653  
 Nesagneus *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 394  
 Nesaphrestes *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 393  
 Nesapterus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 232  
 Nesebra *Schaus* '05 Ins. 250 5 1017  
 Neseis *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 420  
 Nesidiocheilus *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 2 594  
 Nesidiocoris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 2 594  
 Nesidiolestes *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 274 2 594  
 Nesidiorchestes *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 2 594  
 Nesiergus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 21  
 Nesiomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 2 594  
 Nesiopie *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 409  
 Nesiophaedusa *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 68 5 573  
 Nesiotinus *Kellogg* '03 Ins. 357 3 436  
 Nesiotoniscus *Racovitza* '08 Crust. 45  
 Nesipola *Warren* '09 Ins. 343  
 Nesis *Conrad* 1871 Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi 194  
 Nesita *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 400  
 Nesobates *Sharpe* '02 Aves 58 2 1355  
 Nesobius *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 394  
 Nesocharis *Alexander* '03 Aves 68 3 278  
 Nesocharis *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388  
 Nesochlamys *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388  
 Nesochlide *Perkins* '01 Ins. 240 1 985  
 Nesochrysa *Navás* '10 Ins. 390  
 Nesocidium *Sharp* '03 Ins. 138 3 945  
 Nesocore *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388  
 Nesocrypha *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 399  
 Nesocryptias *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 395  
 Nesocymus *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 380

## NESOCYP.—NESOPH.

- Nesocypsela Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 396  
*Nesocysta Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 396  
*Nesodaphne Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 399  
*Nesodiprion Rohwer* '10 Ins. 309  
*Nesodiranchis Perkins* '10 Ins. 307  
*Nesodromus Bergroth* '05 Ins. 305  
     **5** 835  
*Nesodryas Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 402  
*Nesodynerus Perkins* '01 Ins. 177  
     **1** 1046  
*Nesogaster Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305  
     **2** 548  
*Nesogastrella Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305  
     **2** 548  
*Nesogrammus Evermann & Seale* '07  
     Pisces 42  
*Nesohalictus Crawford* '10 Ins. 269  
*Nesohippus Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49  
     **4** 324  
*Nesoleon Banks* '09 Ins. 358  
*Nesoligota Sharp* '08 Ins. 223  
*Nesolinoceras Ashmead* '06 Ins. 295  
*Nesolycaena Waterhouse & Turner* '04  
     Ins. 250 **6** Ins. 320  
*Nesolymnaeum Sharp* '03 Ins. 138  
     **3** 946  
*Nesolynx Ashmead* '05 Ins. 220  
     **5** 1121  
*Nesomachetes Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 397  
*Nesomantis Boulenger* '09 Rept. 33  
*Nesomartis Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 380  
*Nesomedon Sharp* '08 Ins. 223  
*Nesomesochorus Ashmead* '05 Ins. 212  
     **5** 1121  
*Nesomicrops Sharp* '03 Ins. 138  
     **3** 946  
*Nesomyia Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
     **4** 728  
*Nesomyrmex Wheeler* '10 Ins. 286  
*Nesoneura Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388  
*Nesoniphias Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388  
*Nesopeplus Sharp* '08 Ins. 232  
*Nesopetinus Sharp* '08 Ins. 232  
*Nesophasma Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388  
*Nesophila Warren* '05 Ins. 270  
     **5** 1018  
*Nesophlox Ridgway* '10 Aves 110  
*Nesophrosyne Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 395  
*Nesophryne Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 395

## NESOPI.—NEUROSPORA.

- Nesopimpla Ashmead* '06 Ins. 295  
*Nesopleias Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 431  
*Nesopompe Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388  
*Nesoptychias Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 255  
*Nesoreias Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 435  
*Nesorestias Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 402  
*Nesoryzomys Thomas* '05 Mamm. 39  
     **7** Mamm. 65  
*Nesoselandria Rohwer* '10 Ins. 309  
*Nesosteles Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422  
*Nesostes Casey* '08 Ins. 252  
*Nesostethus Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 395  
*Nesosydne Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388  
*Nesosylphas Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 399  
*Nesotaxonus Rohwer* '10 Ins. 309  
*Nesotettix Holdhaus* '09 Ins. 425  
*Nesothoe Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 402  
*Nesothrips Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 401  
*Nesotomostethus Rohwer* '10 Ins. 309  
*Nesotyphlias Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 381  
*Netrix Herrick-Schaeffer* 1856, Lep.;  
     Samml. aussereurop. Schmett.  
     i 27  
*Netrobalane Mabilie* '03 Ins. 259  
     **3** 722  
*Netrocera Jordan* '07 Ins. 309  
*Netrocerocora Bartel* '02 Ins. 228  
     **3** 722  
*Nettastomops Steindachner* '06 Pisces  
     52  
*Netuschilia Reitter* '05 Ins. 167  
     **4** 837  
*Neumannella Trouessart* '07 Arachn.  
     46  
*Neumanniella Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 40  
     **3** 189  
*Neumichtis Hampson* '06 Ins. 340  
*Neurankylus Lambe* '02 Rept. 25  
*Neurepyris Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224  
*Neuroanomala Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
     327  
*Neurocompsus Enderlein* '10 Ins. 394  
*Neurogalesus Kieffer* '07 Ins. 287  
*Neurogenia Roman* '10 Ins. 293  
*Neurois Hampson* '03 Ins. 280 **3** 722  
*Neuropria Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304 **5** 1121  
*Neuroserica Brenske* '01 Ins. 136  
*Neurospora Shuckard* 1836 Hym.; Tr.  
     Ent. Soc. Lond. i 212

# NEUROSPORI.—NIN.

- Neurosporidium *Ridewood & Funtham* '07 Prot. 52  
 Neuroteleia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304  
 Neurypexina *Bethune-Baker* '10 Ins. 323  
 Nevadia *Walcott* '10 Arachn. 6  
 Nevillina *Sidebottom* '05 Prot. 59  
 5 272  
 Newnesia *Smith* '02 Moll. 69 2 344  
 Newnhamia *King* 1855 Crust.;  
 Newsteadia *Green* '02 Ins. 291  
 Newsteadina *Theobald* '09 Ins. 366  
 Nexilosus *Heller & Snodgrass* '03  
 Pisces 3 93  
 Nezumia *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 40  
 4 85  
 Niambia *Budde-Lund* '04 Crust.  
 4 366  
 Niastama *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403 5 835  
 Nicholsonsonia *Bogatirew* '04 Cœl. 30  
 Nicholsonsonia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 262 3 722  
 Nichomachus *Distant* '04 Ins. 327  
 4 515  
 Nicklesia *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 3 292  
 Nicostratus *Distant* '04 Ins. 327  
 4 515  
 Niculda *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 415  
 Nidaliopsis *Kükenthal* '06 Cœl. 21  
 Nieszzkowskia *Schmidt* 1881, Crust.;  
 Mém. Ac. St. Pétersb. xxx No. 1,  
 180  
 Nigrasilus *Hine* '08 Ins. 375  
 Nigritina *Haeckel* 1897 Hydrozoa;  
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 73  
 Nigronia *Banks* '08 Ins. 363  
 Nilakantha *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 35  
 1 736  
 Nilalohita *Distant* '06 Ins. 415  
 Nilaparvata *Distant* '06 Ins. 415  
 Nilautama *Distant* '07 Ins. 391  
 Nilomantis *Werner* '07 Ins. 414  
 Nilotonia *Thor* '05 Arachn. 34 5 721  
 Nimba *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 14  
 Nimbella *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry.  
 14  
 Nina *Grebnicki* 1873 Prot.;  
 Nina *Navás* '10 Ins. 390  
 Ninnia *Westerlund* '03 Moll. 78

# NIO.—NOD.

- Niobe *Angelin* 1852 Crust.; Palaeont.  
 Scand. 13  
 Niphadodite *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388  
 Niphargoides *Sars* 1894, Crust.; Bull.  
 Ac. St. Pétersb. (5) i 371  
 Niphas *Enderlein* '08 Ins. 363  
 Niphoparmena *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 188  
 4 837  
 Niponiella *Klapálek* '09 Ins. 410  
 Nipponaphis *Pergande* '06 Ins. 424  
 Nipponites *Yabe* '04 Moll. 60  
 4 302  
 Niptinus *Fall* '05 Ins. 163 7 Ins.  
 239  
 Niptomezium *Pic* '02 Ins. 146 3 946  
 Niremberge *Navás* '09 Ins. 358  
 Nirinoides *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 207 3 946  
 Nirmula *Moore* '06 Ins. 314  
 Nirva *Bergh* '05 Moll. 69 5 573  
 Nisia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 3 540  
 Nisibia *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 170  
 3 946  
 Nisituvris *Dall & Bartsch* '06 Moll.  
 67  
 Nisopsis *Matheron* '02 Moll. 67  
 Nisus *Moeching* 1758 Aves; Geslacht.  
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 7  
 Nisusia *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8 5 454  
 Nithecius *Hörváth* 1890 Hem.; Rev.  
 d'Ent. ix 187  
 Noaditherium *Ameghino* '07 Mamm.  
 71  
 Noanda *Reitter* '03 Ins. 162 3 946  
 Nocha *Smith* '06 Ins. 340  
 Noctioius *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 251  
 Noculacia *Mayer* '03 Crust. 43  
 3 358  
 Nodocyclina *Heim* '08 Prot. 47  
 Nodorodesmus *Attens* '09 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 53  
 Nodostella *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 274  
 Nodostonopa *Jacoby* '01 Ins. 168  
 3 946  
 Nodularia *Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr.;  
 Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 267  
 Nodularidia *Cockerell* '01 Moll. 99  
 Nodulina *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 6 Ins.  
 214

# NOE.—NOTELA

*Noeza Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 27  
*Nolaphana Grote* 1873 Lep.; Bull. Buffalo Soc. i 169  
*Nolasodes Hampson* '10 Ins. 357  
*Nomadula Cockerell* '03 Ins. 219  
     **3** 811  
*Nomenia Pearsall* '05 Ins. 270  
*Nomimonyx Faust* '04 Ins. 178  
*Nomicolletes Brèthes* '09 Ins. 282  
*Nongoma Péringuey* '02 Ins. 132  
     **2** 985  
*Nonia Hampson* '01 Ins. 247   **1** 985  
*Nopia Navás* '10 Ins. 390  
*Nordenskiöldia Koenike* '07 Arachn. 43  
*Nordenskiöldiella Haglund* 1899 Hem.;  
*Nordinannia Tutt* '07 Ins. 300  
*Norellisoma Hendel* '10 Ins. 413  
*Normanion Bonnier* 1893 Crust.; Bull. sci. France Belg. xxiv 167  
*Noronha Kirkpatrick* '09 Por. 7  
*Norosus Mulsant & Rey* 1869 Col.;  
*Norsiana Distant* '08 Ins. 406  
*Nortonella Rohwer* '08 Ins. 308  
*Noserinus Casey* '07 Ins. 241  
*Noserodes Casey* '07 Ins. 241  
*Nosorhinus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 156  
     **3** 946  
*Nosotetocus Scudder* '01 Ins. 111  
*Nossibeia Strand* '07 Arachn. 30  
*Nossis Bergh* '02 Moll. 68   **2** 344  
*Nosybus Navás* '10 Ins. 390  
*Notacanthus Bloch* 1787 iii 1788 Pisces;  
     Abh. Böhm. Ges. 278  
*Notaeolidea Elliot* '05 Moll. 69  
     **5** 573  
*Notaeolidia Elliot* '06 Moll. 76  
*Notamphicyon Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50   **4** 324  
*Notamynus Roth* '03 Mamm. 40  
*Notanisomorpha Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
     **4** 728  
*Notarthrinus Chapman* '08 Ins. 319  
*Notasaphus Gregory* '03 Crust. 64  
*Notatanais Richardson* '06 Crust. 44  
*Notechinus Doederlein* '05 Echin. 71  
*Notela Schaus* '01 Ins. 221

# NOTELO.—NOTOH.

*Notelops Woodward* '01 Pisces 32  
     **1** 1233  
*Notesthes Ogilby* '03 Pisces 23  
*Nothaima Cameron* '02 Ins. 191  
     **2** 850  
*Nothamusium Hind* '04 Moll. 90  
     **4** 302  
*Nothancyla Navás* '10 Ins. 390  
*Nothanomalon Szépliyeti* '05 Ins. 212  
     **5** 1121  
*Nothloba Warren* '08 Ins. 345  
*Nothoblatta Bolívar* '05 Ins. 336  
*Nothodaptus Maindron* '06 Ins. 199  
*Nothomyrmica Wheeler* '10 Ins. 286  
*Nothopsysche Banks* '05 Ins. 326  
     **7** 352  
*Nothopteryx Prout* '09 Ins. 343  
*Nothoterpna Warren* '09 Ins. 343  
*Nothypsa Warren* '09 Ins. 343  
*Notiochara Casey* '06 Ins. 206  
*Notiocichla Oberholser* '05 Aves 71  
     **5** 347  
*Notiomyia Banks* '06 Ins. 370  
*Notiomystis Richmond* '08 Aves 141  
*Notionella Banks* '05 Arachn.;  
     **5** 722  
*Notiopimpla Vachal* '08 Ins. 295  
*Notiopsysche Banks* '06 Ins. 370  
*Notiospiza Oberholser* '05 Aves 85  
*Notobdella Benham* '09 Verm. 56  
*Notobiella Banks* '09 Ins. 358  
*Notobothrium Linstow* '07 Verm. 30  
     **5** 380  
*Notocephalius Jacobi* '09 Ins. 402  
*Notoceresium Blackburn* '01 Ins. 161  
     **1** 1142  
*Notochampsia Broom* '04 Rept. 29  
     **4** 137  
*Notochilaster Breddin* '07 Ins. 379  
*Notocidarid Mortensen* '09 Echin. 38  
*Notocryptorhynchus Lea* '03 Ins. 189  
     **3** 946  
*Notocymatodera Schenkling* '07 Ins. 237  
*Notodelphidiidia Stebbing* '10 Crust. 43  
*Notoglanidium Günther* '03 Pisces 33  
     **3** 93  
*Notolyrax Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37

# NOTOK.—NUMMULI.

- Notokistus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
 Notolepis *Dollo* '08 Pisces 46  
 Notolepium *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444  
 Notolinopsis *Casey* '06 Ins. 206  
 Notolinus *Casey* '06 Ins. 206  
 Notolobus *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394  
 Notomideopsis *Wolcott* '05 Arachn. 34;  
     **5** 722  
 Notonaulax *Becker* '03 Ins. 319  
     **3** 583  
 Notonectites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405  
 Notopais *Hodgson* '10 Crust. 33  
 Notopeplus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 232  
 Notoperla *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 410  
 Notophus *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 251  
 Notoplana *Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 45  
     **3** 156  
 Notopleura *Krauss* '02 Ins. 311  
 Notoplusia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 221  
     **1** 985  
 Notoproctus *Arwidsson* '07 Verm. 44  
 Notoprotogonia *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
     49 **4** 832  
 Notoptya *Warren* '06 Ins. 352  
 Notopygus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Échin. 58  
 Notorhinus *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40  
 Notoscarta *Breddin* '02 Ins. 285  
     **3** 540  
 Nototragus *Thomas & Schwann* '06  
     Mamm. 76  
 Nototricha *Coquillett* '06 Ins. 378  
 Notoxantha *Hampson* '10 Ins. 337  
 Notoxenus *Hodgson* '10 Crust. 33  
 Notoxoides *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 243  
 Notoxopria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304  
 Noverota *Casey* '10 Ins. 216  
 Novofoudrasia *Jacobson* '01 Ins. 168  
 Nowakia *Gürrich* '01 Moll. 82  
  
 Nuchenceros *Gemmill & Leiper* '07  
     Verm. 26  
 Nuciera *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 452  
 Nucleopyrina *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
     Classif. méth. Échin. 53  
 Nudiclava *Lloyd* '07 Col. 19  
 Numata *Busck* '06 Ins. 366  
 Nummulina *Kobelt* 1871 Moll.; Cat.  
     europ. Binnenconch. 12

# NUMMULO.—NYSSI.

- Nummulosaurus *Fritsch* '01 Rept. 35  
 Nummulostegina *Schubert* '07 Prot. 45  
 Nuncia *Loman* '02 Arachn. 55 **2** 484  
 Nursea *Cameron* '02 Ins. 182 **2** 850  
 Nurunderia *Distant* '09 Ins. 398  
 Nuttallia *França* '10 Prot. 61  
  
 Nyanja *Distant* '08 Ins. 404  
 Nyctagreuus *Nelson* '01 Aves 57  
     **1** 1381  
 Nyctelioma *Casey* '08 Ins. 252  
 Nyctella *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403 **5** 835  
 Nyctemorphia *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 118  
 Nycterephes *Turner* '06 Ins. 352  
 Nyctereutica *Turner* '04 Ins. 289  
 Nycteridocoptes *Oudemans* '01 Arachn.  
     46  
 Nycteridopsylla *Oudemans* '06 Ins. 393  
     & '07 Ins. 376  
 Nycterimorpha *Lichtwardt* '09 Ins. 371  
 Nycterimya *Lichtwardt* '09 Ins. 371  
 Nycterorhinus *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 179  
 Nyctibates *Boulenger* '04 Rept. 36  
     **4** 137  
 Nycticorax *Moehring* 1758, Aves;  
     Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.  
     Vosmaer 8  
 Nyctidea *Reuter* '04 Ins. 327 **4** 515  
 Nyctinomops *Miller* '02 Mamm. 30  
     **2** 1471  
 Nyctiphantus *Semenow* '02 Ins. 167  
     **2** 985  
 Nyctodactylus *Marsh* 1881 Rept.;  
     Amer. J. Sci. (3) xxi 343  
 Nyctycia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 340  
 Nylanderia *Emery* '06 Ins. 290  
 Nymannus *Distant* '04 Ins. 328  
     **5** 515  
 Nymboelum *Thomson* 1864 Col.; Syst.  
     Ceram. 331  
 Nymphaeoblastus *Von Peetz* '10 Echin.  
     51  
 Nymphopsocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356  
     **3** 479  
 Nysina *Gahan* '06 Ins. 262  
 Nyssa *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.  
     Araign. 212  
 Nyssicus *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
     Soc. Lond. v 17

# NYSSO.—OCHI.

Nyssomyzomyia *James* '10 Ins. 398  
 Nyssorhynchus *Blanchard* '02 Ins. 255  
 Nystia *Tournouer* 1869 Moll.; J. Conchyl. xvii 91

**O**ARIUS *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 251  
 5 1246

Obedas *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 431  
 Obeletta *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa ;  
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 172  
 Obelissa *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa ;  
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 172  
 Obelomma *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa ;  
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 172  
 Obelopteryx *Warren* '06 Ins. 352  
 Obelostreptus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
 53  
 Obelura *Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
 Obelura *Warren* '08 Ins. 350  
 Oberthurella *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 244  
 Obesiella *Ridewood* '03 Crust. 52  
 3 358  
 Obisiphaga *Morley* '07 Ins. 279  
 Obliquipecten *Hind* '03 Moll. 83  
 3 293  
 Obolodiplosis *Felt* '08 Ins. 367  
 Ocalaria *Schaus* '06 Ins. 340  
 Occamus *Distant* '09 Ins. 390  
 Occia *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 237  
 Occisor *Hutton* '01 Ins. 271 1 865  
 Oceanapia *Norman* 1869 Spong.; Rep.  
 Brit. Ass. 1868, 334  
 Oceanides *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 421  
 Oceanomyzon *Fowler* '08 Pisces 51  
 Oceanops *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 48  
 Ocellata *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
 Ocellataria *Weber* '07 Ins. 402  
 Ocellites *Lamarck* 1801 Hexactinellida ;  
 Syst. Anim. sans Vertèbres 402  
 Ochetocephalus *Linstow* '07 Verm. 34  
 Ochetosoma *Braun* '01 Verm. 52  
 1 497  
 Ochetus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 57  
 Ochisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315  
 4 515

# OCHL.—OCTOMI.

Ochleroptera *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 212  
 4 728  
 Ochlesia *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 37  
 Ochmastis *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 358  
 Ochrocalama *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357  
 Ochrodermella *Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 103  
 Ochrodota *Hampson* '01 Ins. 221  
 1 986  
 Ochrolaimus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167  
 4 837  
 Ochrophlegma *Bolivar* '04 Ins. 361  
 Ochrorrhaca *Breddin* '04 Ins. 318  
 4 515  
 Ochrota *Hopffer* 1857 Lep.; Monatsb.  
 Preuss. Ak. Wissensch. 427  
 Ochrotettix *Bruner* '04 Ins. 361  
 4 464  
 Ochthophora *Turner* '02 Ins. 228  
 2 771  
 Ocinaropsis *Aurivillius* '05 Ins. 250  
 5 1018  
 Ocinebrellus *Jousseaume* 1883 Moll.;  
 Le Naturaliste i 335  
 Ocinebrina *Jousseaume* 1883 Moll.; Le  
 Naturaliste i 335  
 Oclasma *Melichar* '05 Ins. 318  
 5 835  
 Ocnerrites *Oppenheim* 1885 Lep.;  
 Ocnobius *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444  
 Ocnophila *Brunner* '07 Ins. 413  
 Ocnotelus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47  
 Ocosia *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 31  
 4 86  
 Octalacorys *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1373  
 Ochthophora (*recte* Ochthophora *q. v.*)  
 Octochila *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa ;  
 Bull. Sci. Acad. St. Pétersb. i  
 186  
 Octocryptus *Candèze* 1892 Col.; Ann.  
 Soc. ent. Belge xxxvi 486  
 Octocynodon *Fowler* '04 Pisces; 4 86  
 Octodendridium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 279  
 Octodendronium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 281  
 Octodesmus *Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
 Octodontomys *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 35  
 3 382  
 Octomitus *Prowazek* '04 Prot. 57

## OCTOMM.—ODONTOC.

- Octomma *Willem* '02 Ins. 303  
 Octomyodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 51  
     **4** 324  
 Octophormis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1243  
 Octoplocamus *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa;  
     Bull. Ac. Sci. St. Pétersb. i 187  
 Octopylissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 650  
 Octopylura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 651  
 Octosmicra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
     **4** 728  
 Oculeomyia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360  
 Ocyala *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.  
     Araign. 381  
 Ocyglossa *Giard* '04 Prot. 57  
 Ocynectes *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces  
     29 **4** 86  
 Ocyplanus *De Vis* '05 Aves 47  
 Ocyttetix *Hancock* '07 Ins. 421  
  
 Oda *Chaster* '01 Moll. 93.  
 Oda *Ris* '09 Ins. 414  
 Odonptera *Latreille* 1829 Lep.; Cuvier  
     Règne Anim., n. éd. v 409  
 Odontaculus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304  
 Odontagrypon *Cameron* '06 Ins. 295  
 Odontalona *Birge* '10 Crust. 40  
 Odontanthia *Obst* '01 Ins. 118  
 Odontaphodius *Schmidt* '07 Ins. 226  
 Odontaulacus *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 241  
 Odontelia *Hampson* '05 Ins. 261  
     **5** 1018  
 Odonterpeton *Moodie* '09 Rept. 34  
 Odontesthes *Evermann & Kendall* '06  
     Pisces 50  
 Odontestra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 261  
     **5** 1018  
 Odonteucoila *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244  
     **3** 811 & **4** 728  
 Odontobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 257  
 Odontobunus *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33  
 Odontochelus *Semenov* '07 Ins. 228  
 Odontochlora *Schrottky* '09 Ins. 232  
 Odontocholus *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 251  
 Odontoconus *Fritze* '08 Ins. 429  
 Odontocoryphus *Karny* '07 Ins. 417  
 Odontocryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 237  
     **3** 811

## ODONTOD.—ODO

- Odontodiploisis *Felt* '08 Ins. 368  
 Odontofoenus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 298  
 Odontofusus *Whitfield* 1892 Gastrop.  
     Monogr. U.S. Geol. Surv. xviii  
     65  
 Odontogaster *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 301  
 Odontoglyphis *Fowler* '04 Pisces;  
     **4** 86  
 Odontogonius *Bergroth* '04 Ins. 323  
     **4** 515  
 Odontojoppa *Cameron* '03 Ins. 237  
     **4** 728  
 Odontomantis *Saussure* 1871 Orth.;  
     Mém. Soc. Genève xxi 32  
 Odontomyrmex *André* '05 Ins. 205  
     **6** Ins. 291  
 Odontomysops *Ameghino* '03 Mamm. 36  
     **4** 324  
 Odontonycteris *Jentink* '02 Mamm. 29  
     **2** 1471  
 Odontopacha *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 326  
 Odontopaschia *Hampson* '03 Ins. 294  
     **3** 722  
 Odontoperna *Frech* '03 Moll. 83  
 Odontophotopsis *Viereck* '02 Ins. 182  
     **3** 811  
 Odontophyllum *Simpson* '02 Cœl.;  
     **2** 152  
 Odontopria *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 308  
 Odontopsalis *Burr* '04 Ins. 353 **4** 464  
 Odontopsilus *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 301  
 Odontopsyllus *Baker* '05 Ins. 301  
     **5** 751  
 Odontoscelio *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 308  
 Odontosema *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 303  
 Odontosida *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 262 **3** 722  
 Odontosphæroptyx *Cameron* '10 Ins.  
     297  
 Odontospiza *Oberholser* '05 Aves;  
     **5** 347  
 Odontotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446  
 Odontothynnus *Cameron* '04 Ins. 212  
     **4** 728  
 Odontotrochus *Moseley* 1881 Scyphozoa;  
     Challenger ii Madrep. tab. ii  
 Odontotrupes *Boucomont* '04 Ins. 151  
     **6** Ins. 224  
 Odontoxiphidium *Morse* '01 Ins. 307  
 Odostomiopsis *Thiele* '03 Moll. 65  
     **3** 293

# ODY.—OES.

- Odyneropsis *Schrottky* '03 Ins. 219
- Oecetinella *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 351
- Oecetodes *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 351
- Oecomys *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 72
- Oecophyllembius *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 358
- Oedalechilus *Fowler* '04 Pisces 41  
5 115
- Oedalometopon *Rehn* '05 Ins. 341  
5 789
- Oedaloneura *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252  
4 653
- Oedania *Buckman* '04 Moll. 61  
4 303
- Oedebasis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 228  
2 771
- Oedecnemidius *Daniel* '03 Ins. 189
- Oedemagenus *Berthold* 1827 Dipt.;  
Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreichs  
507
- Oedemapeza *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385
- Oedemasoma *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384
- Oedematicus *Beddard* 1897;
- Oedemerus *Brunner* '08 Ins. 432
- Oedemothrips *Bagnall* '10 Ins. 443
- Oedenops *Becker* '03 Ins. 320 3 583
- Oederastris *Hampson* '02 Ins. 228  
2 771
- Oederemia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337
- Oedicentra *Warren* '02 Ins. 238  
2 771
- Oedichiranus *Reitter* '06 Ins. 207
- Oedicodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357
- Oediplexia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337
- Oedomia *Dognin* '06 Ins. 352
- Oemida *Gahan* '04 Ins. 188 4 838
- Oemodana *Gahan* '04 Ins. 188 4 838
- Oemopteryx *Klapálek* '02 Ins.; 2 548
- Oemospila *Gahan* '06 Ins. 262
- Oenides *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 4 653
- Oenochrodes *Lower* '07 Ins. 346
- Oenomys *Thomas* '04 Mamm. 40  
4 324
- Oenoptera *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357
- Oenusa *Stål* 1874 Hem.;
- Oeophronistes *Blackburn* '02 Ins. 116  
2 986
- Oestophora *Hesse* '07 Moll. 134
- Oestrophora *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444

# OET.—OLIGOB.

- Oethopetina *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 410
- Offneria *Paquier* '05 Moll. 83
- Ogasawarana *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
- Ogdenia *Peckham* '09 Arachn. 36
- Ogdoecosta *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 270
- Ogmo. era *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 268
- Ogmothorax *Kraatz* '01 Ins.; 1 1143
- Ogovia *Hansen & Sorensen* '04 Arachn.  
37 4 409
- Ogulnia *Cameron* '04 Ins. 221 4 728
- Ogyiocaris *Angelin* 1852 Crust.;  
Palaeont. Scand. 92
- Ohausiella *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 398
- Ohlinia *Strebel* '05 Moll. 72 5 572
- Oioceros *Gaillard* '03 Mamm. 37
- Oistosomum *Odhner* '02 Verm. 59  
2 200
- Okunagana *Distant* '05 Ins. 313  
5 835
- Okapia *Lankester* '01 Mamm. 35  
1 1479
- Okeniella *Hendel* '07 Ins. 374
- Olarthrocera *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435
- Olbia *Marcusen* 1867 Crust.; Arch. f.  
Naturges. xxxiii (1) 359
- Olbiorchilus *Oberholser* '02 Aves 59  
2 1355
- Olbodotes *Osborn* '02 Mamm. 38  
3 382
- Olbophthalmus *Simon* '04 Arachn. 32
- Oldfieldthomasia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
37
- Oleisoprister *Bradley* '01 Ins. 194  
2 851
- Olenoides *Meek* 1877 Crust.; Geol.  
Expl. Fortieth Par. iv pt. 1, 25
- Olethrobatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
- Oliabus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 189  
3 947
- Oliarces *Banks* '08 Ins. 363
- Oligobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 257
- Oligobiotherium *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
44



# OLIGOC.—OMALOC.

- Oligochroides *Strand* '09 Ins. 346  
 Oligocoelia *Vinassa de Regny* '01 Spong. 26  
 Oligocrinus *Springer* '02 Echin. 85  
 Oligognathus *Spengel* 1881 Annelida; Mitt. Zool. Stat. Neapel iii 16  
 Oligographa *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 262 **3** 723  
 Oligolinus *Casey* '06 Ins. 207  
 Oligomerodes *Fall* '05 Ins. 163 **7** 239  
 Oligometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 29  
 Oligomia *Casey* '10 Ins. 216  
 Oligonema *Rostafinski* 1875 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi Art. 1, 291  
 Oligoneuroides *Brues* '10 Ins. 297  
 Oligoneurus *Széplogeti* '02 Ins. 197 **2** 851  
 Oligophlebodes *Uhner* '05 Ins. 326 **7** Ins. 353  
 Oligoplectrodes *Martynow* '09 Ins. 356  
 Oligorchis *Fuhrmann* '06 Verm. 31  
 Oligostethius *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 230  
 Oligosthenus *Foerster* 1856 Hym.; Hym. Studien ii 146  
 Oligotrema *Bourne* '03 Tun. **7** **3** 7  
 Oligotropus *Robertson* '03 Ins. 219 **3** 811  
 Oligozaptyx *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 68 **5** 573  
 Olindioides *Goto* '04 Coel. 20 **4** 121  
 Olinta *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444  
 Oliprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245  
 Olivierina *Navás* '10 Ins. 390  
 Ollanta *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 835  
 Ollia *Dyar* '04 Ins. 289 **5** 1018  
 Ololaelaps *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 45 **5** 722  
 Olopachys *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37  
 Olulodes *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 337  
 Olycha *Snellen* '03 Ins. 302 **3** 723  
 Olympia *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh. Siebenb. Ver. xviii 190  
 Olympiocapsus *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 595  
 Omalia *Beneden* 1867 Neur.;  
 Omalocaria *Sicard* '09 Ins. 274

# OMALOT.—OMPHALE.

- Omalotettix *Bruner* '06 Ins. 452  
 Ombonia *Canera* '06 Brach. 15 & '08 Brach. 15  
 Omegalia *Casey* '10 Ins. 216  
 Omestra *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 327  
 Ommatacantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 395  
 Ommatauxesis *Simon* '03 Arachn. 29 **3** 407  
 Ommathymenium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 520  
 Ommatulus *Latzel* 1884 Myr.; Myriopod. Oesterr.-Ungar. ii p. 67  
 Ommatocampium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 393  
 Ommatocampula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 394  
 Ommatocarcinus *White* 1852 Crust.;  
 Ommatocorona *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. Challenger xviii pt. 1, 394  
 Ommatocyrtis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. Challenger xviii pt. 1, 364  
 Ommatodiscinus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. Challenger xviii pt. 1, 500  
 Ommatodisculus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 501  
 Ommatomiris *Poppius* '10 Ins. 426  
 Ommatoplana *Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 45 **3** 156  
 Omocycla *Tschitscherine* '02 Ins. 111 **2** 986  
 Omoeacalles *Brown* '09 Ins. 257  
 Omolina *Weise* '09 Ins. 270  
 Omomyia *Coquillett* '07 Ins. 374  
 Omopera *Warren* '06 Ins. 352  
 Omopheres *Casey* '07 Ins. 242  
 Omosaurus *Owen* 1875 Rept.; Mon. Pal. Soc. pt. ii 45  
 Omosita *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat. Aragn. 50  
 Omostilicus *Casey* '05 Ins. 140 **7** Ins. 218  
 Omotimus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 **6** 214  
 Omphalagria *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357  
 Omphalapion *Schilsky* '01 Ins. 156  
 Omphalepiu *Hampson* '06 Ins. 360  
 Omphaletis *Hampson* '09 Ins. 336

OMPHALO.—ONCOP.

- Omphaloceps Hampson* '01 Ins. 221  
**1** 986  
*Omphalolinus Dybowski* '03 Moll.  
 63  
*Omphalophana Hampson* '06 Ins. 340  
*Omphalophora Becker* '01 Ins. 263  
*Omphalophora Hampson* '01 Ins. 248  
**1** 986  
*Omphalosaurus Merriam* '06 Rept. 36  
*Omphaloscelis Hampson* '06 Ins. 340  
*Omphalucha Warren* '05 Ins. 270  
**5** 1019  
*Omphrale Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
 Class. Mouches 29  
  
*Onacontias Breddin* '03 Ins. 326  
*Onceroptygia Turner* '06 Ins. 328  
*Onchnesoma Koren & Danielssen* 1877  
 Sipunc.; Fauna Littor. Norveg.  
 iii 141  
*Onchocalanus Sars* '05 Crust. 68  
**5** 672  
*Onchodellus Berlese* '04 Arachn. 46  
*Onchogaster Claparède* 1863 Verm.;  
 Beob. Anat. wirbellos. Thiere 13  
*Oncholaimus Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;  
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 235  
*Oncholicas Schmidt* 1885 Crust.; Mém.  
 Ac. St. Pétersb. xxxiii No. 1,  
 109  
*Onchotrochus Duncan* 1869 Scy-  
 phozoa; Rep. Brit. Ass. 1868,  
 88  
*Oncinoproctus Breddin* '04 Ins. 318  
**4** 516  
*Oncochalcis Cameron* '04 Ins. 230  
**4** 728  
*Oncocladia Kolb* '10 Por. 8  
*Oncocypris Daday* '08 Crust. 58 & '10  
 Crust. 46  
*Oncodocnemis Rebel* '02 Ins. 238  
*Oncodolambrus Le Man* '06 Crust. 30  
*Oncomoea Saunders* 1866 Col.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 320  
*Oncopodura Carl & Lebedinsky* '05 Ins.  
 334 **5** 751  
*Oncopsylla Wahlgren* '03 Ins. 322  
**4** 432  
*Oncopus Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856 Lep.;  
 Sam aussereurop. Schmett. i 19

ONCOT.—OOT.

- Oncotophasma Rehn* '04 Ins. 356  
**4** 464  
*Onega Distant* '08 Ins. 406  
*Oneilella Cameron* '04 Ins. 222  
**4** 728  
*Onias Broun* '09 Ins. 257  
*Oningis Simon* '02 Arachn. 48  
*Oniscina Goldenberg* 1873 Crust.;  
 Fauna Saraepontana Fossil. 20  
*Oniscomyia Enderlein* '08 Ins. 378  
*Onogastris Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444  
*Onomaus Distant* '04 Ins. 328 **4** 516  
*Onondaga Peckham* '09 Arachn. 36  
*Ononia Fischer* 1885 Crust.;  
*Onopygia Raffray* '10 Ins. 219  
*Ontania Clarke* '04 Moll.; **4** 303  
*Onthocharis Westwood* 1847 Col.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 230  
*Onychagrotis Hampson* '03 Ins. 280  
**3** 723  
*Onychapion Schilsky* '01 Ins. 156  
*Onychelus Cook* '04 Myr. 16 **4** 422  
*Onychestra Hampson* '05 Ins. 261  
**5** 1019  
*Onychioceras Wunstorff* '05 Moll.;  
**5** 573  
*Onychocamptus Daday* '03 Crust. 52  
*Onychocardium Whitfield* '05 Moll. 83  
**5** 573  
*Onychopsis Prout* '10 Ins. 369  
*Onychosaurus Nopcsa* '02 Rept. 23  
*Onychotrechus Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 332  
**3** 540  
*Onycocaris Nobili* '04 Crust. 36  
**5** 672  
  
*Oocamenta Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154  
**4** 835  
*Oochilina Norman* '03 Bry. 14  
*Oocistela Borchmann* '08 Ins. 253  
*Oocormus Boulenger* '05 Rept. 39  
**5** 180  
*Oocorynus Champion* '09 Ins. 257  
*Oödetes Wortman* '01 Mamm. 29  
**1** 1479  
*Oophaedusa Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 68  
**5** 573  
*Oophilus Enock* '09 Ins. 301  
*Oöthrix Farran* '05 Crust. 68 **5** 672

# OPA.—OPHIONON.

- Opalocetus *Desbrochers* '10 Ins. 248  
 Opandrena *Robertson* '02 Ins. 176  
     **2** 851  
 Opaon *Kirby* '02 Ins. 311 **2** 548  
 Opatronesthes *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167  
     **4** 838  
 Opatropis *Reitter* '04 Ins.; **4** 838  
 Opetiosaurus *Kornhuber* '01 Rept. 21  
 Ophelimus *Haliday* 1843 Hym.; Tr.  
     Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 300  
 Ophelius *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 **6** Ins.  
     214  
 Opheodesoma *Clark* '07 Echin. 24  
 Ophidothrips *Schmutz* '10 443  
 Ophioaster *Whitfield & Hovey* '06 Echin.  
     50  
 Ophiocephalops *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55  
 Ophiochara *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 123  
 Ophiochrysis *Koehler* '04 Echin. 83  
     **4** 146  
 Ophiocirce *Koehler* '04 Echin. 83  
     **4** 146  
 Ophiocrates *Koehler* '04 Echin. 84  
     **4** 146  
 Ophiodopelma *Enderlein* '08 Ins. 414  
 Ophiodoris *Koehler* '04 Echin. 84  
     **4** 146  
 Ophiogenes *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena.  
     Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 288  
 Ophiographa *Prout* '10 Ins. 369  
 Ophiogypsis *Koehler* '05 Echin. 84  
     **5** 350  
 Ophioleda *Koehler* '07 Echin. 36  
 Ophioleuce *Koehler* '04 Echin. 84  
     **4** 146  
 Ophiolypha *Koehler* '01 Echin.; **1** 476  
 Ophiomedeia *Koehler* '07 Echin. 36  
 Ophiomidas *Koehler* '04 Echin. 85  
     **4** 146  
 Ophiomoeris *Koehler* '04 Echin. 85  
     **4** 146  
 Ophiomora *Koehler* '08 Echin. 25  
 Ophiomorpha *Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 212  
     5 1122  
 Ophiomytis *Koehler* '04 Echin. 85  
     **4** 146  
 Ophionocryptus *Schmiedeknecht* '08 Ins.  
     295  
 Ophiononeura *Cameron* '04 Ins. 222  
     **4** 728

# OPHIONOP.—OPISTA.

- Ophionopsis *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 237  
 Ophionotus *Bell* '02 Echin. 81 **2** 173  
 Ophionthus *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 224  
 Ophiopallas *Koehler* '04 Echin. 85  
     **4** 146  
 Ophiophycis *Koehler* '02 Echin. 81  
     **1** 476  
 Ophiosteira *Bell* '02 Echin. 81 **2** 173  
 Ophiotettix *Walker* 1871 Orth.; Cat.  
     Dermapt. Brit. Mus. v 846  
 Ophiotitanos *Spencer* '08 Echin. 26  
 Ophirhaphidites *Carter* 1876 Spong.;  
     Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. xviii 468  
 Ophismoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Ophisternon *McClelland* 1845 Pisces;  
     Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v 175  
 Ophiura *Lamarck* 1801 Ophiuroidea;  
     Syst. Anim. sans Vertébrés 350  
 Ophiuricola *Ludwig* '05 Verm.; **5** 483  
 Ophrycotyle *Fries* Verm.;  
 Ophrygonius *Zang* '04 Ins. 149 **4** 838  
 Ophryomyces *Hesse* '09 Prot. 48  
 Ophryophryne *Boulenger* '03 Rept. 35  
     **3** 138  
 Ophthalmochlus *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278  
 Ophthalmocoris *Montandon* '07 Ins.  
     380  
 Ophthalmolampis *Saussure* 1859  
     Orth.; Rev. Mag. Zool. xi 394  
 Ophthalmophagus *Stossich* '06 Verm. 28  
 Ophthalmoptera *Hendel* '09 Ins. 380  
 Ophthalmotilapia *Pellegrin* '04 Pisces  
     35 **4** 86  
 Ophiulus *Berlese* 1884 Myr.; Acari  
     Myr. Ital. fasc. xii  
 Opifex *Hutton* '02 Ins. 256 **2** 640  
 Opilioacarus *With* '03 Arachn. 45  
     **3** 407  
 Opilionacris *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 421  
 Opiliotarbus *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 33  
 Opimia *Wilson* '08 Crust. 55  
 Opiopterus *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299  
 Opisogonia *Herrich-Schäffer* 1856 Lep.;  
     Sam. aussereurop. Schmett. i 34  
 Opisoplatia *Seitz* '08 Ins. 327  
 Opisotretus *Attems* '07 Arachn. 53  
 Opissaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Echin. 37  
 Opistarsostethus *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434

# OPISTH.—ORB.

- Opisthacanthus *Birulia* '04 Arachn.;  
**4** 409  
 Opisthadena *Linton* '10 Verm. 33  
 Opistheuria *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394  
 Opisthias *Gilmore* '09 Rept. 33  
 Opisthoctenodon *Broom* '04 Rept. 33  
 Opisthodiscus *Cohn* '04 Verm. 49  
**4** 163  
 Opisthonecta *Fauré-Frémiet* '06 Prot.  
 48  
 Opisthope *Richters* '07 Arachn. 46  
 Opisthophylax *Menge* 1856 Arachn.;  
 Opisthosiphon *Dall* '05 Moll. 76  
**5** 574  
 Opisthosyllis *Langerhans* 1879;  
 Opisthotaenia *Reuter* '01 Ins. 284  
**1** 819  
 Opisthopselus *Reuter* '09 Ins. 391  
 Oplistura *Jakowlew* 1889 Col.; Hor.  
 Soc. Ent. Ross. xxiii 84  
 Opoptera *Aurivillius* 1882 Lep.; Sven-  
 ska Ak. Handl. xix no. 5, 75  
 Ops *Becker* '10 Ins. 413  
 Opsaron *Hampson* '05 Ins. 251  
**5** 1019  
 Opsiclines *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 346  
 Opsigalea *Hampson* '06 Ins. 341  
 Opsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Opsolasia *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 409  
 Opsyra *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357  
 Opszyga *Lower* '03 Ins. 302 **3** 723  
 Opter *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
 Opuna *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 595
- Oracardia *Herrick* 1888 Moll.; Bull.  
 Denison Univ. iv 41  
 Oradarea *Walker* '03 Crust. 42 **3** 358  
 Orapa *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 835  
 Orbiculata *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
 Orbignyella *Ulrich & Bassler* '04 Bry.  
 12 **4** 216  
 Orbimorphus *Richardson* '10 Crust. 35  
 Orbiniia *Quatrefages* 1865 Verm.;  
 Orbione *Bonnier* '02 Crust. 55  
 Orbitoclypeus *Silvestri* '07 Prot. 45  
 Orbitopsella *Munier-Chalmas* 1891  
 Prot.; Etude Tithonique Vicen-  
 tin 17

# ORC.—OREOM.

- Orcadella *Wingate* 1889 Rhizop.;  
 Proc. Ac. Philad. 280  
 Orchamus *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 448  
 Orchamus *Stål* 1876 Orth.; Bih. Sven-  
 ska Ak. Handl. iv no. 5, 30  
 Orcheobius *Schuberg & Kunze* '06 Prot.  
 43  
 Orchesella *Templeton* 1835 Collemb.;  
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 92  
 Orchesma *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341  
**3** 540  
 Orchestridoptera *Sjöstedt* '02 Ins. 308  
**2** 549  
 Orchipedum *Braun* '01 Verm. 52  
**1** 497  
 Orchitophyra *Cépède* '07 Prot. 58  
 Orchomenella *Sars* 1890 Crust.; Crus-  
 tacea Norway i 66  
 Orcus *Ulyanin* 1870 Turbellaria;  
 Arb. Vers. Russ. Natforsch  
 ii 19  
 Oreas *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg.  
 Lit. Zeit. i 278  
 Orechinus *Doederlein* '05 Echin. 71  
**5** 350  
 Orecta *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 262  
**3** 723  
 Orectoscelis *Lewis* '03 Ins. 152 **3** 948  
 Oreella *Murray* '10 Arachn. 45  
 Oreillia *Ludlow* '05 Ins. 291  
 Oreiscelio *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304  
 Orellana *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 835  
 Oreobius *Daniel* '03 Ins. 139  
 Oreochara *Casey* '06 Ins. 207  
 Oreocossus *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 338  
 Oreocrabro *Perkins* '02 Ins. 182 **2** 852  
 Oreocys *Peyerimhoff* '08 Ins. 217  
 Oreodicastes *Maindron* '05 Ins. 134  
**6** 201  
 Oreohelix *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 66  
 Oreoleuciscus *Warpachowskij* 1889  
 Pisces; Mon. neu. Gatt. karpf.  
 Fische  
 Oreolyperus *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 118  
**1** 1144  
 Oreometra *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 369  
 Oreomyias *Berlepsch* '07 Aves 118  
 Oreomyias *Reichenow* '02 Aves 56  
 Oreomystis *Stejneger* '03 Aves 68  
**3** 278

# OREON.—ORNITHOP.

- Oreonebria *Daniel* '03 Ins. 139  
 Oreonetides *Strand* '01 Arachn. 35  
     **2** 484  
 Oreonoma *Warren* '04 Ins. 281 **4** 654  
 Oreopasites *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 278  
 Oreophoetes *Rehn* '04 Ins. 356 **4** 464  
 Oreoplatysma *Jacobson* '09 Ins. 218  
 Oreornis *Oort* '10 Aves 122  
 Oreoscopus *North* '05 Aves 72  
     **6** Aves 95  
 Oreoscotus *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 248  
 Oreothalia *Melander* '02 Ins. 259  
     **2** 640  
 Oreothassa *Jacobson* '01 Ins. 168  
     **2** 992  
 Oreovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 158 **4** 838  
 Orestes *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444  
 Orgamara *Ball* '09 Ins. 399  
 Organitis *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 366  
 Orgizomyia *Grünberg* '06 Ins. 381  
 Oria *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 **4** 516  
 Oribella *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41  
 Origenes *Marshall* '04 Ins. 179  
 Orinda *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388  
 Orinella *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83  
     **4** 303  
 Orinothrips *Buffa* '09 Ins. 407  
 Orithea *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; *Nouv.*  
     *Class. Mouches* 15  
 Oritoniscus *Racovitz* '08 Crust. 45  
 Orizaba *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394  
 Ormyrodes *Brues* '07 Ins. 234  
 Orneostoma *Warren* '07 Ins. 333  
 Ornicholax *Carriker* '04 Ins. 345  
     **3** 436  
 Ornitheza *Speiser* '02 Ins. 206 **2** 640  
 Ornithissus *Fowler* '04 Ins. 333 **4** 516  
 Ornithobdella *Benham* '09 Verm. 56  
 Ornithoctona *Speiser* '02 Ins. 266  
     **2** 640  
 [Ornithodes *Coquillett* '04 Ins. **4** 553]  
 Ornithoides *Matthew* '03 Rept. 38  
 Ornitholestes *Osborn* '03 Rept. 28  
     **3** 138  
 Ornithopertha *Speiser* '02 Ins. 266  
     **2** 641  
 Ornithopsis *Seeley* 1870 Rept.; *Ann.*  
     *Mag. Nat. Hist.* v 279  
 Ornithopsylla *Rothschild* '08 Ins. 392

# ORNITHOS.—ORPHNE.

- Ornithostoma *Seeley* 1871 Rept.; *Ann.*  
     *Mag. Nat. Hist.* vii 35  
 Oroacrodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49  
     **4** 324  
 Orobophana *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
 Orochelidon *Ridgway* '03 Aves 53  
     **3** 278  
 Orodendrum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     *Challenger* xviii pt. 2, 1598  
 Orodictyum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     *Challenger* xviii pt. 2, 1601  
 Orodynastes *Ridgway* '07 Aves 118  
 Orona *Cameron* '05 Ins. 212  
 Oroncus *Seitz* '10 Ins. 338  
 Oroniscus *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 45 & '09  
     *Crust.* 38  
 Oronium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     *Challenger* xviii pt. 2, 1594  
 Oronomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277  
     **2** 595  
 Oroperipatus *Cockerell* 1908 Prot.  
     *Science* April 17 1908, 620  
 Oropeza *Needham* '08 Ins. 372  
 Oropezus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113  
 Orophasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     *Challenger* xviii pt. 1, 818  
 Orophaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     *Challenger* xviii pt. 1, 818  
 Orophocotyle *Looss* '02 Verm. 60  
     **2** 200  
 Orophus *Saussure* 1859 Orth.;  
 Oroplegmium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     *Challenger* xviii pt. 2, 1600  
 Oroplexia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 338  
 Oropsime *Gozis* 1881 Col.; *Abeille*  
     xviii 161  
 Orosagrotis *Hampson* '03 Ins. 281  
     **3** 723  
 Oroscentium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     *Challenger* xviii pt. 2, 1597  
 Orsthamnus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     *Challenger* xviii pt. 2, 1596  
 Orothrips *Moulton* '07 Ins. 401  
 Orpacophora *Kirby* '06 Ins. 448  
 Orphana *Vachal* '09 Ins. 282  
 Orphanoiulus *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 17  
 Orphanyasius *Heller* '08 Ins. 261  
 Orphe *Godman* '01 Ins. 210 **1** 986  
 Orphinium *Lewis* '03 Ins. 152 **3** 948  
 Orphnebioidea *Schubert* '08 Ins. 224

# ORPHNO.—ORTHOMYLA.

- Orphnodella *Spaeth* '02 Ins. 168  
 Orphnolechia *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353  
 Orphnomala *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
 Orseolia *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 305  
 Orses *Godman* '01 Ins. 210 1 987  
 Orsiboë *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 53  
 Orsilochides *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384  
 Orsilochus *Attems* '01 Myr. 14  
 Orsima *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48  
 Orita *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
 Orthaegoceros *Trouessart* '05 Mamm. 41  
 Orthagoriscicola *Poeke* '02 Crust. 67 2 425  
 Orthagria *Casey* '07 Ins. 216  
 Orthanaudus *Karny* '10 Ins. 455  
 Ortharbela *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 338  
 Orthaspistes *Hagedorn* '09 Ins. 261  
 Orthathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159 5 1247  
 Ortheolus *Casey* '07 Ins. 242  
 Orthoarthrus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50 4 324  
 Orthochalcis *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 230 5 1122  
 Orthochona *André* '10 Prot. 70  
 Orthocoelium *Stiles & Goldberger* '10 Verm. 33  
 Orthocomotis *Dognin* '05 Ins. 279 5 1019  
 Orthodromus *Ehlers* '08 Verm. 45  
 Orthoechus *Andersson* '07 Verm. 48  
 Orthogeniops *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
 Orthognathella *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 295  
 Orthognathotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446  
 Orthogonalys *Schulz* '05 Ins. 219 5 1122  
 Orthogonica *Hampson* '08 Ins. 338  
 Orthogonophora *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
 Orthogramma *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 285  
 Ortholeuca *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357  
 Ortholfersia *Speiser* '02 Ins. 266 2 640  
 Orthomerinus *Champion* '08 Ins. 261  
 Orthometrops *Uhler* '01 Ins. 283 2 595  
 Orthomyrlacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441

# ORTHOMYLE.—ORYCTI.

- Orthomyleus *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36 3 93  
 Orthonecrosia *Kirby* '04 Ins. 356  
 Orthonophanes *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 35 3 93  
 Orthonotomyrmex *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 290  
 Orthophlebioides *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373  
 Orthophragmina *Munier-Chalmas* 1891 Prot.; Etud. Tithonique Vicentin (Thèse) 18  
 Orthopodes *Tullberg* Cœl.  
 Orthopodomysia *Theobald* '04 Ins. 301 4 553  
 Orthopora *Waters* '03 Bry. 14 4 216  
 Orthoporopecterus *Lea* '10 Ins. 248  
 Orthoprasia *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 255  
 Orthoprotella *Mayer* '03 Crust. 43 3 358  
 Orthoptila *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 295 4 654  
 Orthorhinella *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434  
 Orthoscapheus *Bruner* '06 Ins. 452  
 Orthoserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 136  
 Orthosolenia *Reuter* 1884 Hem.;  
 Orthosoleniopsis *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424  
 Orthosplanchnus *Odhner* '05 Verm. 61 5 380  
 Orthostolus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 232  
 Orthostomidius *Bruch* '09 Ins. 265  
 Orthosurcula *Casey* '04 Moll. 75 5 574  
 Orthotettix *Hancock* '09 Ins. 426  
 Orthothereua *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 7 5 738  
 Orthotrichia *Wingate* 1886 Rhizop.; Journ. Mycol. ii 125  
 Orthotropis *Jordan* '04 Ins. 185 4 838  
 Orthoxiphus *Dohrn* '05 Ins. 339 5 789  
 Orthrias *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 34 3 93  
 Orthutaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43  
 Ortmannia *Loriol* '06 Echin. 49  
 Ortmannia *Rathbun* '01 Crust. 32 2 425  
 Orusia *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8 5 454  
 Oryctites *Oppenheim* 1888 Col.;

# ORYCTO.—OTH.

- Oryctocara *Walcott* '08 Arachn. 7  
 Oryctogale *Merriam* '02 Mamm. 33  
     **2** 1471  
 Oryctomylabris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436  
 Oryctothenis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432  
 Oryctophileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 229  
 Orygoceras *Brusina* 1882 Moll.; Beitr.  
     Paläont. Oesterr.-Ungarns ii 33  
 Orygoceras *Ruedemann* '06 Moll. 102  
 Oryxa *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282 **3** 540  
 Oryxana *Distant* '10 Ins. 431  
 Oryzias *Jordan & Snyder* '06 Pisces 51  
  
 Osaka *Distant* '09 Ins. 399  
 Osakia *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 248 **1** 987  
 Osbornia *Ball* '10 Ins. 431  
 Oscarella *Vosmaer* 1887 Spong.;  
     Bronn, Thier-Reichs Porifera 326  
 Oslaria *Dyar* '04 Ins. 269 **5** 1019  
 Osmanoceras *Kittl* '04 Moll. 61  
 Osmophila *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197  
     **2** 852  
 Osmylidia *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 363  
 Osmylopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373  
 Osphretica *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 384  
 Ossifraga *Wood* 1835 Aves; [cf. Zool.  
     Rec. xlii 45]  
 Ossoides *Bierman* '10 Ins. 431  
 Ostedes *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
     Soc. Lond. v 43  
 Ostenia *Hutton* '01 Ins. 266 **1** 865  
 Ostertagia *Ransom* '07 Verm. 34  
 Osteulcus *Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
 Ostiolum *Pratt* '04 Verm. 49 **4** 168  
 Ostorodias *Distant* '04 Ins. 324  
     **4** 516  
 Ostracolethe *Simroth* '01 Moll. 73  
     **2** 345  
 Osurus *Jordan & Evermann* '03 Pisces;  
     **3** 93  
  
 Otakia *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces;  
     **1** 1233  
 Otaris *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343 **3** 541  
 Otheostethus *Bates* 1872 Col.; Tr.  
     Ent. Soc. Lond. 169  
 Othiellus *Casey* '06 Ins. 207  
 Othnielmarshia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
     26

# OTI.—OXYCH.

- Otinotus *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343 **3** 541  
 Otiorrhynchites *Fritsch* 1882 Col.;  
 Otocorydopsis *Bianchi* '07 Aves 132  
 Otocrania *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
 Otohime *Jordan & Starks* '07 Pisces 39  
 Otomonas *Léger* '02 Prot. 81  
 Otomphalus *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 78  
 Otonomysops *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 38  
 Otospira *Perner* '04 Moll. 82  
 Ototylomys *Merriam* '01 Mamm. 31  
     **1** 1480  
 Otouphleps *Cushman* '04 Rept. 29  
     **5** 180  
 Otucha *Warren* '07 Ins. 327  
 Otusia *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8 **5** 454  
  
 Ouranion *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 319  
     **4** 516  
 Ouranorthus *Buckton* '07 Ins. 391  
 Outeniqua *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130  
     **2** 992  
 Ouwea *Distant* '07 Ins. 388  
  
 Ovactis *van Beneden* 1897 Scyphozoa;  
     Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Hum-  
     boldt-Stift. ii K. e. 56  
 Ovaticella *Maplestone* '01 Bry. 9  
 Ovendenia *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 **5** 1019  
 Oveolites *Lamarck* 1801 Rhizop.;  
     Syst. Anim. sans Vertèbr. 402  
  
 Owenia *Delle Chiaje* 1842 Verm.;  
 Oweniosuchus *Woodward* 1885 Rept.;  
     Geol. Mag. ii 506  
 Owenites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57  
     **5** 574  
  
 Oxacicoris *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403 **5** 836  
 Oxopsis *Nordenskiöld* '05 Arachn. 35  
     **5** 722  
 Oxyalcia *Dognin* '05 Ins. 276 **5** 1019  
 Oxyambulyx *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 262 **3** 723  
 Oxybia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248 **1** 987  
 Oxycalanus *Farran* '08 Crust. 55  
 Oxycarops *Reitter* '03 Ins. **3** 948  
 Oxycaula *Jordan* '03 Ins. 198 **3** 948  
 Oxycetonia *Arrow* '10 Ins. 230  
 Oxychilophora, *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394

# OXYCO.—OXYTELL.

- Oxycordyla *Topsent* '04 Spong. 21  
4 95  
Oxycoryphus *Cameron* '04 Ins. 230  
4 728  
Oxycranum *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 420  
Oxydactylus *Peterson* '04 Mamm. 44  
5 481  
Oxydisia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248 1 987  
Oxyfidonia *Warren* '05 Ins. 270  
5 1019  
Oxygenodera *Casey* '07 Ins. 242  
Oxygyne *Forel* '01 Ins. 184 3 811  
Oxyjoppa *Cameron* '06 Ins. 296  
Oxyligyus *Arrow* '08 Ins. 241  
Oxylipeurus *Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 445  
Oxylymma *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
Soc. Lond. v 21  
Oxymedon *Casey* '05 Ins. 140 7 Ins.  
218  
Oxymegaspis *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434  
Oxymeris *Dall* '03 Moll. 67  
Oxymetra *Clark* '09 Echin. 51  
Oxynautilus *Mjosisovics* '02 Moll. 58  
Oxynedys *Schrottky* '03 Ins. 220  
Oxynoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
Oxyodon *Brauer* '06 Pisces 48  
Oxyonyx *Faust* 1885 Col.;  
Oxyopa *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.  
nat. Araig. 386  
Oxyopsis *Caudell* '04 Ins. 355  
Oxyorthalicus *Strebel* '09 Moll. 80  
Oxyphyllum *Hancock* '09 Ins. 426  
Oxypita *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 449  
Oxypodinus *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 124  
2 992  
Oxypolella *Bergendal* '02 Verm. 45  
2 200  
Oxypolia *Punnett* '01 Verm. 42 1 497  
Oxypria *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304  
Oxypteria *Waagen* '09 Moll. 88  
Oxypteropsis *Champion* '05 Ins. 176  
5 1247  
Oxyrhachidia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 343  
3 541  
Oxyrrhis *Dujardin* 1841 Flag.; Hist.  
nat. Zoophytes 327  
Oxyscelio *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 288  
Oxysterna *Iroso* '10 Verm. 45  
Oxytella *Weise* '02 Ins. 171 2 992

# OXYTELO.—PACHYCHILE.

- Oxytelodes *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 224  
Oxythemis *Ris* '10 Ins. 449  
Oxythyreus *Westwood* 1841 Hem.;  
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 27  
Oxytoxia *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 4 654  
Oxyurella *Dybovsky & Grochovsky* 1894  
Crust.;  
Oxyuropoda *Carpenter & Swain* '08  
Crust. 41  
Ozamia *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 248 1 987  
Ozelaphus *Knottnerus-Meyer* '07  
Mamm. 69  
Ozolaimus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;  
Hist. Nat. Helminth. 145  
Ozopemon *Hagedorn* '08 Ins. 265 &  
Ins. '10 Ins. 252  
Ozotrioza *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 320

- PACARINA *Distant* '05 Ins. 313  
5 836  
Pachacanthocnemis *Schmidt* '10 Ins.  
434  
Pachamphilla *Lendenfeld* '07 Por. 7  
Pachastrissa *Lendenfeld* '03 Spong. 21  
Pachistopelma *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 35  
1 737  
Pachlysa *Berthold* 1827 Hemiptera;  
Latreille Nat. Fam. Theirreuchs  
417  
Pachnepteryx *Brunner* 1865 Orth.;  
Pachnistis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 346  
Pachos *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 43  
Pachyanthidium *Friese* '05 Ins. 194  
5 1122  
Pachyaster *Loriol* '09 Echin. 44  
Pachybiotherium *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
44  
Pachybracon *Cameron* '08 Ins. 299  
Pachycalymma *Schrammen* '01 Spong.  
32  
Pachycentris *Friese* '02 Ins. 177  
2 852  
Pachycerianthus *Roule* '01 Cœl. 32  
Pachycerota *Casey* '06 Ins. 207  
Pachychaetina *Hendel* '07 Ins. 374  
Pachychilecamenta *Brenske* '03 Ins.  
163 4 839



# PACHYCHILI.—PACHYMEL.

- Pachyichilina Reitter* '01 Ins. 148  
**3** 949  
*Pachyclavularia Roule* '07 Coel. 23  
*Pachyclypus Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Echin. 53  
*Pachyemida Péringuey* '02 Ins. 131  
**2** 993  
*Pachycoleon Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274  
*Pachycorynea Pocta* '07 Por. 7  
*Pachycothon Schrammen* '01 Spong.  
 33  
*Pachycrepoides Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
**4** 729  
*Pachyocytes Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 198  
**3** 949  
*Pachydemocera Reitter* '03 Ins. 163  
**3** 949  
*Pachyderes Budde-Lund* '08 Crust.;  
 Voeltzkow, Reise Ostafrika ii  
 281  
*Pachyderris Brown* '09 Ins. 257  
*Pachydietyum Weltner* '01 Spong. 37  
**1** 448  
*Pachydomella Etheridge* '07 Moll. 163  
*Pachydota Hampson* '01 Ins. 221  
**1** 987  
*Pachyformax Fleutiaux* '02 Ins. 135  
**1** 1145  
*Pachygonatopus Perkins* '05 Ins. 224  
**5** 1122  
*Pachygrapsus Randall* Crust.;  
*Pachyhyrax Schlosser* '10 Mamm. 62  
*Pachyidiops Simon* '03 Arachn. 21  
*Pachyiulus Berlese* 1883 Myr.; Atti  
 Inst. Veneto (6) ii 253  
*Pachyjoppa Cameron* '01 Ins. 190  
**1** 1047  
*Pachylebias Woodward* '01 Pisces 30  
**1** 1233  
*Pachylepisma Schrammen* '02 Spong.  
 26 **2** 119  
*Pachylister Lewis* '04 Ins. 146 **4** 839  
*Pachylocerus Hope* 1834 Col.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 19  
*Pachylometra Clark* '09 Echin. 51  
*Pachylytoceras Buckman* '05 Moll. 57  
**5** 574  
*Pachymachaerota Schmidt* '07 Ins. 393  
*Pachymelas Tschitscherine* '02 Ins. 111  
**2** 993

# PACHYMER.—PACHYTH.

- Pachymeridium Geinitz* 1880 Hem.;  
*Pachymerinus Silvestra* '05 Myr. 9  
**5** 738  
*Pachymeris von Gumpfenberg* 1896  
 Lep.; Nov. Acta Caesar.  
 German. lxx 218  
*Pachymerocerus Reuter* '09 Ins. 394  
*Pachymeta Aurivillius* '06 Ins. 328  
*Pachymura Welter* '10 Por. 6  
*Pachynasua Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
**4** 324  
*Pachynectes Régimbart* '03 Ins. 142  
**3** 949  
*Pachyneurella Brues* '03 Ins. 315  
**3** 583  
*Pachyneurhymenus Reuter* '09 Ins.  
 394  
*Pachyneuroblattina Handlirsch* '06  
 Ins. 442  
*Pachyntheisa Fowler* '04 Ins. 333  
**4** 516  
*Pachyoryctes Arrow* '08 Ins. 241  
*Pachyosteus Jackel* '03 Pisces 39  
*Pachyphloea Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444  
*Pachypodistes Hampson* '05 Ins. 276  
**5** 1020  
*Pachypoessa Simon* '02 Arachn. 48  
**2** 485  
*Pachyprosopis Perkins* '08 Ins. 283  
*Pachypsolus Looss* '01 Verm. 52  
**1** 497  
*Pachypsyche Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 368  
*Pachypteryx Wiman* '05 Aves 44 **5** 347  
*Pachysalax Schrammen* '10 Por. 8  
*Pachysaurus Huene* '08 Rept. 30  
*Pachysceptron Haas* '09 Coel. 23  
*Pachyscia Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
*Pachyseius Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37  
*Pachysphaera Brandt* '02 Prot. 72  
**2** 104  
*Pachysphinx Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 262 **3** 723  
*Pachystilicus Casey* '05 Ins. 140  
**7** Ins. 218  
*Pachystoma Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
*Pachystrophia Perner* '04 Moll. 80  
*Pachysyrnola Cossmann* '07 Moll. 96  
*Pachysystropus Cockerell* '09 Ins. 371  
*Pachytholus Strebel* '09 Moll. 81

# PACHYTO.—PAI.

*Pachytomus Westwood* 1847 Hym.;  
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 260  
*Pachytrachelus Schrammen* '10 Por. 8  
*Pachytragus Schlosser* '04 Mamm. 43  
5 481  
*Pachytrema Looss* '07 Verm. 28  
*Pachytroctes Enderlein* '05 Ins. 329  
5 789  
*Pachytyla Lower* '03 Ins. 288 3 723  
*Pachyzaedyus Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
43  
*Pacificana Hogg* '04 Arachn. 32  
4 409  
*Pacorus Distant* '09 Ins. 394  
*Pactylotypus Broun* '09 Ins. 257  
*Padanda Distant* '06 Ins. 415  
*Padillothorax Simon* '02 Arachn. 48  
*Padunia Martynov* '10 Ins. 387  
*Paedalgus Forel* '10 Ins. 286  
*Paedaridium Mayer* '03 Crust. 44  
3 358  
*Paedephemera Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
430  
*Paederillus Casey* '05 Ins. 140 7 Ins.  
218  
*Paedeumias Walcott* '10 Arachn. 6  
*Paediovalgus Kolbe* '04 Ins. 158  
4 839  
*Paedoclione Danforth* '08 Moll. 98  
*Paessleria Michaelsen* '07 Proch. 7  
*Pagana Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 45  
*Pagarenes Cameron* '03 Ins. 237  
4 729  
*Pagaronia Ball* '02 Ins. 287  
*Paginula Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38  
*Pagodea Perner* '04 Moll. 85 5 685  
*Pagodia Walcott* '06 Arachn. 9  
*Pagophoca Trouessart* '05 Mamm. 36  
*Pagurapseudes Whitelegge* '01 Crust.  
39 1 691  
*Pagurias Benedict* '02 Crust. 42  
2 425  
*Pagyra Schaus* '01 Ins. 230 1 987  
*Paharia Distant* '05 Ins. 313 5 836  
*Paineia Buckman* '04 Moll. 61 4 303  
*Paipila Cameron* '05 Ins. 212 7 279  
*Païta Fauvel* '04 Ins. 167 6 241  
*Paiteya Chamberlin* Myr., Arachn. 52  
*Paiwarria Kaye* '04 Ins. 250 4 654

# PALAC.—PALAEOMA.

*Palacanthropus Bonarelli* '10 Mamm.  
46  
*Palacrodon Broom* '06 Rept. 36  
*Palaeagrotis Hampson* '07 Ins. 317  
*Palaearctomys Douglass* '03 Mamm.  
32 5 481  
*Palaearctonyx Matthew* '09 Mamm.  
63  
*Palaegina Haeckel* 1869 Hydrozoa;  
Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xix 540  
*Palaemonella Dana* 1853 Crust.; Rep.  
U.S. Explor. Exp. 1838-42  
Philad. 1853 Crust. 1434  
*Palaemonias Hay* '02 Crust. 47  
*Palaemonopsis Borradaile* '01 Crust.  
32  
*Palaemysis Peach* '08 Crust. 40  
*Palaeoanaclina Meunier* '05 Ins. 129  
*Palaeopterodytes Ameghino* '06 Aves  
75  
*Palaeoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
*Palaeoboletina Meunier* '05 Ins. 129  
*Palaeocardia Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 38  
*Palaeochamaeleo De Stefano* '04 Rept.  
25  
*Palaeochromis Sauvage* '07 Pisces 43  
*Palaeochrysotus Meunier* '07 Ins. 368  
*Palaeocolpodia Meunier* '04 Ins. 124  
4 554  
*Palaeocossus Oppenheim* 1885 Lep.;  
*Palaeodalea Meunier* '02 Ins. 107  
*Palaeodocosia Meunier* '05 Ins. 129  
*Palaeodoxa Warren* '07 Ins. 327  
*Palaeoepicypta Meunier* '05 Ins. 130  
*Palaeognoriste Meunier* '04 Ins. 125  
4 554  
*Palaeohelicina Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
*Palaeoheteromyza Meunier* '04 Ins. 125  
5 883  
*Palaeoheterotricha Meunier* '04 Ins.  
125 4 554  
*Palaeohilarimorpha Meunier* '02 Ins.  
107 5 883  
*Palaeolecanium Sule* '08 Ins. 411  
*Palaeolima Hind* '03 Moll. 83 3 293  
*Palaeomantis Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125  
4 464  
*Palaeomastax Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 126  
*Palaeomastodon Andrews* '01 Mamm.  
37 1 1480

# PALAEOMO.—PALAEOT.

- Palaeomolis *Hampson* '09 Ins. 326  
 Palaeomunida *Lörenthey* '01 Crust. 32  
 & '03 Crust. 33 **3** 358  
 Palaeomymar *Meunier* '01 Ins. 112  
 Palaeonotus *Schmarda* 1861 Verm.;  
 Palaeonustus *Perner* '04 Moll. 82  
 Palaeopalaemon *Whitfield* 1880  
 Crust.;  
 Palaeopalara *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125  
 Palaeoparamesia *Meunier* '02 Ins. 107  
 Palaeopentaches *Knebel* '09 Crust. 32  
 Palaeopharus *Kittl* '08 Moll. 115  
 Palaeophichthys *Eastman* '08 Pisces  
 50  
 Palaeophileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 229  
 Palaeophlebia *Brauer* 1889 Neur.;  
 Palaeophocena *Abel* '05 Mamm. 45  
**5** 481  
 Palaeophthinia *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129  
 Palaeophylia *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 207  
**3** 949  
 Palaeopipiza *Meunier* '02 Ins. 107  
 Palaeopolycheles *Knebel* '09 Crust. 32  
 Palaeopsammia *Wanner* '02 Coel. 28  
 Palaeopsocus *Kolbe* 1883 Neur.;  
 Palaeopsysche *Perkins* '05 Ins. 251  
**5** 1020  
 Palaeopsylla *Wagner* '03 Ins. 322  
**3** 436  
 Palaeorehnia *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 429  
 Palaeorhinus *Williston* '04 Rept. 32  
**5** 180  
 Palaeorhiza *Perkins* '08 Ins. 283  
 Palaeosastra *Jacoby* '06 Ins. 268  
 Palaeoschisma *Donald* '02 Moll. 79  
 Palaeoscurria *Perner* '03 Moll. 79  
 Palaeosinopa *Matthew* '01 Mamm.;  
**1** 1480  
 Palaeosphaeroma *Remeš* '03 Crust. 40  
 Palaeosphegina *Meunier* '10 Ins. 113  
**1** 865  
 Palaeosycorax *Meunier* '05 Ins. 128  
 Palaeosynthemis *Förster* '03 Ins. 360  
 Palaeotaxonus *Rohwer* '08 Ins. 308  
 Palaeotherates *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 436  
 Palaeotimia *Meunier* '08 Ins. 389  
 Palaeotorymus *Brues* '10 Ins. 300  
 Palaeotrichonta *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129

# PALAEOV.—PALORT.

- Palaeovespa *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 283  
 Palaeoziphius *Abel* '05 Mamm. 45 &  
 '06 Mamm. 81  
 Palaepanorthus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
 44  
 Palaetheta *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353 &  
 '10 Ins. 384  
 Palaeura *Jackel* '03 Echin. 95  
 Palaeovagrus *Simon* '08 Arachn. 28  
 Palaiargia *Forster* '03 Ins. 360  
**3** 479  
 Palaistaptus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
 Palamedaea *Moehring* 1758 Aves;  
 Geklacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. s/  
 Vosmaer 8  
 Palamernis *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 366  
 Palnupartula *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 82  
 Palatinella *Lauterborn* '06 Prot. 45  
 Palenarthrus *Scudder* 1890 Myr.;  
 Paleologus *Distant* '02 Ins. 273  
**2** 595  
 Pales *Koch* 1850 Arachn.; Uebers. d.  
 Arachnidsyst. v 64  
 Pales *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class.  
 Mouches 14  
 Palestrina *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 35  
**1** 737  
 Pallex *Burr* '10 Ins. 451  
 Palfuria *Simon* '10 Arachn. 26  
 Palibothra *Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856  
 Lep.; Samml. auseurop. Schmett.  
 i 26  
 Palicites *Gemmellaro* '05 Moll. 57  
 Paliguana *Broom* '03 Rept. 32  
 Palimbola *Weise* '01 Ins. **1** 1145  
 Palinostylus *Bate* Crust.;  
 Pallasiella *Sars* 1895 Crust.; Crustacea  
 Norway i 505  
 Pallex *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274  
 Palliscyproea *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 88  
 Palmatogecko *Andersson* '08 Rept.  
 27  
 Palmerella *Cameron* '08 Ins. 296  
 Palmobius *Needham* '05 Ins. 328  
 Palmyra *Savigny* 1817 Verm.;  
 Palmyropsis *Potts* '10 Verm. 52  
 Palostrus *Scudder* '01 Ins. 113  
 Palorthopteron *Handlirsch* '04 Ins.  
 126

# PALORU.—PANARO.

- Palorus *Mulsant* 1854 Col.; Coleopt.  
France Latigèn. 250
- Palotta *Walker* 1869 Orth.;
- Palpangula *Staudinger* 1877 Lep.;  
Stettin. ent. Zeit. 196
- Palparidius *Péringuey* '10 Ins. 390
- Palparites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
- Palpelius *Simon* '03 Arachn. 37
- Palpinus *Cambridge* '05 Arachn. 26  
5 722
- Palpipes *Sörensen* '10 Arachn. 33
- Palponima *Hampson* '05 Ins. 261  
5 1020
- Paludinopsis *Icke & Martin* '06 Moll.  
68
- Paludipasser *Neave* '09 Aves 127
- Palumbus *Moehring* 1758 Aves;  
Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman n.  
Vosmaer 4
- Palustria *Dybowski* '08 Moll. 103
- Pamcolma *Schaus* '05 Ins. 251  
5 1020
- Pamendanga *Distant* '06 Ins. 415
- Pamerana *Distant* '09 Ins. 387
- Pameridea *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403 & '08  
Ins. 399
- Pammeris *Warren* '06 Ins. 352
- Pammicrophallus *Pocock* '09 Myr.,  
Arachn. 53
- Pampanoa *Fowler* '06 Pisces 45
- Pamphagella *Bruner* '10 Ins. 457
- Pamphobeteus *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 36  
1 737
- Panacca *Dall* '05 Moll. 82 5 574
- Panaetis *Stebbing* '01 Crust. 51
- Panalota *Casey* '10 Ins. 217
- Panamia *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 381
- Pananoratha *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
338
- Panaphelix *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 338
- Panaphis *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 337  
4 516
- Panarche *Thieme* '07 Ins. 298
- Panarelium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 388
- Panaretidius *Simon* '06 Arachn. 36
- Panaromium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 389

# PANART.—PANTA.

- Panartella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 377
- Panartidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 385
- Panartissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 377
- Panartoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 377
- Panatura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 377
- Pancoenia *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 295  
4 654
- Pancolus *Richardson* '05 Crust. 50  
5 673
- Pancorius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48  
2 485
- Pancota *Cusey* '06 Ins. 207
- Panera *Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 229 2 773
- Pandelleia *Villeneuve* '07 Ins. 372
- Pandora *Koch* 1850 Arachn.; Uebers.  
Arachnidsyst. v 64
- Pandora *Sars* 1895 Crust.; Bull. Ac.  
St. Pétersb. (5) iii 287
- Pangeranga *Distant* '06 Ins. 400
- Panicidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 385
- Panilurus *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 194 4 839
- Paniscomima *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 212  
4 729
- Panisopelma *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 436
- Panka *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 5 836
- Pannona *Lörentz* '02 Moll. 74
- Panocochlea *Dall* '08 Moll. 88
- Panogena *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
262 3 724
- Panophrys *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;  
Hist. nat. Zoophytes 467
- Panoplites *Theobald* '01 Ins. 260  
1 865
- Panoploeopsis *Kunkel* '10 Crust. 37
- Panopsis *Daniel* '03 Ins. 189
- Panorpidea *Brauns* '03 Ins.; 3 811
- Panorpidium *Westwood* 1854 Orth.;  
Quart. J. Geol. Soc. x 394
- Panotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 163  
3 949
- Pansporella *Chatton* '07 Prot. 53
- [Pantana (*nec nom. n.*) '03 Ins. 3 724]

# PANTH.—PARABOM.

- Pantherodes *Guenée* 1858 Lep.; Spec. Gen. Lép. x 199  
 Pantoclis *Foerster* 1856 Hym.; Hym. Studien ii 129  
 Pantocometis *Lacordaire* 1848 Col.; Mon. Col. Subpent. ii 366  
 Pantodapus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274  
 Pantoleon *True* '05 Mamm. 36  
 Pantostylops *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38  
 Panurgomia *Viereck* '09 Ins. 282  
 Panurothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 413  
 Panysinus *Simon* '01 Arachn. 36  
 1 737  
 Paonidia *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 229 2 773  
 Papagoa *Bruner* '04 Ins. 361 4 464  
 Papillella *Vosmaer* 1887 Spong.; Bronn's Thierreich, Porifera 329  
 Papuana *Jacoby* '06 Ins. 268  
 Papuogryllacris *Griffini* '09 Ins. 423  
 Paquiericeras *Sayn* '01 Moll. 69  
 Parabacillus *Caudell* '03 Ins. 370  
 3 479  
 Parabactra *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378  
 Parabactridium *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
 Parabaera *Dognin* '04 Ins. 289 4 655  
 Parabaikalia *Lindholm* '09 Moll. 70  
 Parabalus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 305  
 Parabascus *Looss* '07 Verm. 28  
 Parabasis *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 269  
 4 655  
 Parabates *MacGillivray* '09 Ins. 305  
 Paraberites *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44  
 Parabelemnion *Thomson & Simpson* '09 Coel. 23  
 Parabemus *Reitter* '09 Ins. 223  
 Parabetaeus *Coutière* 1897 Crust.; Bull. Mus. Paris ii 383  
 Parablax *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 230  
 Paraboeckella *Mrázek* '02 Crust. 67  
 2 425  
 Parabolbocoris *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 318  
 Parabolinella *Brögger* 1882 Crust.; Silur. Étagen 2 u. 3 im Kristi-angeb.  
 Parabombylius *Williston* '07 Ins. 367  
 Parabomis *Kulczyński* '01 Arachn. 36  
 1 737

# PARABOS.—PARACHAR.

- Paraboselaphus *Schlosser* '03 Mamm. 37 3 382  
 Parabroteas *Mrázek* '02 Crust. 67  
 2 425  
 Parabuprestites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
 Parabuprestium *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Paracallisoma *Chevreur* '03 Crust. 42  
 Paracallonia *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 61  
 6 48  
 Paracaloptenus *Bolívar* 1876 Orth.; Sinops. Ort. Esp. 296  
 Paracalyzoa *Cameron* '09 Ins. 301  
 Paracalyptophora *Kinoshita* '08 Coel. 26  
 Paracambarus *Ortmann* '06 Crust. 38  
 Paracamelus *Schlosser* '03 Mamm. 38  
 3 382  
 Paracamenta *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154  
 4 839  
 Paracarea *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 341  
 Paracassidinopsis *Nobili* '06 Crust. 45  
 Paracassina *Peracca* '07 Rept. 24  
 Paracastalia *Kerremans* '02 Ins. 134  
 3 949  
 Paracatops *Portevin* '07 Ins. 221  
 Paracentema *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
 Paracentris *Cameron* '03 Ins. 220  
 3 812  
 Paracentrotus *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 82  
 Paraceradocus *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 37  
 Paraceratias *Tanaka* '08 Pisces 39  
 Paraceratites *Kittl* '05 Moll. 57  
 Paraceratopus *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 248  
 Paracerceis *Hansen* '05 Crust. 53  
 5 673  
 Paracerithium *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 73  
 Paraceryx *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 262  
 4 655  
 Parachaenichthys *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 25 2 1121  
 Parachaetetes *Deninger* '06 Coel. 21  
 Paracharactis *Meyrick & Lower* '07 Ins. 310  
 Paracharactus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 308  
 Parachartergus *Ihering* '05 Ins. 197  
 4 729

# PARACHAU.—PARACRE.

- Parachauliodes Weele* '09 Ins. 359  
*Paracheliphlebia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
*Parachetolyga Bischof* '04 Ins. 309  
     **4** 554  
*Parachloebata Bruner* '04 Ins. 361  
     **4** 464  
*Parachnocoris Reuter* '08 Ins. 397  
*Parachondria Dall* '05 Moll. 77 **5** 575  
*Parachrysis Kieffer* '10 Ins. 305  
*Parachrysops Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 250 **4** 655  
*Paracidarid Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 109  
*Paracilicæa Stebbing* '10 Crust. 34  
*Paracilnia Werner* '09 Ins. 420  
*Paraclara Bezzi* '08 Ins. 385  
*Paraclea Dyar* '05 Ins. 251 **5** 1020  
*Paraclemensia Busck* '04 Ins. 295  
     **5** 1020  
*Paracrepidomenus Senna* '02 Ins. 159  
     **5** 1248  
*Paracrine Tesch* '03 Moll. 65 **3** 293  
*Paracrusia Czerny* '03 Ins. 320 **5** 883  
*Paracnemis Martin* '03 Ins. 360  
*Paracoccidium Laveran & Mesnil* '02 Prot. 77 **2** 104  
*Paracodia Hampson* '10 Ins. 358  
*Paracodoceras Cossmann* '01 Moll. 69  
*Paracodrus Kieffer* '07 Ins. 288  
*Paracoelodus Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49  
     **4** 325  
*Paracoleotichus Schouteden* '04 Ins. 318  
*Paracollyria Cameron* '06 Ins. 296  
*Paracomucha Warren* '04 Ins. 282  
     **4** 655  
*Paracopium Distant* '02 Ins. 272  
     **2** 596  
*Paracordulia Martin* '08 Ins. 417  
*Paracosmesus Schwarz* '01 Ins. 142  
*Paracosmia Borelli* '09 Ins. 417  
*Paracossus Hampson* '05 Ins. 251  
     **5** 1020  
*Paracrabro Turner* '07 Ins. 271  
*Paracraga Dyar* '05 Ins. 251 **5** 1020  
*Paracrepidomenus Schwarz* '06 Ins. 230

# PARACRI.—PARADISC.

- Paracrias Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
     **4** 729  
*Paracomna Melichar* '02 Ins. 282  
     **3** 541  
*Paracroria Hampson* '09 Ins. 336  
*Paracrossochilus Popta* '04 Pisces 48  
     **4** 86  
*Paractenodia Péringuey* '04 Ins. 171  
     **4** 839  
*Paractinophlebia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373  
*Paracurculionites Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
*Paracurculium Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
*Paracydas Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 328  
*Paracynohyaenodon Martin* '06 Mamm. 69  
*Paracyphocaris Chevreux* '05 Crust. 58  
     **5** 673 & '09 Crust. 41  
*Paracyphocrania Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
*Paracypria Sars* '10 Crust. 46  
*Paracyrtophyllus Caudell* '06 Ins. 449  
*Paracytheroma Julay* '07 Crust. 84  
*Paradactylophorosoma Attems* '08 Myr., Arachn. 51  
*Paradadyceras Cossmann* '01 Moll. 69  
*Paradaksha Distant* '10 Ins. 431  
*Paradaria Kusnezov* '08 Ins. 350  
*Paradoris Meyrick* '07 Ins. 346  
*Paradexodes Townsend* '08 Ins. 385  
*Paradiacantha Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
*Paradiamesa Brèthes* '09 Ins. 363  
*Paradiapheromera Brunner* '07 Ins. 413  
*Paradiastema Aurivillius* '01 Ins. 221  
     **3** 725  
*Paradiastylis Culman* '04 Crust. 39  
     **4** 366  
*Paradidelpheys Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50 **4** 325  
*Paradilacra Bernhauer* '09 Ins. 223  
*Paradinium Chatton* '10 Prot. 69  
*Paradinodes Apfellek* '03 Ins. 139  
     **4** 839  
*Paradiplatys Zacher* '10 Ins. 451  
*Paradiplosis Felt* '08 Ins. 368  
*Paradiscocera Schumacher* '10 Ins. 419

## PARADIST.—PARAGA.

- Paradistomum *Kossack* '10 Verm. 33  
 Paradoggeria *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Paradmeta *Warren* '07 Ins. 327  
 Paradmete *Strebel* '09 Moll. 70  
 Paradmontia *Coquillett* '02 Ins. 262  
     2 641  
 Paradohertya *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.  
     262 4 655  
 Paradorydium *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 289  
 Paradosis *Zeller* 1854 Lep.; K.  
     Vet.-Ak. Handl. lxxiii 58  
 Paradosenus *Cambridge* '03 Arachn.  
     30 3 407  
 Paradoxiphis *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37  
 Paradoxodes *Warren* '04 Ins. 282  
     4 655  
 Paradoxoides *Motschulsky* 1851 Neur.;  
 Paradoxon *Fleutiaux* '03 Ins. 173  
     4 839  
 Paradoxorhyncha *Chapman* '04 Crust.  
     54  
 Paradrallia *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
     328  
 Paradyrinus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 224  
     5 1123  
 Paraduba *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.  
     320  
 Paraduronia *Boltvar* '09 Ins. 426  
 Paraduronia *Karny* '10 Ins. 457  
 Paradynamene *Richardson* '05 Crust.  
     53 5 673  
 Paraedwardsia *Nordgaard* '05 Coel. 33  
 Paraegaleus *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384  
 Paraegle *Hampson* '10 Ins. 358  
 Paraegocera *Hampson* '01 Ins. 221  
     1 988  
 Paraeuchaeta *Scott* '09 Crust. 50  
 Parafischeria *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385  
 Paraflata *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287 3 541  
 Parafriesea *Schrottky* '07 Ins. 267  
 Paragambusia *Meek* '04 Pisces 43  
     4 86  
 Paraganides *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll.  
     57 5 575  
 Paragarista *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.  
     341  
 Paragathia *Warren* '02 Ins. 238  
     2 773  
 Paragattya *Warren* '08 Coel. 21

## PARAGE.—PARALABIDO.

- Paragelocus *Schlosser* '02 Mamm. 40  
     2 1471  
 Paragematis *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
 Paragermaria *Townsend* '09 Ins. 376  
 Paraglenurus *Weele* '09 Ins. 359  
 Paraglossa *Hampson* '06 Ins. 360  
 Paraglycia *Bedel* '07 Ins. 211  
 Paraglypsus *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378  
 Paragnorimus *Becker* '10 Ins. 230  
 Paragnostus *Jaekel* '09 Arachn. 8  
 Paragonatopus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 224  
     5 1123  
 Paragonitis *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.  
     341  
 Paragraecia *Karny* '07 Ins. 417  
 Paragramma *Warren* '05 Ins. 271  
     5 1020  
 Paragreenia *Cockerell* '08 Arachn. 41  
 Paragrillum *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Paragripopteryx *Enderlein* '09 Ins.  
     410  
 Paragrubia *Chevreaux* '02 Crust. 59  
     1 691  
 Paragrylloides *Karny* '09 Ins. 421  
 Paragryon *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304  
 Paragymnobothrus *Karny* '10 Ins. 457  
 Paragyrynus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Paragyrtis *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 271  
     5 1021  
 Parahaplophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
     436  
 Parahelcon *Kokujew* '01 Ins. 193  
     1 1047  
 Parahomalophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
     435  
 Parahoplophrys *Nobili* '05 Crust. 34  
     5 673  
 Parahornia *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 251  
 Parahyaenodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
     50 4 325  
 Parahydromys *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 72  
 Parahyria *Bischof* '01 Ins. 271  
 Parajana *Aurivillius* '06 Ins. 328  
 Parajapyx *Silvestri* '03 Ins. 362  
 Parajotus *Peckham* '03 Arachn. 37  
     3 407  
 Parakanchia *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
     328  
 Paralabidocera *Wolfenden* '08 Crust.  
     55

**PARALABIDU.—PARALISTRON.**

- Paralabidura *Burr* '10 Ins. 451  
 Paralacon *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159  
 Paralaelaps *Trägårdh* '08 Arachn. 42  
 Paralaelius *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224  
     **5** 1123  
 Paralaethia *Hampson* '07 Ins. 310  
 Paralagena *Dall* '04 Moll. 78 **4** 304  
 Paralamyctes *Pocock* '01 Myr. 11  
     **1** 754  
 Paralandrevus *Saussure* 1877 Orth.;  
     Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xxv  
     pt. 1, 271  
 Paralathra *Casey* '05 Ins. 140 **7** 218  
 Paralauxania *Heudel* '08 Ins. 389  
 Paralces *Allen* '02 Mamm. 39  
 Paralcidia *Warren* '06 Ins. 352  
 Paralcinous *Costa* Pantop.;  
 Paralebeda *Hampson* '10 Ins. 338  
 Paralechia *Busck* '03 Ins. 302 **3** 725  
 Paraleirides *Deville* '06 Ins. 199  
 Paralepas *Pilsbry* '07 Crust. 88  
 Paraleptusa *Peyerimhoff* '01 Ins. 124  
     **1** 1145  
 Paraleptynia *Caudell* '04 Ins. 356  
     **5** 789  
 Paralesteva *Casey* '05 Ins. 141  
 Paraleucilla *Dendy* 1893 Spong.; Proc.  
     R. Soc. Victoria 77  
 Paraleucocelis *Preiss* '04 Ins. 158  
     **5** 1248  
 Paraleucochromus *Kolbe* '08 Ins. 262  
 Paraleucogobio *Berg* '07 Pisces 50  
 Paraleucon *Calman* '07 Crust. 61  
 Paraleyrodes *Quaintance* '09 Ins. 403  
 Parallicella *Chevreur* '08 Crust. 49  
 Paralichomolgus *Thompson & Scott* '03  
     Crust. 52 **3** 358  
 Paralichthodes *Gilchrist* '02 Pisces 27  
     **2** 1121  
 Paralictus *Robertson* '01 Ins. 176  
 Paralimnophora *Lamb* '09 Ins. 376  
 Paralimnus *Matsumura* '02 Ins. 287  
     **2** 596  
 Paralina *Baly* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc.  
     Lond. v 155  
 Paralinhomoeus *Man* '07 Verm. 35  
 Paralocereyon *Ganglbauer* '04 Ins.  
     133  
 Paralistronyx *Brenske* '07 Ins. 228

**PARALISTROS.—PARAMEL.**

- Paralistroscelis *Carl* '08 Ins. 429  
 Paralixus *Csiki* '04 Ins. 179 **4** 839  
 Parallelaptera *Enock* '09 Ins. 301  
 Parallelodus *Branson* '09 Moll. 89 &  
     '10 Moll. 91  
 Paralleloneurum *Becker* '03 Ins. 313  
     **3** 583  
 Parallostethus *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 230  
 Parallygus *Melichar* '03 Ins. 346  
     **3** 541  
 Paralobites *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 57  
 Paralobium *Fall* '05 Ins. 164 **7** 239  
 Paraloelius *Cameron* '05 Ins. 224  
 Paralomis *White* 1856 Crust.;  
 Paralonella *Birge* '10 Crust. 40  
 Paralopha *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 338  
 Paralophogaster *Hansen* '10 Crust. 32  
 Paraloxoblemmus *Karny* '07 Ins. 415  
 Paralucia *Waterhouse & Turner* '04  
     Ins. 250 **6** 320  
 Paralucilia *Brauer* '01 Ins. 271  
 Paralygus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403 **5** 836  
 Paralytoceras *Frech* '02 Moll. 57  
 Paramarane *Bethune-Baker* '10 Ins.  
     338  
 Paramarpissa *Cambridge* '01 Arachn.  
     36 **1** 737  
 Paramasaris *Cameron* '01 Ins. 177  
     **2** 852  
 Paramatta (*vide* Parramatta)  
 Paramaya *De Haan* Crust.;  
 Paramaypa *Brenske* '07 Ins. 228  
 Parambasia *Walker & Scott* '03 Crust.  
     42 **3** 358  
 Paramblynotus *Cameron* '08 Ins. 306  
 Paramblyops *Holt & Tattersall* '05  
     Crust. 48 **5** 673  
 Paramecocoris *Stål* 1854 Hem.; Öfv.  
     Svenska Ak. Förhandl. 1853,  
     215  
 Paramecyna *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 268  
 Paramedon *Casey* '05 Ins. 141 **7** 218  
 Paramegaptilus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
     435  
 Paramegistus *Trägårdh* '06 Arachn.  
     47  
 Parameira *Sars* '07 Crust. 82  
 Paramelisa *Aurivillius* '06 Ins. 328  
 Paramelora *Lower* '03 Ins. 288. **3** 725



**PARAMEN.—PARANEME.**

- Paramenexenus Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
*Parameta Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 326  
*Paramethana Shelford* '07 Ins. 409  
*Parametopa Chevreux* '01 Crust. 41  
 1 691 & 5 673  
*Parametopus Melichar* '06 Ins. 415  
*Parametra Clark* '09 Echin. 51  
*Paramida Sicard* '09 Ins. 274  
*Paramidobia Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 224  
*Paramilionia Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 352  
*Paramitraceras Cambridge* '05 Arachn. 26 5 722  
*Parammobates Friese* '06 Ins. 279  
*Paramoera Miers* 1875 Crust.; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (4) xvi 75  
*Paramoron Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 268  
*Paramphientomum Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427  
*Paramphilus Pellegrin* '07 Pisces 49  
*Paramphistomum Fischeöder* '01 Verm. 52  
*Paramusonia Rehn* '04 Ins. 355 4 464  
*Paramylodon Brown* '05 Mamm. 46  
 3 332  
*Paramyocaster Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50 4 325  
*Paramyronides Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
*Paramyxilla Dendy* '05 Spong. 22  
 5 286  
*Paramyxine Dean* '04 Pisces 57 4 86  
*Paranaenia Chilton* 1883 Crust.;  
*Paranagrus Perkins* '05 Ins.; 5 1123  
*Paranannites Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57 5 575  
*Paranaphora Townsend* '08 Ins. 385  
*Paranaspides Smith* '08 Crust. 40  
*Paranauchenia Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50 4 325  
*Paranautilus Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58  
*Paranclytra Karny* '07 Ins. 417  
*Paranda Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 3 541  
*Parandricus Kieffer* '06 Ins. 310  
*Parandroeme Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 268  
*Paranecrosia Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
*Paranemertes Coe* '01 Verm. 42  
 1 498

**PARANEMO.—PARAPANE.**

- Paranemobius Alfken* '01 Ins. 307  
 1 784  
*Paranemobius Saussure* 1877 Orth.;  
*Paraneotroplus Regan*, '05 Pisces;  
 5 115  
*Paranerita Hampson* '01 Ins. 221  
 1 988  
*Paraneura Dietz* '05 Ins. 282 7 346  
*Paraneuretus Wheeler* '10 Ins. 286  
*Paranevisanus Distant* '08 Ins. 394  
*Parangitia Hampson* '10 Ins. 358  
*Paranipeus Melichar* '06 Ins. 415  
*Paranisomorpha Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444  
*Paranodon Cockerell* '05 Ins. 154  
 5 1248  
*Paranomina Hendel* '07 Ins. 374  
*Paranorthia Moore* '03 Verm.; 3 189  
*Paranotonyx Nobili* '05 Crust. 36  
 5 673  
*Paranotoperla Enderlein* '09 Ins. 411  
*Paranotropis Fowler* '04 Pisces 48  
 4 86  
*Paranteon Perkins* '05 Ins. 224 5 1123  
*Paranteris Kieffer* '10 Ins. 305  
*Paranthracis Banks* '07 Ins. 354  
*Parantheopsis McMurrich* '04 Cœl. 32  
 4 121  
*Paranthessius Scott* '03 Crust. 52  
 3 358  
*Paranthidium Cockerell* '01 Ins. 176  
 1 1047  
*Paranthomyza Czerny* '02 Ins. 264  
*Paranthribus Jordan* '04 Ins. 185  
 4 839  
*Parantias Reuter* '06 Ins. 403 5 836  
*Paranura Axelsson* '02 Ins. 303  
*Paranurus Tschitscherine* '01 Ins. 118  
 2 993  
*Paraorobia Brunner* 1893 Orth.; Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xiii 80  
*Paraoroides Stebbing* '10 Crust. 37  
*Paraortyx Gaillard* '08 Aves 111  
*Parapalaeonarca Blaschke* '05 Moll. 81  
 5 575  
*Parapalosia Dyar* '05 Ins. 251 5 1021  
*Parapandalus Borradaile* '01 Crust. 33  
*Parapanesia Kieffer* '10 Ins. 305

# PARAPANT.—PARAPI.

- Parapantilius *Reuter* '04 Ins. 328  
**3** 541  
 Parapaolia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
 Paraparchites *Ulrich & Bassler* '06  
 Crust. 59  
 Paraparmarion *Collinge* '02 Moll. 61  
**2** 345  
 Parapelopides *Zang* '04 Ins. 149  
**4** 839  
 Parapelosia *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
 328  
 Parapeltidium *Scott* '09 Crust. 50  
 Parapenaeon *Richardson* '04 Crust. 42  
**4** 366  
 Paraperla *Banks* '06 Ins. 429  
 Parapetenia *Boulenger* '05 Pisces 39  
**5** 116  
 Paraphacodes *Belon* '02 Ins. 163  
 Paraphaea *Martin* '03 Ins. 360  
 Paraphaedon *Sharp* '10 Ins. 260  
 Paraphasis *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 347  
 Paraphasma *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444  
 Paraphelinus *Perkins* '06 Ins. 305  
 Parapherusa *Stebbing* '06 Crust. 48  
 Paraphidippus *Cumbridge* '01 Arachn.  
 36 **1** 737  
 Paraphiloscia *Stebbing* '01 Crust. 39  
 Paraphiloscia *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 45 &  
 '09 Crust. 38  
 Paraphylaeoba *Bolivar* '02 Ins. 312  
**1** 784  
 Paraphlegopteryx *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 351  
 Paraphnaeus *Thierry-Mieg* '04 Ins. 250  
**6** 356  
 Paraphomia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248  
**1** 988  
 Paraphorhynchus *Weller* '05 Brach. 8  
 Paraphractura *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 37  
 Paraphronima *Claus* Crust.;  
 Paraphthonia *Stichel* '10 Ins. 321  
 Paraphycita *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248  
**1** 988  
 Paraphyllina *Maas* '03 Cœl. 22  
 Paraphyllis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347  
 Paraphyllites *Maas* '06 Cœl. 18  
 Paraphyola *Hendel* '09 Ins. 380 &  
 '10 Ins. 413  
 Parapilinurgus, *Arrow* '10 Ins. 230  
 Parapithecus *Schlosser* '10 Mamm. 47

# PARAPL.—PARAPYGI.

- Paraplanocera *Laidlaw* '02 Verm. 48  
**2** 200  
 Paraplastis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 221  
**1** 988  
 Paraplatyura *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 394  
 Paraplecta *Shelford* '07 Ins. 409  
 Paraplesia *Dietz* '05 Ins. 282 **7** 347  
 Paraplesius *Hartmann* '04 Ins. 179  
**4** 839  
 Parapleurites *Redtenbacher* 1889 Orth.;  
 Parapleurophrycoides *Nobili* '06 Crust.  
 32  
 Paraplexaura *Kükenthal* '09 Cœl. 23  
 Paraplocia *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 326  
 Paraplodes *Warren* '04 Ins. 282  
**4** 655  
 [Paraplutella *Rebel* '01 Ins. **1** 988]  
 Parapodopsis *Czerniavsky* 1882 Crust.;  
 Arb. St. Petersburg. Ges. Naturf.  
 Beil. xii 145  
 Parapoecilocoris *Schouteden* '04 Ins.  
 318  
 Parapoecilophila *Hauser* '04 Ins. 158  
**4** 839  
 Parapogon *Distant* '07 Ins. 391  
 Parapoliche *Bolivar* '02 Ins. 308  
 Parapomachilus *Schwarz* '01 Ins.  
**1** 1145  
 Parapontocaris *Alcock* '01 Crust. 33  
**1** 691  
 Parapotamon *Man* '07 Crust. 52  
 Paraprays *Rebel* '10 Ins. 384  
 Paraprisopus *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.  
 444  
 Paraprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245  
 Paraprotaetia *Moser* '07 Ins. 231  
 Paraprotella *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44  
**3** 358  
 Paraproto *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44 **3** 358  
 Parapsaenythia *Friese* '08 Ins. 283  
 Parapsyllus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 322  
**3** 436  
 Parapteromalus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
**4** 729  
 Paraptorthodius *Schaeffer* '04 Ins. 163  
**5** 1248  
 Paraptyx *Clarke* '04 Moll.; **4** 304  
 Parapygaeus *Pellegrin* '07 Pisces 45  
 Parapygirhynchus *Brunner* '07 Ins.  
 413

# PARAPYGU.—PARASIL.

- Parapygus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 61
- Parapylocheles *Alcock* '01 Crust. 33  
1 691
- Parasabora *Regan* '08 Pisces 47
- Paractotherium *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
50 4 325
- Parargissa *Chevreaux* '08 Crust. 49
- Pararguda *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 328
- Pararhachistes *Pocock* '09 Myr.,  
Arachn. 54
- Pararhaphidoglossa *Schulthess-Rechberg*  
'10 Ins. 273
- Pararhauca *Cambridge* '05 Arachn. 26  
5 722
- Pararrhaptica *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 338
- Parartemesia *Bouvier* '05 Crust. 46  
6 42
- Parartemia *Sayce* '03 Crust. 45 3 359
- Parasabatiera *Man* '07 Verm. 35
- Parasabella *Bush* '05 Verm. 43
- Parasada *Hampson* '10 Ins. 358
- Parasalurnis *Distant* '10 Ins. 432
- Parasaphes *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
4 729
- Parasaphodes *Schulz* '06 Ins. 305
- Parasapyga *Turner* '10 Ins. 278
- Parascaphirynchus *Forbes & Richardson*  
'05 Pisces 50 5 116
- Parascaptia *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
328
- Paraschistus *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
- Paraschizognathus *Ohaus* '04 Ins. 156  
4 839
- Parascina *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 46 4 366
- Parascolopsis *Boulenger* '01 Pisces 18  
1 1234
- Parascopas *Bruner* '06 Ins. 452
- Parascutigera *Verhoeff* '04 Myr. 9  
4 422
- Parasejus *Trägårdh* '10 Arachn. 37
- Paraselena *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378
- Parasemidalis *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 328  
6 373
- Parashada *Hampson* '05 Ins. 251  
5 1021
- Parasida *Daday* '04 Crust.; 4 366
- Parasilphites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
- Parasilusa *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 224

# PARASIP.—PARASTROPE.

- Parasippyloidea *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.  
425
- Parasiro *Hansen & Sørensen* '04 Arachn.  
37 4 409
- Parasolindenia *Brues* '07 Ins. 285
- Parasosibia *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
- Paraspalangia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
4 729
- Parasphaeroma *Stebbing* '02 Crust. 52  
2 426
- Paraspheniscus *Ameghino* '06 Aves 75
- Parasphenogaster *Heller* '01 Ins. 156  
3 950
- Paraspicera *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 289
- Paraspinaria *Cameron* '05 Ins. 217  
5 1123
- Paraspira *Dall* '05 Moll. 66
- Paraspirobolus *Brölemann* '02 Myr. 16
- Paraspistes *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 282  
5 1021
- Parastasia *Westwood* 1845 Col.; Tr.  
Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 91
- Parasteinia *Cockerell* '05 Ins. 298
- Parasteiromys, *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
50 4 325
- Parastenella *Versluys* '06 Coel. 21
- Parastenhelia *Thompson & Scott* '03  
Crust. 53 3 359
- Parastenoniscus *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 45
- Parastenophora *Malloch* '10 Ins. 405
- Parastenus *von Heyden* '05 Ins. 141
- Parastephanelius *Enderlein* '06 Ins.  
303
- Parastephanus *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 218  
5 1123
- Parastephos *Sars* '02 Crust. 68 2 426
- Parasterina *Fisher* '08 Echin. 25
- Parasteropus *Reitter* '09 Ins. 218
- Parasthena *Warren* '02 Ins. 238  
2 774
- Parastheneboca *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.  
425
- Parastranga *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378
- Parastrapotherium *Ameghino* '01  
Mamm. 37
- Parastratocles *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.  
444
- Parastrigia *Maindron* '06 Ins. 199
- Parastropecten *Ludwig* '05 Echin. 80  
5 351

# PARASTROPH.—PARATU.

- Parastrophius *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34  
**4** 409  
 Parastyllops *Meijere* '08 Ins. 278  
 Parasudra *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 402  
 Parasystates *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 248  
 Paratachidius *Brady* '02 Crust. 68  
**2** 426  
 Paratalara *Dyar* '05 Ins. 251 **5** 1021  
 Paratangia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341  
**3** 541  
 Paratapiurus *Depéret & Douxami* '04  
 Mamm. 45  
 Parataxonius *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 308  
 Parategastes *Sars* '04 Crust. 51 **4** 366  
 Paratella *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282 **3** 541  
 Paratelpusula *Alcock* '09 Crust. 29  
 Paratemnus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
**4** 325  
 Paratenodera *Rehn* '03 Ins. 369 **5** 789  
 Paraterobia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230  
**4** 729  
 Paratetilla *Dewdy* '05 Spong. 13 **5** 286  
 Parateuthras *Bolivar* '05 Ins. 339  
**5** 789  
 Parateutonia *Verhoeff* '10 Ins. 459  
 Parathermes *Hampson* '02 Ins. 229  
**2** 774  
 Paratheta *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 249 **2** 774  
 Parathiscia *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287  
**3** 541  
 Parathrips *Karny* '07 Ins. 401  
 Parathysanopoda *Illig* '09 Crust. 35  
 Paratissotia *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 **3** 293  
 Paratituacia *Lea* '07 Ins. 251  
 Paratonga *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 399  
 Paratorna *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 338  
 Paratoxotus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 162  
 Paratrachea *Hampson* '08 Ins. 338  
 Paratrea *Grote* '03 Ins. 262  
 Paratriarius *Schaeffer* '06 Ins. 268  
 Paratracheopteridium *Handlirsch* '06  
 Ins. 370  
 Paratrimorus *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304  
 Paratrombium *Brugant* '10 Arachn. 40  
 Paratrypanius *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 268  
 Paratrytone *Dyar* '05 Ins. 238 **7** 303  
 Parattus *Scudder* 1882 Arachn.;  
 Paratuerta *Hampson* '02 Ins. 229  
**2** 774

# PARATY.—PARELOD.

- Paratyehius *Cusey* '10 Ins. 248  
 Paratylana *Distant* '09 Ins. 399  
 Paratylopus *Matthew* '05 Mamm.;  
**5** 481  
 Paraugaptilus *Wolfenden* '04 Crust. 51  
**4** 366  
 Paraugochlora *Schrottky* '10 Ins. 270  
 Paraugochloropsis *Schrottky* '06 Ins.  
 279  
 Paraugochloropsis *Schrottky* '09 Ins.  
 282  
 Paraulax *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 235 & '08 Ins.  
 306 **4** 729 & **5** 1123  
 Paravivax *Cusey* '07 Ins. 242  
 Paravonones *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 38  
**4** 409  
 Paravortex *Wahl* '07 Verm. 26  
 Parawaldeckia *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 37  
 Parawestwoodia *Sharpe* '10 Crust. 43  
 Parawixia *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 30  
**4** 409  
 Parawrightia *Warren* '07 Coel. 19  
 Paraxestia *Hampson* '03 Ins. 281  
**3** 725  
 Paraxestis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 229  
**2** 774  
 Paraxiopsis *De Man* '05 Crust. 42  
 Paraxylophrus *Cameron* '08 Ins.  
 296  
 Parazancloides *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248  
**1** 988  
 Parazaptix *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 68  
**5** 575  
 Parazenopsis *Cligny* '09 Pisces 35  
 Parazeuxis *Warren* '07 Ins. 327  
 Parazeuzera *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.  
 262 **4** 655  
 Pardomyia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360  
 Pardosuchus *Broom* '08 Rept. 32  
 Parealda *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378  
 Parechinostomum *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33  
 Parechinus *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 82  
 Pareinoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
 Parelathroptera *Turner* '10 Ins. 278  
 Parelcana *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 449  
 Parelloptis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 384  
 Parelodina *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 250  
**4** 655  
 Parelodina *Fruhstorfer* '10 Ins. 313

# PARELOP.—PARIL.

- Parelops Fritsch & Bayer* '02 Pisces 41  
*Parelthoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
*Parelthothemis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432  
*Parelydna Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 341  
*Paremptheria Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427  
*Paremphtus Brues* '08 Ins. 308  
*Parentypoma Strobl* '01 Ins. 190  
*Parepalpus Coquillett* '02 Ins. 262  
*Parephydra Coquillett* '02 Ins. 264  
     **2** 641  
*Parepisparis Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.  
     341  
*Parepitragus Casey* '07 Ins. 242  
*Paresperella Dendy* '05 Spong. 22  
     **5** 286  
*Pareupithecus Warren* '07 Ins. 327  
*Pareuschema Thierry-Mieg* '05 Ins. 271  
     **6** 356  
*Pareutatus Scott* '03 Mamm. 41 & '07  
     Mamm. 73  
*Pareuthria Strebel* '05 Moll. 73  
*Pareuxesta Coquillett* '01 Ins. 273  
     **1** 866  
*Parevania Kieffer* '07 Ins. 282  
*Parevia Hampson* '01 Ins. 221 **1** 988  
*Parexaula Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353  
*Parexillis Jordan* '04 Ins. 185 **4** 840  
*Parexophthalmus Heller* '08 Ins. 262  
*Parexostoma Regan* '05 Pisces 45  
     **5** 116  
*Parexysma Csiki* '05 Ins. 187 **5** 1248  
*Parhaematopota Grünberg* '06 Ins. 382  
*Parhalimedes Chevreux* '06 Crust. 48  
*Parhemiopinus Schwarz* '03 Ins. 173  
     **3** 950  
*Parhippolyte Borradaile* '01 Crust. 33  
*Parhomaloptera Vaillant* '02 Pisces 39  
     **2** 1122  
*Parhyalella Kunkel* '10 Crust. 37  
*Parhypena Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 338  
*Parhypochthonius Berlese* '05 Arachn.  
     35  
*Pariambia Hampson* '08 Ins. 338  
*Paribaeus Dana* 1852 Crust.;  
*Parichthyocrinus Springer* '02 Echin. 85  
*Parictops Granger* '10 Mamm. 53  
*Paridris Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304  
*Parilygrus Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 338

# PARIO.—PARONA.

- Pariodontis Jordan & Rothschild* '08  
     Ins. 392  
*Parione Richardson* '10 Crust. 35  
*Pariphimedia Chevreux* '06 Crust. 48  
*Pariphinotus Kunkel* '10 Crust. 37  
*Parischnia Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 257  
*Parisolabis Verhoeff* '03 Ins. 367  
     **4** 464  
*Paristhnia Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353 &  
     '10 Ins. 384  
*Paritamus Verrall* '09 Ins. 370  
*Parkeria Gabb* Moll.;  
*Parkia Fowler* '04 Pisces; **4** 86  
*Parmacellilla Simroth* '10 Moll. 82  
*Parmaturus Garman* '06 Pisces 59  
*Parmenosoma Schaeffer* '08 Ins. 268  
*Parmulechinus Lambert* '05 Echin. 72  
*Parmulina Dall* '02 Moll. 81 & '03  
     Moll. 81  
*Parmulina Penard* '02 Prot. 62  
*Parmulophora Dall* '05 Moll. 83  
     **5** 575  
*Parnettyella Kieffer* '10 Ins. 392  
*Parnkalla Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 836  
*Parnopidea Brauns* '03 Ins. 231  
*Parocalea Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 124 &  
     '04 Ins. 137  
*Parochlerus Breddin* '04 Ins. 318  
     **4** 516  
*Parochthiphila Czerny* '04 Ins. 311  
*Parocyusa Bernhauer* '04 Ins. 137  
*Parodinia Coquillett* '02 Ins. 264  
     **2** 641  
*Paroeax Jordan* '03 Ins. 199 **3** 950  
*Paroecanthus Saussure* 1859 Orth.;  
*Paroecia Warren* '07 Ins. 327  
*Paroemeocerus Gounelle* '10 Ins. 255  
*Paroides Hahn* 1835 Aves; Reider u.  
     Hahn, Fauna Boica ii, i Abth.  
     xiii  
*Paroithona Farran* '08 Crust. 55  
*Paroligobunis Peterson* '10 Mamm. 52  
*Paromala Warren* '04 Ins. 282 **4** 655  
*Paromelix Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 257  
*Paromostola Purcell* '03 Arachn. 21  
     **3** 407  
*Paromphale Hampson* '09 Ins. 337  
*Paromaster Airaghi* '06 Echin. 42

**PARONC.—PARUT.**

- Paronchestus Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
*Paronesimus Stebbing* '04 Crust. 45  
**4** 366  
*Paronia Diamare* '01 Vermes 47  
*Paronipora Capeder* '04 Coel. 32  
*Paropeas Pilsbry* '05 Moll. 65 & '06  
Moll. 83  
*Parophasma Erlanger* '05 Aves 67  
*Paropheltes Cameron* '07 Ins. 279  
*Parophiocephalus Popta* '05 Pisces 42  
**5** 116  
*Parophryoxus Doolittle* '09 Crust. 44  
*Paroplia Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 163  
*Paroplitites Lamceere* '03 Ins. 199  
*Parorchis Nicoll* '03 Verm. 39  
*Parorectis Spaeth* '01 Ins. 169  
*Paroreomyza Perkins* '03 Aves 68  
*Paroriza Herouard* '02 Echin. 56  
*Parorphula Bruner* '02 Ins. 312  
*Paroruza Hampson* '02 Ins. 229  
**2** 774  
*Parosorius Bernhauer* '04 Ins. 137  
**4** 840  
*Parothius Casey* '06 Ins. 207  
*Parothria Hampson* '01 Ins. 221 **1** 988  
*Parourapteryx Thierry-Mieg* '04 Ins.  
282 **6** 356  
*Paroxylabis Kieffer* '07 Ins. 288  
*Paroxyprora Karny* '07 Ins. 417  
*Paroxyptera Ragonot* '01 Ins. 248  
**1** 988  
*Paroxyrhopus Schenkel* '01 Rept. 25  
*Parramatta Hampson* '01 Ins. 248 **1** 988  
*Parreysia Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr. ;  
Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 267  
*Parrhinotermes Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446  
*Parthenie Koch* 1850 Arachn. ; Uebers.  
Arachnidsyst. v 65  
*Parthenolecanium Sulo* '08 Ins. 411  
*Parthenopa Rafinesque* 1814 Mamm. ;  
Specchio Sci. ii 129  
*Partona Simon* '02 Arachn. 48  
*Parudenus Enderlein* '09 Ins. 423  
*Parum Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
262 **3** 725  
*Parumbrosa Kishinouye* '10 Coel. 20  
*Parusta Rothschild* '07 Ins. 310  
*Parutaetus Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43  
*Paruterina Fuhrmann* '06 Verm. 31

**PARUZ.—PAUL.**

- Paruzelia Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 **3** 541  
*Parvanemus Mayer* '04 Coel. 20  
*Parvapenna Kaye* '01 Ins. 230 **1** 988  
*Parvilucina Dall* '01 Moll. 99  
*Parvirostrum Fuhrmann* '09 Verm. 35  
*Parvirota Cossmann* '02 Moll. 79  
*Parviterebra Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 75  
*Parvittya Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 836  
*Parvochlamys Sacco* '04 Moll. 90  
*Paryonychus Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 189  
**3** 950  
*Paryphostomum Dietz* '09 Verm. 33  
*Parypochthonius Berlese* '05 Arachn. ;  
**5** 722  
*Parysatia Bolivar* '06 Ins. 449  
*Pasaphylla Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154  
**4** 840  
*Paschocaris Nobili* '05 Crust. 44 **5** 673  
*Passalaster Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.  
méth. Échin. 55  
*Passalurus Dujardin* 1845 Verm. ; Hist.  
Nat. Helminth. 231  
*Pataemonias Hay* '01 Crust. **1** 691  
*Patagiamyia James* '10 Ins. 398  
*Patagiaster Fisher* '06 Echin. 49  
*Patagifer Dietz* '09 Verm. 33  
*Patagium Heymann* '05 Verm. 61  
**5** 380  
*Patago Bergroth* '05 Ins. 308  
*Patagonia Hampson* '01 Ins. 248  
**1** 988  
*Patalene Herrich-Schaeffer* Lep. ;  
*Paterculus Distant* '02 Ins. 269 **2** 596  
*Pathocerus Waterhouse* '01 Ins. 162  
**1** 1146  
*Patinigera Dall* '05 Moll. 82 **5** 575  
*Patiscus Stål* 1877 Orth. ;  
*Patocra Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 421  
*Patrera Simon* '03 Arachn. 32 **3** 407  
*Patreus Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 **4** 840  
*Patritius Distant* '01 Ins. 281  
*Patuleius Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 144  
**3** 950  
*Pauliella Ludwig* '05 Echin. 81 **5** 351  
*Paulogervaisia Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
37  
*Paulsenius Germain* '01 Ins. 156  
*Pauluccia Brusina* '04 Moll. 79  
*Pauluma Schaus* '01 Ins. 221 **1** 988

PAUM.—PEGAR.

- Paumomua Jacoby* '04 Ins. 194 **5** 1248  
*Pauresthes Warren* '03 Ins. 289 **3** 725  
*Paurocoma Lower* '02 Ins. 239 **2** 774  
*Pauroctenus Cameron* '09 Ins. 294  
*Paurolexis Cameron* '06 Ins. 296  
*Pauronota Lower* '01 Ins. 254 **1** 989  
*Paurophatnus Cameron* '05 Ins. 212  
**5** 1123  
*Paurophylla Turner* '02 Ins. 229  
**2** 774  
*Pauropsalta Goding & Froggatt* '04  
 Ins. 331 **4** 516  
*Paurotylus Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 28  
*Pausias Jakovleff* '07 Ins. 378 **5** 836  
*Pausoptinus Lea* '05 Ins. 164 **5** 1249  
*Pavaya Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 68  
*Pavoncella (Leach)* 1816 Aves; Cat.  
 indig. Mammals Birds Brit. Mus.  
 29  
*Paziella Jousseau* 1883 Moll.; Le  
 Naturaliste i 335  
  
*Peachella Walcott* '10 Arachn. 6  
*Pearsonia Kobelt* '02 Moll. 76  
*Pechalius Casey* '07 Ins. 242  
*Peckhamia Simon* '02 Arachn. 48  
*Pecomys Theobald* '05 Ins. 291 **5** 883  
*Pectenobunus Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33  
*Pectenosaurus v. Huene* '02 Rept. 26  
**2** 1175  
*Pectinariophyes Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420  
*Pectinidiscus Ludwig* '07 Echin. 33  
*Pectinopalpus Theobald* '09 Ins. 366 &  
 '10 Ins. 398  
*Pectinopygus Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 445  
*Pectispongilla Annandale* '09 Por. 7  
*Pedalion Buckton* '03 Ins. 343 **3** 542  
*Pedibothrium Linton* '09 Verm. 35  
*Pedinoblatta Handlirsch* '09 Ins. 418  
*Pedinocera Kertész* '09 Ins. 368  
*Pedinopsis Gebien* '10 Ins. 239  
*Pedinotus Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197  
*Pediohyus Loomis* '10 Mamm. 61  
*Pedioscopus Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422  
*Pegalosphaera Mingazzini* '05 Verm.  
 35  
*Pegarthurus Cameron* '10 Ins. 297

PEGAS.—FELIOPE.

- Pegasillus Dalyell* 1851 Annelida;  
 Powers of Creator i 253  
*Peggia Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 287  
*Peggichisme Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 320  
**4** 517  
*Peggioga Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 316 **5** 836  
*Pegopus Foerster* 1856 Hym.; Hym.  
 Studien ii 145  
*Pegosomum Rätz* '03 Verm. 50 **3** 156  
*Pegylidius Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154  
**4** 840  
*Pehria Strand* '10 Ins. 338  
*Pehuena Roth* '03 Mamm. 40  
*Peijs Konow* '03 Ins. 246 **3** 812  
*Peithona Gahan* '06 Ins. 262  
*Pekinium Csiki* '01 Ins. 118  
*Pelagiopsis Brandt* 1871 Scyphozoa;  
 Mém. Acad. St. Pétersb. (7) xvi  
 Nr. 11, 26  
*Pelagodiscus Dall* '08 Brach. 15  
*Pelagohydra Dendy* '02 Coel. 18  
*Pelagophilus Tschitschérine* '01 Ins.  
 118 **2** 994  
*Pelagosphaera Mingazzini* '05 Verm.;  
**5** 438  
*Pelamphora Lauterborn* '01 Prot. 36  
**1** 442  
*Pelamycybium Toulà* '05 Pisces 38  
**5** 116  
*Pelamydrus Stejneger* '10 Rept. 31  
*Pelandrena Cockerell* '09 Ins. 282  
*Pelasga Hesse* '08 Moll. 104  
*Pelatines Cockerell* '06 Ins. 216  
*Pelatrinia Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 104  
*Pelecanus Moehring* 1758 Aves; Ges-  
 lacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vos-  
 maer 4  
*Pelecida Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;  
 Hist. nat. Zoophytes 403  
*Pelecinotus Bolívar* '02 Ins. 312  
*Pelecitus Railliet & Henry* '10 Verm.  
 42  
*Pelecypora Dall* '02 Moll. 81  
*Pelecyporus Trautschold* 1890 Pisces;  
 Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii  
 576  
*Pelerinus Bolívar* '06 Ins. 449  
*Pelevinotus Bolívar* '01 Ins.; **1** 784  
*Pelinopsis Dognin* '05 Ins. 276 **5** 1021  
*Peliopelta Uhler* 1886 Hem.;

# PELIOPS.—PEL.

- Peliopsyche *Banks* '03 Ins. 352  
 Pelitropis *Van Duzee* '07 Ins. 388  
 Pellatispira *Boussac* '06 Prot. 39  
 Pellegrinina *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55 & '07 Pisces 51  
 Pellinella *Thiele* '05 Spong. 22 **5** 286  
 Pelloblatta *Rehn* '03 Ins. 369 **3** 479  
 Pellobunus *Banks* '05 Arachn. 26 **7** 42  
 Pellochromonia *Reitter* '09 Ins. 223  
 Pelopsyche *Banks* '03 Ins.; **3** 479  
 Pellucens *Bethune-Baker* '10 Ins. 339½  
 Pelmatocerandra *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 409  
 Pelmatocoria *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444  
 Pelmatorycter *Pocock* '02 Arachn. 27 **2** 486  
 Pelmatosphaera *Cauillery & Mesnil* '04 Verm.; **4** 168  
 Pelmatostomum *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33  
 Pelocatus *Zaitzev* '08 Ins. 219  
 Peloconus *Jordan* '06 Ins. 262  
 Pelodinium *Lauterborn* '08 Prot. 59  
 Pelopia *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 18  
 Peloptulus *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41  
 Pelorempis *Johannsen* '03 Ins. 309 **3** 583  
 Peloribates *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41  
 Peloropsis *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; **5** 116  
 Pelorotelus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230 **4** 729  
 Pelosuchus *Broom* '05 Rept. 36 **5** 180  
 Pelseneeria *Koehler & Vaney* '08 Moll. 88  
 Peltapleura *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55  
 Peltasida *White* 1845 Orth.;  
 Peltatus *Godwin-Austen* '08 Moll. 104  
 Peltecoelus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43  
 Peltidocyclus *Poppus* '10 Ins. 426  
 Peltochaeres *Régimbart* '07 Ins. 214  
 Peltocopta *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 395  
 Peltodictya *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 415  
 Peltonyces *Léger* '09 Prot. 48  
 Peltonotellus *Puton* 1886 Hem.; Cat. Hem. ed. 3, 70  
 Peltoperla *Needham* '05 Ins. 330 **7** 403  
 Peltosaris *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 249 **2** 774

# PEM.—PENTA.

- Pemba *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 262 **3** 725  
 Pempeltias *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 384  
 Pemphigostola *Strand* '09 Ins. 317  
 Penardia *Cash* '04 Prot. 43 **4** 80  
 Pendria *Swinhoe* '06 Ins. 329  
 Penesticta *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 64  
 Penestomus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 28 **3** 408  
 Penetoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
 Penionomus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 37  
 Penottus *Distant* '03 Ins. 331 **3** 542  
 Penquistus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 388  
 Pentacentrodes *Bolívar* '10 Ins. 455  
 Pentaceropsis *Steindachner & Döderlein* '03 (1883) Pisces 28  
 Pentachalcis *Cameron* '08 Ins. 301  
 Pentacladocera *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278  
 Pentacladus *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427  
 Pentacrinita *Minckert* '05 Echin. 89  
 Pentagrammaphila *Pierce* '09 Ins. 276  
 Pentalagus *Lyon* '04 Mamm. 42 **4** 325  
 Pentalastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 556  
 Pentalastromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 557  
 Pentametrocrinus *Clark* '08 Echin. 29  
 Pentanodes *Schaeffer* '04 Ins. 188 **5** 1248  
 Pentanota *Bernhauer* '05 Ins. 141 **5** 1248  
 Pentanymphe *Hodgson* '04 Crust. 61 **4** 376  
 Pentaphlebia *Förster* '09 Ins. 414  
 Pentaplasta *Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197  
 Pentapleotoma *Börner* '03 Ins. 364 **3** 436  
 Pentapycnon *Bouvier* '10 Arachn. 8  
 Pentarthoptra *Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197  
 Pentarthrophasis *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 262  
 Pentasmicra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231 **4** 729  
 Pentasphaera *Squinalob* '05 Prot. 64  
 Pentateucha *Hampson* '08 Ins. 322  
 Pentatropis *Faust* '04 Ins. 179 **4** 840



**PENTE.—PEREG.**

- Pentellina Schlumberger* '05 Prot. 60  
*Penthesilea Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ; Nouv. Class. Mouches 35  
*Penthestes Reichenbach* 1850 Aves ; Avium Syst. Nat. pl. lxii  
*Penthicodes Blanchard* 1845 Hem. ; Hist. Nat. ii 424  
*Pentholasius Reitter* '05 Ins. 167  
**4** 840  
*Penthomagus Reitter* '05 Ins. 167  
**4** 840  
*Penthornis Hellmayr* '01 Aves 70  
*Pentias Richardson* '04 Crust. 41  
**4** 366  
*Pentidotea Richardson* '05 Crust. 54  
**5** 673  
*Pentobesst Schaus* '01 Ins. 221 **1** 989  
*Pentodontoschema Péringuey* '01 Ins. 138 **1** 1146  
*Pentoniscus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 488  
*Pentophiastromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 558  
*Pentoxocera Pierce* '08 Ins. 278  
*Peperita Hampson* '10 Ins. 358  
*Pephredo Rafinesque-Schmaltz* 1814 Crust. ; Précis Découv. Trav. somiol. 26  
*Peponactis van Beneden* 1897 Scyphozoa ; Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e. 109  
*Peponapis Robertson* '02 Ins. 177  
*Peracreadium Nicoll* '09 Verm. 33  
*Peradorcas Thomas* '04 Mamm. 48  
**4** 325  
*Peradoretus Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
*Peralda Sicard* '09 Ins. 274  
*Peranema Dujardin* 1841 Flag. ; Hist. nat. Zoophytes 353  
*Perania Barnes & McDunnough* '10 Ins. 353  
*Peranus Lewis* '06 Ins. 218  
*Perapion Wagner* '07 Ins. 251  
*Perasis Hermann* '05 Ins. 295 **5** 883  
*Peratodonta Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 262  
**5** 1022  
*Percnobracon Kieffer* '10 Ins. 297  
*Peregrinator Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 322  
**4** 517  
*Peregrinus Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 333  
**4** 517

**PEREM.—PERIL.**

- Peremptor Hutton* '01 Ins. ; **1** 866  
*Perenodoris Bergh* '04 Moll. ; **4** 304  
*Perezella Cépède* '10 Prot. 71  
*Perezia Léger & Duboscq* '09 Prot. 59  
*Pergamasus Berlese* '06 Arachn. 47  
**5** 722  
*Pergandea Börner* '08 Ins. 409  
*Pergandeida Schouteden* '03 Ins. 348  
**3** 542  
*Perhippidion Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49  
**4** 325  
*Periacincta Collin* '09 Prot. 64  
*Periacrodon Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49  
**4** 325  
*Periaeschna Martin* '09 Ins. 414  
*Periallactis Meyrick* '02 Ins. 249  
**2** 774  
*Periaman Distant* '07 Ins. 391  
*Periboea Philippi* 1843 Pantop. ;  
*Peribolodes Warren* '04 Ins. 282  
**4** 655  
*Pericambala Silvestri* '10 Myr., Arachn. 52  
*Pericamenta Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154  
**4** 840  
*Pericentrus Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
*Periceros Schulz* '06 Ins. 296  
*Perichaena Fries* 1817 Rhizop. ; Symbol. Gasteromycorum 11  
*Periclistidea Ashmead* '03 Ins. ; **3** 812  
*Periclitena Weise* '02 Ins. 168  
*Peridarium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1153  
*Peridinetellus Champion* '07 Ins. 251  
*Peridipsaccus Rovereto* '01 Moll. 86  
*Peridontopyge Silvestri* '07 Arachn. 53  
*Peridysodesmus Silvestri* '10 Myr., Arachn. 53  
*Perieodrilus Michaelsen* '10 Verm. 54  
*Perieres Champion* '05 Ins. 176  
**5** 1248  
*Perigeodes Hampson* '08 Ins. 339  
*Perigune von Gudden* 1896 Lep. ; Nov. Acta Caesar German. lxx 271  
*Perilanguria Fowler* '09 Ins. 272  
*Perillia Wood-Mason* 1891 Crust. ; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. vii 246  
*Perilixus Csiki* '04 Ins. ; **4** 840  
*Perilloides Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378

PERIM.—PERITRA.

- Perimagia *Strand* '09 Ins. 327  
 Perimecturus *Peach* '08 Crust. 40  
 Peringueya *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 226  
 Perionychella *Michaelson* '07 Verm. 47  
 Perioristica *Walsingham* '10 Ins. 384  
 Perioxus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 49  
 Peripanartium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 384  
 Peripanartula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 382  
 Peripanicea *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 386  
 Peripanicula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 387  
 Periphileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 229  
 Periphloea *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445  
 Periphylla *Steenstrup* 1837 Scyphozoa; Acta Mus. Hafn.  
 Periphymopsis *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 318  
 Peripola *Melichar* '07 Ins. 388  
 Peripolus *M. y Fernandez* '03 Ins. 372  
 Periproctus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 227  
 Peripyra *Hampson* '08 Ins. 339  
 Perirhiza *Kishinouye* '02 Col. 21  
 Perirhoe *Dall* '08 Moll. 88  
 Perisalenia *Valette* '06 Echin. 42  
 Perisceles *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
 Periscolex *de Martiis* '05 Verm. 49  
 5 438  
 Periscyphis *Gerstaecker* 1873 Crust.; V. d. Decken Reise Ost-Afr. Gliederth. 525  
 Perispatangus *Fourtau* '05 Echin. 72  
 Perispheniscus *Ameghino* '06 Aves 75  
 Perissandria *Seitz* '10 Ins. 358  
 Perissocentrus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 301  
 Perissoscope *Brady* '10 Crust. 43  
 Perissomastix *Warren & Rothschild* '05 Ins. 282 5 1022  
 Perissomerus *Gounelle* '09 Ins. 265  
 Perissotriccus *Oberholser* '03 Aves 51  
 2 1356  
 Perissus *Melichar* '06 Ins. 415  
 Peristomella *Levinson* '02 Bry. 9  
 Peritaphreuusa *Becker* '08 Ins. 470  
 Peritragus *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 188  
 4 841  
 Peritrana *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347

PERITRO.—PETALOM.

- Peritrochia *Girty* '08 Moll. 126  
 Peritta *Becker* '06 Ins. 381  
 Perittocrinus *Jaekel* '02 Echin. 86  
 Perizona *Koehler & Vaney* '05 Echin. 59 5 351  
 Perkinsiella *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 341  
 3 542  
 Perlesta *Banks* '06 Ins. 429  
 Perliodes *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445  
 Perlodes *Banks* '06 Ins. 429 3 480  
 Perlomyia *Banks* '06 Ins. 429  
 Perneritrochus *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 70  
 Peroara *Schaus* '05 Ins. 251 5 1022  
 Perodryinus *Perkins* '07 Ins. 288  
 Perolepis *Ehlers* '08 Verm. 45  
 Perometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40  
 Peronistilus *Ghigi* '06 Ins. 310  
 Peronodoris *Bergh* '04 Moll. 72  
 Peronophorus *Strohmeyer* '10 Ins. 252  
 Peronorchus *Attems* '07 Arachn. 53  
 Peronycha *Weise* '09 Ins. 270  
 Peroryctes *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 83  
 Perotyphis *Jousseume* 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 336  
 Perriniella *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220  
 Perrisonota *Conrad* 1870 Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. v 98  
 Perrottetia *Kobelt* '05 Moll. 58 & '06 Moll. 83  
 Persectania *Hampson* '05 Ins. 261  
 Persicoptila *Meyrick* 1886 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 295  
 Perteus *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 449  
 Pertica *Fowler* '04 Pisces; 4 86  
 Pertica *Simon* '03 Arachn. 23 3 408  
 Perugia *Eigenmann & Norris* '01 Pisces 27  
 Perynea *Hampson* '10 Ins. 358  
 Pescennina *Simon* '03 Arachn. 32  
 3 408  
 Pessopteryx *Wiman* '10 Rept. 31  
 Petalacmis *Olivier* '08 Ins. 248  
 Petalichthys *Regan* '04 Pisces; 4 86  
 Petalocidaris *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 83  
 Petalomera *Sars* 1882 Crust.; Forh. Selsk. Christian. 13  
 Petalomonas *Stein* 1859 Flagellata; Organ. Infusionsthierie i Abth. 76

# PETALON.—PEUCO.

- Petalonychia Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435  
*Petaloptera Saussure* 1859 Orth.;  
*Petaloptila Pantel* 1890 Orth.; An.  
 Soc. Españ. xix 344  
*Petalosoma Lewis* '03 Ins. 152  
*Petalosoma Regan* '08 Pisces 46  
 3 950  
*Petalospyrantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1060  
*Petalospyrella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1060  
*Petalospyrissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1060  
*Petalospyromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1062  
*Petalostegus Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.  
 24  
*Petamella Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 421  
*Petasiger Dietz* '09 Verm. 33  
*Petaurillus Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72  
*Petaurista Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
 Class. Mouches 15  
*Peteroma Schaus* '01 Ins. 230 1 989  
*Peteroma Schaus* '06 Ins. 341  
*Petia Coquillett* '10 Ins. 409  
*Petinomys Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72  
*Petraeocerastus Kobelt* '02 Moll. 66  
*Petraeomastus Moellendorff* '01 Moll.  
 78  
*Petrafixia Cossmann* '01 Moll. 86  
*Petrasma Dall* '08 Moll. 116  
*Petriola Dall* '05 Moll. 65 5 575  
*Petrobates Credner* 1890 Rept.;  
 Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii  
 242  
*Petromartus Melander* '03 Ins. 131  
 3 480  
*Petroniscus Verhoeff* '09 Crust. 39  
*Petrorossia Bezzi* '08 Ins. 372  
*Petrosia Vosmaer* 1887 Spong.; Bronn  
 Thierreich Porifera 338  
*Petrothemis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432  
*Petrotrichia Ulmer* '10 Ins. 387  
*Petrotyx Heller & Snodgrass* '03 Pisces  
 21 3 93  
*Pettya Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422  
*Petyllis Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420  
*Peucephila Hampson* '09 Ins. 337  
*Peucedontus Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 146

# PEUCR.—PHAEN.

- Peucron Champion* '06 Ins. 252  
*Peyerimhoffia Kieffer* '03 Ins. 395  
 3 583  
*Pezocrosita Jacobson* '01 Ins. 169  
*Pezoloxoblemmus Karny* '07 Ins. 415  
*Pezothrips Karny* '07 Ins. 401  
*Pfefferia Strebel* '09 Moll. 70  
*Pfenderius Stiles & Goldberger* '10  
 Verm. 33  
*Phacalaster Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 415  
*Phace Champion* '06 Ins. 252  
*Phacelobranchus Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 430  
*Phaceloscenus Ridgway* '09 Aves 114  
*Phaciocephalus Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 415  
*Phacodina Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 155  
*Phacodinium Prowazek* '02 Prot. 86  
*Phacodiscinus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 424  
*Phacodisculus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 425  
*Phacomonas Lohmann* '03 Prot. 65  
 3 88  
*Phaconeura Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 416  
*Phacosema Kieffer* '06 Ins. 422  
*Phacostaurium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 435  
*Phacostylium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 430  
*Phaeadoretus Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
*Phaecocolla Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;  
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 155  
*Phaedraspis Cameron* '06 Ins. 296  
*Phaedrophadnus Cameron* '06 Ins. 296  
*Phaedropholus Broun* '10 Ins. 249  
*Phaenacantha Horváth* '04 Ins. 321  
 4 517  
*Phaenodiscus Foerster* 1856 Hym.;  
 Hym. Studien ii 144  
*Phaenognatha Hope* 1845 Col.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 113  
*Phaenopharos Kirby* '04 Ins. 356  
 4 464  
*Phaenoraphis Tschitschérine* '01 Ins.  
 118 1 1147  
*Phaenostictus Ridgway* '09 Aves 113  
*Phaenotropis Horváth* '06 Ins. 389

**PHAEO.—PHALEG.**

- Phaeocroides *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 238  
 Phaeogramma *Grimshaw* '01 Ins. 273  
     **1** 866  
 Phaeomolis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 222  
     **1** 989  
 Phaeomyias *Berlepsch & Hartert* '02  
     Aves 54 **2** 1356  
 Phaeonetta *Stone* '07 Aves 106  
 Phaeoneura *Lutz* '09 Ins. 368  
 Phaeoparus *Madarász* '02 Aves 63  
 Phaeophasma *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.  
     445  
 Phaeopteryx *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388  
 Phaeopyra *Hampson* '08 Ins. 339  
 Phaeosoma *Becker* '07 Ins. 374  
 Phaeotriccus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 118  
 Phaeozona *Hampson* '10 Ins. 358  
 Phaerotus *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343  
     **3** 542  
 Phaesylodes *Bruand* 1846 Lep.;  
     Mém. Soc. Doubs. ii 3, 103  
 Phagomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 291  
     **5** 883  
 Phagorus *McClelland* 1845 Pisces;  
     Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v 225  
 Phaiogramma *von Gumpfenberg* 1896  
     Lep.; Nov. Acta Caesar. German.  
     lxv 277  
 Phaisura *Cameron* '06 Ins. 296  
 Phalaba *Budde-Lund* '10 Crust. 36  
 Phalaca *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 452  
 Phalacrichus *Sharp* '02 Ins. 125  
     **2** 995  
 Phalacrocidaris *Lambert* '02 Echin. 72  
 Phalacrocorax *Moehring* 1758 Aves;  
     Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.  
     Vosmaer 8  
 Phalangiotarbus *Haase* 1890 Arachn.;  
     Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii  
     638  
 Phalangitis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347  
 Phalangium *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8  
 Phalangodes *Tellkamp* 1844 Arachn.;  
     Arch. Anat. Phys. 383  
 Phalansterium *Cienkowski* 1870 Fla-  
     gellata; Arch. Mikr. Anat. vi  
     429  
 Phalarodon *Merriam* '10 Rept. 31  
 Phalega *Cameron* '05 Ins. 212  
     **5** 1124

**PHALEN.—PHARO.**

- Phalenacea *Kluk* 1780 Lep.; Zwierr.  
     Dom. iv 108  
 Phalerodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 359  
 Phaleropygus *Loriot* '02 Echin. 73  
 Phalgea *Cameron* '05 Ins. 212  
 Phalias *Champion* '06 Ins. 252  
 Phalloceros *Eigenmann* '07 Pisces 48  
 Phallodrilus *Pierantoni* '02 Verm. 42  
     **5** 438  
 Phalloptychus *Eigenmann* '07 Pisces  
     48  
 Phallusiopsis *Hartmeyer* '08 Prochord. 7  
 Phaludia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 241 **2** 774  
 Phanaulax *Cameron* '10 Ins. 297  
 Phandella *Casey* '03 Moll. 67  
 Phanerocephalus *Gratzianow* '06 Pisces  
     59  
 Phaneropella *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220  
 Phaneropterites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
     449  
 Phanerota *Casey* '06 Ins. 207  
 Phaneroturis *Brunner* '04 Ins. 361  
     **4** 464  
 Phanerozonida *Delage* '04 Echin. 79  
 Phanschnoptera *Kirby* '06 Ins. 449  
 Phanoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Phanobothrium *Mola* '07 Verm. 30  
 Phanodemus *Costa* 1836 Pantopoda;  
     Cat. Crost. Reg. Napoli 7  
 Phanophilus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49  
     **4** 326  
 Phanosolena *Schaeffer* '04 Ins. 185  
     **5** 1248  
 Phanoxya *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
     262 **3** 726  
 Phantasca *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445  
 Phantasmatocera *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 416  
 Phantasmatophanes *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins.  
     397  
 Phantiopsis *Melichar* '05 Ins. 316  
     **5** 836  
 Pharacocerus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48  
     **2** 486  
 Pharangitis *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 282  
     **5** 1022  
 Pharmacia *Hübner* ante 1818 Hepialid.;  
     Verzeichn. Schm. 198  
 Pharmacia *Hübner* 1823 Tortricid.;  
     Zutr. Saml. Exot. Schm. ii 10  
 Pharoscymnus *Bedel* '06 Ins. 270

PHARS.—PHEL.

- Pharsalus *Melichar* '06 Ins. 416  
 Pharyllus *Distant* '04 Ins. 328 **4** 517  
 Pharzites *Cameron* '05 Ins. 212  
 Phasidia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 222  
     **1** 990  
 Phasmatorcoris *Breddie* '04 Ins. 323  
     **3** 542  
 Phasmena *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282  
     **2** 596  
 Phasmomyrmex *Stitz* '10 Ins. 286  
 Phasmophaga *Townsend* '09 Ins. 376  
 Phasmota *Casey* '10 Ins. 217  
 Phassodes *Bethune-Baker* '05 Ins. 251  
     **5** 1022  
 Phatnasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 868  
 Phatnaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 868  
 Phatnasplenium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 868  
 [Phaudopsis *Hampson* '01 Ins. **1** 990]  
 Phaulocylliba *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 46  
     **5** 722  
 Phaulodinychus *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 46  
     **5** 722  
 Phaulogyrius *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Phauloidia *Matsumura & Shiraki* '08  
     Ins. 429  
 Phaulomys *Thomas* '05 Mamm. 39  
     **5** 481  
 Phauloppia *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41  
 Phaulosis *Weise* '04 Ins. 194 **4** 841  
 Phaulosomus *Faust* '04 Ins. 179  
     **4** 841  
 Phaulostylus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48  
     **2** 486  
 Phaulothorax *Zang* '05 Ins. 148  
     **5** 1248  
 Phausina *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48  
 Phavorinus *Distant* '02 Ins. 269  
     **2** 596  
 Phegoneus *Casey* '07 Ins. 242  
 Pheidoloxenus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231  
     **4** 730  
 Phelene *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 452  
 Phelliomorpha *Carlgren* '02 Cœl. 29  
 Phellocaulus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 156  
     **3** 950  
 Phelsumia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Échin. 70

PHEM.—PHILA.

- Phemone *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
     Soc. Lond. v 48  
 Phenacaspis *Cooley & Cockerell* '03 Ins.  
     350  
 Phenacephorus *Brunner* '07 Ins. 413  
 Phenocobryum *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 291  
 Phenacocoelus *Peterson* '06 Mamm. 79  
 Phenacogrammus *Eigenmann* '07 Pisces  
     51  
 Phenacolestes *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 417  
 Phenacolletes *Cockerell* '05 Ins. 194  
     **5** 1124  
 Phenacoperga *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 308  
 Phenacops *Matthew* '09 Mamm. 60  
 Phenacopsyche *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 359  
 Phenelia *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 416  
 Phenococeras *Frech* '02 Moll. 57  
 Phenocohelix *Suter* 1892 Moll;  
 Pheraspis *Turner* '03 Ins. 272 **3** 726  
 Pheressaces *Turner* '03 Ins. 272  
     **3** 726  
 Pherourhinus *Jacobi* '05 Ins. 318  
     **5** 836  
 Pherotesia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 241 **2** 775  
 Phersita *Sloane* '03 Ins. 139 **3** 950  
 Pheugothemis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432  
 Phialella *Browne* '02 Cœl. 18  
 Phialonema *Stein* 1878 Flagellata;  
     Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1  
     H. p. x  
 Phialopsis *Torrey* '09 Cœl. 19  
 Phialta *Schaus* '01 Ins. 230  
 Phialucium *Maas* '05 Cœl.; **5** 321  
 Phibromia *Schaus* '06 Ins. 341  
 Phidiaster *Kochler* '10 Echin. 46  
 Phidippia *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.  
     nat. Araign. 325  
 [Philacelota *Heller* '04 Ins. **4** 841]  
 Philadelpheia *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 416  
 Philaematomyia *Austen* '09 Ins. 376  
 Philaemon *Lambert* 1898 Verm.; Proc.  
     R. Soc. Victoria x 211  
 Philagra *Stål* 1863 Hom.; Tr. Ent.  
     Soc. Lond. i 593  
 Philandia *Germain & Kerremans* '06  
     Ins. 228  
 Philapodemus *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 419  
 Philaronia *Ball* '02 Ins. 285  
 Philas *Portevin* '04 Ins. 145 **5** 1248

## PHILE.—PHILO.

- Philea Dalman* 1838 Lep.; Zetterst.  
Ins. Lapp. 931
- Phileas Champion* '06 Ins. 252
- Philenis Champion* '06 Ins. 252
- Philetor Thomas* '02 Mamm. 29  
2 1472
- Philhydronopa Weise* '01 Ins. 169  
1 1147
- Philia Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
Class. Mouches 20
- Philides Champion* '06 Ins. 252
- Philinna Champion* '06 Ins. 252
- Philippina Dall & Simpson* '01 Moll.  
97
- Philippines Diener* '06 Moll. 102
- Philippus Germain* '01 Ins. 156
- Philista Jakovleff* '07 Ins. 378 5 836
- Philobrya Carpenter* 1872 Moll.;
- Philoeceanus Kellogg* '03 Ins. 357  
3 436
- Philodendromyia Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
- Philodila Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
262 3 726
- Philodonta Weise* '06 Ins. 270
- Philodoria Walsingham* '07 Ins. 347
- Philodroma Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.  
nat. Araign. 406
- Philodromoides Scheffer* '04 Arachn.  
31 & '08 Arachn. 35
- Philolema Cameron* '08 Ins. 301
- Philomacroploea Cameron* '05 Ins.  
217
- Philonis Champion* '06 Ins. 252
- Philonomon Förster* '06 Ins. 432
- Philopison Cameron* '08 Ins. 301
- Philopona Weise* '03 Ins. 207 3 951
- Philopsyche Cameron* '05 Ins. 212
- Philorgyia Grote* 1896 Lep.; Mitt.  
Roemer. Mus. Hildesheim 3,  
17
- Philorheithous Hare* '10 Ins. 387
- Philoria Spencer* '01 Rept. 32 1 1275
- Philorites Cockerell* '08 Ins. 374
- Philosepedon Eaton* '04 Ins. 302  
4 554
- Philoserica Brenske* '01 Ins. 136
- Philostephanus Distant* '09 Ins. 394
- Philosyrtris Giard* '04 Verm. 56
- Philotrox Merriam* '06 Mamm. 67

## PHIN.—PHOENICOP.

- Phintella Bösenberg & Strand* '06  
Arachn. 39
- Phintia Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
- Phiomia Andrews & Beadnell* '02  
Mamm. 33
- Phiomys Osborn* '08 Mamm. 73
- Phitryonus Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 199
- Phlaeobida Bolivar* '02 Ins. 312
- Phlebarchys Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434
- Phlebatrophia MacGillivray* '09 Ins.  
305
- Phleboctena Bezzi* '10 Ins. 404
- Phlebomorpha Persoon* 1822 Rhizop.;  
Mycolog. Europ. i 61
- Phlebosphales Warren* '04 Ins. 282  
4 656
- Phlebotomiella Meunier* '06 Ins. 379
- Phloeocacis Chrétien* '08 Ins. 353
- Phloeocyathus Alcock* '02 Cœl. 29
- Phloeograptis Meyrick* '04 Ins. 295  
4 656
- Phloeomimus Jordan* '06 Ins. 257
- Phloeophana Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 394
- Phloeothiridium Van der Hoeven* 1849  
Hom.; Handb. Dierk. ed. 2,  
509
- Phloeus Jordan* '03 Ins. 199 3 951
- Phlogistomorpha Hintz* '08 Ins. 249
- Phlotodes Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444
- Phlugiola Karny* '07 Ins. 417
- Phlyctaenopora Topsent* '04 Spong. 25  
4 96
- Phlyctenactis Stuckey* '09 Cœl. 26
- Phlyseogrammoceras Buckman* '02  
Moll. 57
- Phobaeticus Brunner* '07 Ins. 413
- Phoberoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
440
- Phoberus Raffray* '04 Ins. 143 6 215
- Phobolusia Dyar* '08 Ins. 328
- Phoceana Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry.  
14
- Phodopus Miller* '10 Mamm. 56
- Phoebe Koch* 1850 Arachn.; Uebers.  
Arachnidsyst. v 63
- Phoenicobiella Cockerell* '06 Ins. 257
- Phoenicocercus Cubanis* 1847 Aves;  
Arch. Naturges. xiii, i 236
- Phoenicophanta Hampson* '10 Ins. 359

## PHOENICOS.—PHOXA.

- Phoenicosphaera *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 75  
Phoenixauchenia *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
50 4 326  
Pholeoteras *Sturany* '04 Moll. 68  
Pholeuonella *Jeanmel* '10 Ins. 220  
Pholeuonopsis *Appelbeck* '01 Ins. 127  
2 995  
Pholeutis *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 367  
Pholidopus *Wilson* '07 Crust. 82  
Pholidosteus *Jaekel* '07 Pisces 54  
Pholus *Hübner* 1816 Lep.; Verz. bek.  
Schmett. 134  
Phoniomyia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309  
3 523  
Phoniscus *Miller* '06 Mamm. 53 5  
481  
Phonorhynchus *von Graff* '05 Verm.  
54 5 380  
Phorenula *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 426  
Phormacantha *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 66  
5 272  
Phormictopus *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 37  
1 738  
Phormoplectes *Reichenow* '03 Aves 69  
Phornacisa *Walker* 1862 Lep.; Tr.  
Ent. Soc. Lond. i 311  
Phoroctenia *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 399  
Phorodonta *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 394  
Phoronella *Haeckel* 1896 Actino-  
trochoidea; Syst. Phylog. ii  
264  
Phoronopsis *Gilchrist* '08 Verm. 47  
Phorticolea *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 336  
Phortion *Preston* '10 Moll. 83  
Phortolarcus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 710  
Phortopyle *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 709  
Phosocephala *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385  
Phosphora *Leach* 1814 Myr.; Edinb.  
Encyclop. vii 435  
Photia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 35  
Photoblepharon *Weber* '02 Pisces 31  
Photodes *Miller* '06 Mamm. 64  
Photomorphus *Viereck* '03 Ins.;  
3 813  
Phoxacris *Karpy* '07 Ins. 417  
Phoxargyrea *Fowler* '03 Pisces 30 &  
'04 Pisces 41 5 116

## PHOXI.—PHRYN.

- Phoxinopsis *Regan* '07 Pisces 51  
Phractasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 808  
Phractaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 810  
Phractolaemus *Boulenger* '01 Pisces 32  
1 1234  
Phractopeltaris *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 852  
Phractopeltidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 854  
Phragmatodes *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 353  
Phragmatoecites *Oppenheim* 1885 Hem.;  
Phragmitiphila *Hampson* '10 Ins. 359  
Phragmodictya *Hall* Spong.;  
Phreodriloides *Benham* '07 Verm. 47  
Phricotelpusa *Alcock* '09 Crust. 29  
Phrissopleurus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
Classif. méth. Echin. 88  
Phrissopolia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385  
Phrissotrichium *Schilsky* '01 Ins. 156  
Phrixocephalus *Wilson* '08 Crust. 55  
Phrixolestes *Simroth* '02 Moll. 61  
2 346  
Phrixosceles *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 358  
Phrixothrix *Olivier* '10 Ins. 235  
Phrontosoma *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 308  
Phrudophleps *Warren* '03 Ins. 289  
3 726  
Phrudura *Swinhoe* '06 Ins. 352  
Phrydops *Boulenger* '05 Rept. 33  
5 180  
Phryganeidium *Westwood* 1854 Neur.;  
Quart. J. Geol. Soc. x 396  
Phryganomyia *Banks* '07 Ins. 351  
Phryganoporus *Simon* '08 Arachn. 29  
Phrygiomurex *Dall* '04 Moll. 78  
4 304  
Phrynarachne *Thorell* 1869 Arachn.;  
Nov. Acta Soc. Upsala (3) vii 5,  
37  
Phryne *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
Class. Mouches 16  
Phrynocrinus *Clark* '07 Echin. 40  
Phrynophyes *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422  
Phrynopsis *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 153  
5 1249  
Phrynottetix *Glover* 1872 Orth.;  
Illustr. N. Amer. Entom., Orth.  
pl. vi f. 25

# PHRYS.—PHYLLONI.

- Phryssonotus *Scudder* 1885 Myr.;  
Zittel Handbuch Palæontologie ii, Abt. i, Lief. v 731
- Phrystanus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 156  
3 951
- Phryx *Blaschke* '05 Moll. 77 5 576
- Phthartus *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125  
4 464
- Phthinocephalus *Dyar* '03 Ins. 298  
3 726
- Phthinocephalus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
441
- Phthirocoris *Distant* '04 Ins. 324  
4 517
- Phthorimaea *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 249  
2 775
- Phyces *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
- Phyale *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
méth. Echin. 40
- Phyalopsis *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
méth. Echin. 40
- Phygoscotus *Schulz* '02 Ins. 148  
2 995
- Phylacodes *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 283  
5 1023
- Phylactophallus *Pocock* '09 Myr.,  
Arachn. 54
- Phylarchus *Aldrich* '01 Ins. 266  
1 867
- Phyllaliodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 339
- Phylledestes *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 317
- Phyllerythrus *Chevrolat* 1885 Col.;  
Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. v 92
- [Phyllidea *Reuter* '03 Ins.; 3 542]
- Phyllobothrium *Beneden* 1849 Verm.;
- Phyllobranchopsis *Cockerell & Eliot* '05  
Moll. 69 5 576
- Phyllochisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 321  
4 517
- Phyllocoma *Canefri* 1880 Moll.; Ann.  
Soc. Malacol. Belg. xv 44
- Phyllonche *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52  
4 80
- Phyllolyma *Scott* 1882 Hom.; Tr. Ent.  
Soc. Lond. 456
- Phyllomitus *Stein* 1878 Flagellata;  
Organ. Infusionsthiere iii Abth.  
1 II. p. x
- Phyllonemus *Boulenger* '06 Pisces 53
- Phylloniscus *Purcell* '03 Crust. 40

# PHYLLONO.—PHYSALI.

- Phyllonotus *Hancock* '02 Ins. 312  
5 790
- Phylloplana *Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 45  
3 156
- Phyllopodopsyllus *Scott* '06 Crust. 55
- Phyllostaurus *Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop.;  
Radiolarien 386
- Phyllostoma *Fall* '01 Ins. 131
- Phyllotettix *Hancock* '02 Ins. 312  
3 480
- Phyllothalestris *Sars* '05 Crust. 68  
5 673
- Phyllothrips *Buffa* '08 Ins. 413
- Phyllothrips *Hood* '08 Ins. 413
- Phyllothyreus *Norman* '03 Crust. 53  
3 359
- Phyllotillon *Pilgrim* '19 Mamm. 62
- Phyllotrochalis *Brenke* 1900 Col.;  
Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 81
- Phylloxeroxenus *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;  
Ent. Americana iv 42
- Phylloxiphia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
Ins. 263 3 726
- Phyloblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
- Phylocentropus *Banks* '07 Ins. 351
- Phyma *Melichar* '02 Ins. 283 3 542
- Phymaraphinia *Schrammen* '01 Spong.  
32
- Phymatechus *Belon* '02 Ins. 163
- Phymatocoris *Stål* 1854 Hem.; Öfv.  
Svenska Ak. Förhandl. 1853, 213
- Phymatodesmus *Saussure & Zehntner*  
'02 Myr. 16
- Phymatoniscus *Racovitza* '08 Crust. 45
- Phymatosiphum *Davis* '09 Ins. 404
- Phymatothynnus *Turner* '08 Ins. 287
- Phymeurus *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 421
- Phymoides *Distant* '10 Ins. 432
- Phymopedina *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
Classif. méth. Echin. 100
- Phymorhynchus *Dall* '08 Moll. 88
- Phymosoma *Selenka & de Man* 1883  
Sipunc.; Semper Reise Philipp.  
iv 1, 8
- Phyracaces *Emery* '05 Ins. 205
- Physalia *Boulenger* '01 Pisces 26  
1 1234
- Physalea *Mabille* '03 Ins. 259 3 727
- Physalidonotus *Ehlers* '04 Verm. 35  
4 200



**PHYSALL.—PICROC.**

- Physallolaelaps *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 42  
 Physalozircon *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 46  
     **5** 723  
 Physarella *Peck* 1882 Rhizop.; Bull.  
     Torrey Bot. Club ix 61  
 Physarum *Persoon* 1794 Rhizop.; Neu.  
     Mag. Bot. i 88  
 Physaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Échin. 47  
 Physiostreptus *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 18  
     **5** 733  
 Physobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 257  
 Physocaris *Salter* 1860 Crust.; Ann.  
     Mag. Nat. Hist. v 153  
 Physocypeus *Hendel* '07 Ins. 374  
 Physocypria *Vávra* '06 Crust. 59  
 Physoderes *Westwood* 1844 Hem.;  
 Physoglenes *Simon* '04 Arachn. 23  
     **4** 410  
 Physoloba *Warren* '08 Ins. 346  
 Physophoroptera *Poppius* '10 Ins. 426  
 Physoseris *Vaughan* '05 Coel. 33  
     **5** 321  
 Physospongia *Hall* Spong.;  
 Physophora *Forskål* 1775 Hydrozoa;  
     Descript. Animalium p. xxv  
 Phytalmodes *Bezzi* '08 Ins. 389  
 Phyteumas *Bolívar* '04 Ins. 361  
     **4** 464  
 Phytocoridae *Reuter* '05 Ins. 310  
     **5** 837  
 Phytodectoidea *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 270  
 Phytodes *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 409  
 Phytoplesius *Kolbe* '07 Ins. 245  
 Phytoptipalpus *Trägårdh* '05 Arachn.  
     35 **5** 723  
 Phytoseius *Rabaya* '04 Arachn. 46  
     **4** 410  
 Phyxacra *Karny* '07 Ins. 421  
 Piagetella *Neumann* '06 Ins. 428  
 Piaractus *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36  
     **3** 93  
 Piazelechirops *Heller* '06 Ins. 252  
 Piazocaulus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 157  
     **3** 951  
 Pibrocha *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 283  
     **2** 597  
 Picrania *Burr* '08 Ins. 420  
 Picrocleidus *Andrews* '09 Rept. 31

**PICROD.—PIN.**

- Picrodus *Douglass* '08 Mamm. 84  
 Piercolias *Grote* '03 Ins. 249  
 Pieridopsis *Rothschild & Jordan* '05 Ins  
     235 **5** 1023  
 Pierosoma *Dall* '05 Moll. 66  
 Piestoceros *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347  
 Piestopleura *Foerster* 1856 Hym.;  
     Hym. Studien ii 144  
 Piestoxiphus *Saussure* 1878 Orth.;  
     Mém. Soc. Genève xxv 467  
 Pietteia *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 78  
 Piezobarra *Jordan* '06 Ins. 257  
 Piezonemus *Jordan* '04 Ins. 185 **4** 841  
 Piezosternias *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384  
 Pilchenia *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
     **4** 326  
 Pilema *Saussure* 1873 Orth.; Mém  
     Soc. Genève xxiii 142  
 Pilematechinus *Agassiz* '04 Echin. 68  
 Pilex *Burr* '10 Ins. 451  
 Pilia *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48  
 Piliger *Thunberg* 1825 Orth.; Ins.  
     Hem. tria gen. 2  
 Pilipectus *Bethune-Baker* '10 Ins. 359  
 Piliscus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Échin. 82  
 Pilocrinus *Jaekel* '08 Echin. 29  
 Pilsbryella *Ihering* '05 Moll. 63  
     **5** 676  
 Pilsbryella *Nierstrasz* 05 Moll. 86  
 Pilumnopeus *Milne-Edwards* 1867  
     Crust.;  
 Pimalius *Casey* '07 Ins. 242  
 Pimeliaphilus *Trägårdh* '05 Arachn. 35  
     **4** 410 & **5** 723  
 Pimeliocnema *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245  
 Pimelobia *Trägårdh* '02 Arachn. 62  
     **2** 486  
 Pimplomorpha *Cameron* '06 Ins. 296  
 Pinacoplus *Hampson* '10 Ins. 359  
 Pinalochara *Casey* '06 Ins. 208  
 Pinarocorys *Shelley* '02 Aves 66  
     **2** 1356  
 Pincerna *Preston* '07 Moll. 97  
 Pinctodia *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404  
 Pinkimerus *Distant* '03 Ins. 329  
     **3** 543  
 Pinnocaris *Etheridge* 1878 Crust.; Proc.  
     Phil. Soc. Edinb. iv 167  
 Pintneria *Poche* '07 Verm. 28

PIO.—PLACOSC.

- Piomelopus *Jacoby & Clavareau* '05  
Ins. 185 **5** 1249
- Pionaces *Simon* '04 Arachn. 32  
**4** 410
- Pionias *Finsch* 1867 Aves; Papageien  
i 236
- Pionides *Thor* '01 Arachn.; **1** 738
- Pionothele *Purcell* '02 Arachn. 27  
**2** 486
- Piperella *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44 **3** 359
- Pipetta *Loman* '04 Crust. 61 **4** 377
- Piptocentrus *Horváth* '04 Ins. 321  
**4** 517
- Piracarus *Richters* '07 Arachn. 46
- Piroblatta *Shelford* '07 Ins. 410
- Piromonas *Liebetanz* '10 Prot. 65
- Piroutetia *Meunier* '08 Ins. 417
- Pisacha *Distant* '06 Ins. 416
- Pisacha *Distant* '07 Ins. 396
- Pisaeus *Champion* '05 Ins. 176  
**5** 1249
- Pistosia *Weise* '04 Ins. 197 **5** 1249
- Pitambra *Distant* '06 Ins. 416
- Pitar *Römer* 1857 Lamellibr.; Krit.  
Untersuch. Venus 15
- Pitedia *Reuter* 1888 Hem.; Acta Soc.  
Fenn. xv 494
- Pithanodelphis *Abel* '06 Mamm. 81
- Pitharcha *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 358
- Pithecocharax *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55
- Pithodea *de Koninck* 1881 Moll.;  
Faun. Calc. Carb. iii 88
- Pithodia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
méth. Échin. 75
- Pithyllis *Grünberg* '10 Ins. 374
- Pizonyx *Miller* '06 Mamm. 63
- Placerias *Lucas* '04 Rept. 33 **4** 137
- Placerobela *Turner* '03 Ins. 281  
**3** 727
- Placidus *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
- Placoceratias *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 394
- Placochelys *Jaekel* '02 Rept. 25  
**1** 1275 **2** 1175
- Placogaster *Boulenger* '06 Rept. 31
- Placophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 21
- Placopsidella *Kertész* '01 Ins. 274
- Placopterus *Wolcott* '10 Ins. 236
- Placosecytus *Schrammen* '04 Por. 8

PLACOSO.—PLASMA.

- Placosoma *Ijima* '03 Spong. 16 **3** 96
- Placostomus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 118
- Placotelia *Oppliger* '07 Por. 6
- Placotrochides *Alcock* '02 Cœl. 29
- Plagiasma *Weise* '03 Ins. 208 **3** 952
- Plagiechinus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
méth. Échin. 78
- Plagioblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
- Plagiobrissus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
Classif. méth. Échin. 29
- Plagiochasma *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
Classif. méth. Échin. 59
- Plagiognatha *Dujardin* 1841 Rotatoria;  
Hist. nat. Zoophytes 651
- Plagiognathops *Berg* '07 Pisces 51
- Plagiograptia *Hampson* '07 Ins. 317
- Plagiolabra *Schulthess-Rechberg* '03 Ins.  
222 **5** 1124
- Plagiomerus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 301
- Plagiophlebotena *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434
- Plagiopneustes *Fourtau* '05 Echin. 72
- Plagioporus *Stafford* '04 Verm.;  
**4** 168
- Plagiopyxis *Penard* '10 Prot. 53
- Plagiosmicra *Cameron* '05 Ins. 220
- Plagiospira *Issel* '03 Prot. 68 **3** 88
- Plagiotenthis *Roemer* 1890 Cephalo-  
poda; Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol.  
Ges. xlii 360
- Plagiotoma *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;  
Hist. nat. Zoophytes 503
- Plagiotropidesmus *Silvestri* '01 Myr.  
15 **1** 754
- Plakidium *Lendenfeld* '07 Por. 7
- Plananobius *Pic* '03 Ins. 177 **5** 1249
- Planariola *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;  
Hist. nat. Zoophytes 568
- Planepyrus *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224
- Planerocephalus *Gratzianow* '06 Pisces  
59
- Planes *Bell* 1853 Crust.; Hist. Nat.  
Stalk-eyed Crust. 135
- Plangiola *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 449
- Planiplax *Muttkowski* '10 Ins. 449
- Planitrochus *Perner* '04 Moll. 85
- Planopsis *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378
- Planorbis *Moore* '01 Moll. 89
- Plasmaticus *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.  
342

## PLASMO.—PLATYCA.

- Plasmodiophora *Woronin* 1878 Rhizop.;  
Jahrb. wiss. Bot. xi 548
- Plastacephala *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 394
- Plastanoxus *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224
- Plastelater *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
- Plastica *Waterhouse* '03 Ins. 180  
3 952
- Plastobelyta *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 301
- Plastobuprestites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
271
- Plastocrangon *Alcock* '01 Crust. 34  
1 692
- Plastodryinus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 308
- Plastogryon *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304
- Plastomicrops *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 308
- Plastonebria *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
- Plastonimus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34  
3 408
- Plastophora *Brues* '05 Ins. 297  
5 883
- Plastus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 147
- Platacantha *Martin* '09 Ins. 414
- Platamonia *Busch* 1851 Turbellaria? ;  
Beob. Anat. Wirbellos. Seethiere  
121
- Plateoplia *Warren* '09 Ins. 344
- Plathepphippius *Navás* '04 Ins. 361  
4 465 & '05 Ins. 339 5 790
- Platapistoma *Rathbun* '06 Crust. 33
- Plateremaeus *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41
- Platerus *Distant* '03 Ins. 336 3 543
- Plateurytion *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
50
- Plathanocera *Schenkling* '02 Ins. 144  
2 996
- Platistus *Herrich-Schäffer* 1853 Hem.;  
Wanzenart. Ins. x Index 167
- Platistus *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
- Platophium *Dana* 1852 Crust.; Amer.  
J. Sci. (2) xiv 309
- Plattycantha *Foerster* '08 Ins. 417
- Platurocypta *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 394
- Platyaspis *Sars* 1869 Crust.; Forhandl.  
Selsk. Christian. 14
- Platybaris *Champion* '08 Ins. 262
- Platyblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
- Platybrachys *Dammerman* '10 Ins.  
432
- Platycapsus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403  
5 837

## PLATYCE.—PLATYO.

- Platycentropus *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 327  
5 790
- Platyceraphron *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 309
- Platychalcis *Cameron* '05 Ins. 220
- Platychelus *Costa* 1861 Crust.;
- Platychorinus *Grouvelle* '06 Ins.  
219
- Platycolaspis *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 274
- Platycolon *Portevin* '07 Ins. 221
- Platycordulia *Williamson* '08 Ins. 417
- Platycranius *Kasckenke* '01 Mamm. 32  
1 1481
- Platycuma *Calman* '05 Crust. 49  
5 674
- Platydiscillus *Everts* '09 Ins. 240
- Platyderodes *Appelbeck* '03 Ins. 139  
4 842
- Platydinium *Kofoid* '06 Prot. 47
- Platydomia *Fulton & Grant* '02 Crust.  
40 2 426
- Platydomus *Fauvel* '05 Ins. 141
- Platygonalys *Schulz* '05 Ins. 219  
5 1125
- Platygraphoceras *Buckman* '02 Moll.  
57
- Platygrapsus *Stimpson* Crust.;
- Platylaelaps *Berlese* '05 Arachn. 35  
5 723
- Platylistrum *Schulze* '04 Spong. 14  
4 96
- Platylophus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 41
- Platymicrus *Bergroth* '03 Ins. 336
- Platymischoides *Ashmead* '01 Ins. 195  
1 1048
- Platymops *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 64
- Platymorpha *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.  
445
- Platymyrmilla *André* '01 Ins. 180
- Platyneuromus *Weele* '09 Ins. 359
- Platyngomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278  
2 597
- Platynocephalus *Westwood* 1854 Col.;  
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 67
- Platynosomum *Looss* '07 Verm. 28
- Platynychus *Du Buysson* '02 Ins.  
139
- Platyopsis *Gistel* 1837 Hem.; Faunus  
n. F. i 99
- Platyozius *Borradaile* '02 Crust. 36  
2 427

# PLATYP.—PLECTE.

- Platyperla Brauer* 1889 Neur.;  
*Platypezina Wahlgren* '10 Ins. 405  
*Platyphileurus Kolbe* '10 Ins. 229  
*Platyphthima Rothschild & Jordan* '05  
   Ins. 235 **5** 1024  
*Platyleurus Mulsant & Rey* 1865  
   Hem.; Hist. Nat. Punaïs. Fr. i  
   59  
*Platyprosodes Reitter* '09 Ins. 245  
*Platyprosterna Dyar* '05 Ins. 252  
   **5** 1024  
*Platyprosthiogyne Enderlein* '10 Ins.  
   394  
*Platypsillus Scott* '02 Crust. 68 **2** 427  
*Platypterinus Reitter* '09 Ins. 218  
*Platypterna Fieber* 1853 Orth.; Lotos  
   98  
*Platypternodes Bolivar* '08 Ins. 432  
*Platypyresthesis Simon* '03 Arachn. 34  
*Platyretus Melichar* '03 Ins. 346  
   **3** 543  
*Platyrhopalopsis Desneux* '05 Ins. 143  
   **5** 1250  
*Platysaissetia Cockerell* '03 Ins. 350  
*Platyscelio Kieffer* '06 Ins. 309  
*Platyscytus Reuter* '08 Ins. 400  
*Platysilpha Shelford* '08 Ins. 421  
*Platysmodes Fluvel* '03 Ins. 140  
*Platysosibia Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
*Platyspatus Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
   méth. Échin. 29  
*Platysphinx Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
   Ins. 263 **3** 727  
*Platysphyrus Sloane* '04 Ins. 131  
   **6** 201  
*Platyspondylus Haug* '07 Pisces 56  
*Platystelea Escherich* '06 Ins. 454  
*Platysyllis Grube* 1878 Verm.;  
*Platytaeniodus Boulenger* '06 Pisces  
   46  
*Platytes Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 57  
*Platyettix Hancock* '06 Ins. 452  
*Platytheca Stein* 1878 Flagellata;  
   Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth.  
   1 H. p. x  
*Plaxopsis Cameron* '05 Ins. 217  
*Plectacantha Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 67  
   **5** 273  
*Plectella Lamansky* '01 Brach. 12 &  
   '06 Brach. 15

# PLECTI.—PLEONA.

- Plectinia Pošta* '03 Spong. 15  
*Plectodermatum Schrammen* '02 Spong.  
   26 **2** 119  
*Plectofrondicularia Liebus* '03 Prot.  
   53  
*Plectogenium Gilbert* '05 Pisces; Bull.  
   U.S. Bureau Fisheries ii 634  
*Plectograptus Moberg & Törnquist* '09  
   Cœl. 20  
*Plectomerus Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr.;  
   Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 260  
*Plectonotus Clarke* '04 Moll. 86  
*Plectoptilus Simon* '05 Arachn. 18  
   **5** 723  
*Plectrogenium Gilbert* '05 Pisces;  
   **5** 116  
*Plectromacronema Ulmer* '06 Ins. 371  
*Plectrone Wallace* 1868 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
   Soc. Lond. iv 545  
*Plectroplites Gill* 1863 Pisces; Proc.  
   Ac. Philad. 1862, 236  
*Plectrothrips Hood* '08 Ins. 413  
*Pledina Reitter* '03 Ins. 163 **3** 952  
*Plegiocidaris Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
   Classif. méth. Échin. 109  
*Plegmapterus M. y Fernandez* '03 Ins.  
   373  
*Plegmatograptus Elles & Wood* '08  
   Cœl. 23  
*Plegmosphaerantha Haeckel* 1887  
   Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,  
   88  
*Plegmosphaerella Haeckel* 1887  
   Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,  
   88  
*Plegmosphaeromma Haeckel* 1887  
   Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,  
   89  
*Plegmosphaerusa Haeckel* 1887  
   Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,  
   89  
*Pleias Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 283 **1** 820  
*Pleiocyphus Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
   méth. Échin. 82  
*Pleiophylla Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154  
   **4** 842  
*Pleistogyps Miller* '10 Aves 105  
*Pleistophylla Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154  
   **4** 842  
*Plemeliella Seitner* '08 Ins. 368  
*Pleonazoneura Enderlein* '10 Ins. 394

**PLEONO.—PLESIOT.**

- Pleonomoides *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 230  
 Pleopertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
 Pleopodias *Richardson* '10 Crust. 34  
 Pleotarsobius *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 50  
 Pleraplysilla *Topsent* '05 Spong. 25  
     **5** 286  
 Plerisca *Botivar* '04 Ins. 361 **4** 465  
 Pleroma *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341  
     **3** 543  
 Pleronexis *Weise* '08 Ins. 274  
 Plerotes *Andersen* '10 Mamm. 48  
 Plerurus *Looss* '07 Verm. 28  
 Plesiaddax *Schlosser* '03 Mamm. 37  
 Plesianthidium *Cameron* '05 Ins.;  
     **5** 1125  
 Plesiaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Echin. 42  
 Plesiechinus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
     Classif. méth. Echin. 76  
 Plesiocathartes *Gaillard* '08 Aves 121  
 Plesiocidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
     Classif. méth. Echin. 95  
 Plesiocorys *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Echin. 45  
 Plesiocryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 238  
     **4** 730  
 Plesiodemidea *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394  
 Plesiodesma *Warren* '08 Ins. 351  
 Plesiadiadema *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
     Classif. méth. Echin. 106  
 Plesioexochus *Cameron* '05 Ins.;  
     **5** 1125  
 Plesiofelis *Roth* '03 Mamm. 42  
 Plesiolampas *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
     Classif. méth. Echin. 62  
 Plesiomasaris *Cameron* '05 Ins. 197  
     **7** 269  
 Plesiometa *Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 27  
     **3** 408  
 Plesiopterurgus *Cameron* '07 Ins. 268  
 Plesioptagus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
     Classif. méth. Echin. 32  
 Plesiopelma *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 37  
     **1** 738  
 Plesioptygmatis *Böse* '06 Moll. 68  
 Plesiosalenia *Valette* '06 Echin. 43  
 Plesiostigmodes *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231  
     **4** 730  
 Plesiotettix *Hancock* '06 Ins. 452

**PLESIOZ.—PLEUROPOD.**

- Plesiozethus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 197  
     **5** 1125  
 Plesiozonus *De Meijere* '03 Echin. 84  
     **3** 137  
 Plesius *Semenov* '07 Ins. 211  
 Plestiodontoides *Giglioli* 1874 Rept.;  
     Boll. Soc. Geogr. Ital. xi 48  
 Plethochaeta *Coquillett* '01 Ins. 274  
     **1** 867  
 Plethocrossus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
     54  
 Pleuracanthus *Gharyae* '02 Crust. 59  
     **2** 427  
 Pleuragramma *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 25  
     **2** 1122  
 Pleurasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 811  
 Pleuraspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 812  
 Pleurathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159  
     **5** 1250  
 Pleuretra *Bryce* '10 Verm. 46  
 Pleurimystax *Pandellé* '01 Ins. 274  
 Pleurispa *Weise* '01 Ins. 169 **2** 997  
 Pleurobela *Kobelt* '05 Moll. 72  
 Pleurochilophorus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403  
     **5** 838  
 Pleurocidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
     Classif. méth. Echin. 111.  
 Pleurocope *Walker* '01 Crust. 39  
     **1** 692  
 Pleurocorallium *Moroff* '02 Cœl. 29  
 Pleurocoralloides *Moroff* '02 Cœl. 29  
 Pleurocryptella *Bonnier* '02 Crust. 55  
 Pleurocyphoniscus *Verhoeff* '01 Crust.  
     39 **1** 692  
 Pleurocystis *Hesse* '10 Prot. 58  
 Pleurogeophilus *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 11  
 Pleurogorgia *Versluys* '02 Cœl. 29  
 Pleurojulus *Fritsch* '02 Myr. 17  
 Pleurolopha *Turner* '04 Ins. 282  
 Pleurolucina *Dall* '01 Moll. 100  
 Pleuromophilus *Reitter* '06 Ins. 242  
 Pleuromphalus *Perner* '04 Moll. 80  
 Pleuropasta *Wellman* '09 Ins. 248  
 Pleurophorella *Girty* '04 Moll. 87  
     **4** 305  
 Pleurophyllidiella *Eliot* '03 Moll. 64  
     **3** 294  
 Pleuropodia *Dennant* '03 Cœl. 29

**PLEUROPOM.—PLIOTO.**

- Pleuropoma Caziot* '10 Moll. 73  
*Pleuropria Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224  
*Pleuropriion Zur Strassen* '02 Crust. 53  
 2 427  
*Pleurosalenia Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 94  
 [Pleurostylodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
 4 326]  
*Pleurotobia Casey* '06 Ins. 208  
*Pleurotoichus Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.  
 24  
*Pleurotrema Whitfield* 1892 Gastrop.;  
 Monogr. U.S. Geol. Surv. xviii  
 179  
*Pleuroxalonella Birge* '10 Crust. 40  
*Pleuroxonotus Reuter* '04 Ins. 328  
*Pleurstomus Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
 42  
*Pleurstyllops Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
 37  
*Plexaris Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278  
 2 597  
*Plexaura Rafinesque* 1815 Crust.;  
 Analyse. Nat. 101  
*Plexauropsis Verrill* '07 Cœl. 23  
*Plexippa Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.  
 nat. Araign. 325  
*Plexocera Templeton* 1836 Crust.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 187  
*Plexotemnus Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
 4 326  
*Plicatulopecten Neumann* '08 Moll.  
 117  
*Plicaxis Sykes* '03 Moll. 62 3 294  
*Plicifusus Dall* '02 Moll. 71  
*Plicoparapura Cossmann* '03 Moll. 69  
*Pliniaca Busck* '07 Ins. 347  
*Plinthisomus Fieber* 1864 Hem.;  
 Wien. ent. Monats. viii 213  
*Plinthodermatium Schrammen* '10  
 Por. 8  
*Plinthopa Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 339  
*Plioaetus Richmond* '08 Aves 121  
 [Pliocathaica *Andreae* '03 Moll. 3 295]  
*Pliocyphosoma Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 90  
*Pliodolops Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44  
*Pliomerops Raymond* '05 Trilob.;  
 5 685  
*Pliotoxaster Fournau* '06 Echin. 43

**PLIOTR.—PODOCYRTE.**

- Pliotrema Regan* '06 Pisces 59  
*Pliotropis Kobelt* '04 Moll. 63  
*Plistobunus Pocock* '03 Arachn. 40  
 3 408  
*Plocamiopsis Topsent* '04 Spong. 25  
 4 96  
*Plochiocorella Poppius* '10 Ins. 424  
*Ploconema Perner* '04 Moll. 85  
*Plocovalgus Kolbe* '04 Ins. 158  
 4 842  
*Ploeotia Dujardin* 1841 Flag.; Hist.  
 nat. Zoophytes 327  
*Ploiariola Reuter* 1888 Hem.; Acta  
 Soc. Fenn. xv 711  
*Ploiophora Dietz* '01 Ins. 254  
*Plotius Simon* '02 Arachn. 49  
*Plumatellites Frö* '01 Bry. 9  
*Plumigorgia Nutting* '10 Cœl. 26  
*Plutarchusia Oudemans* '05 Arachn.  
 36  
*Plutobethylus Kieffer* '10 Ins. 305  
*Plutopria Kieffer* '10 Ins. 305  
*Plutorectis Meyrick & Lower* '07 Ins.  
 310  
*Pneumabbranchus M'Clelland* 1844  
 Pisces; Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. iv  
 410  
*Pneumaculex Dyar* '05 Ins. 291  
 7 Ins. 362  
*Pneumodermopsis Bronn* 1862 Gastrop.  
 Klass. Ordn. Thierreich iii 2  
 Abth. 645  
*Pneumonyssus De Haan & Grijns* '01  
 Arachn. 46 1 739  
*Pneustocerus Horváth* '05 Ins. 307  
 5 838  
*Poatrephes Douglass* '03 Mamm. 38  
 5 481  
*Podactinelius Schröder* '07 Prot. 49  
*Podagra Smith* '02 Ins. 229  
*Podateles Boulenger* '02 Pisces 23  
 [Podiasa *Busck* '01 Ins. 1 991]  
*Podocotyle Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;  
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 401  
*Podocyrtarium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1337  
*Podocyrtecium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1339

# PODOCYRTI.—POECILOP.

- Podocyrtidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1344
- Podocyrtonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1347
- Podoglyphiulus *Attems* '09 Myr.,  
Arachn. 54
- Podogymnura *Mearns* '05 Mamm. 34  
5 481
- Podolithus *Sardeson* '08 Echin. 29
- Podomachla *Strand* '09 Ins. 327
- Podoprion *Chevreaux* 1891 Crust.; Mém.  
Soc. Zool. France iv 6
- Podoprionides *Walker* '06 Crust. 48
- Podoribates *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41
- Podothemis *Ris* '10 Ins. 449
- Podotherua *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 7  
5 738
- Podôthrombium *Berlese* '10 Arachn.  
41
- Podovalgus *Arrow* '10 Ins. 230
- Poecilobracon *Cameron* '01 Ins. 193  
1 1048
- Poecilobrycon *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces  
40
- Poecilocentris *Friese* '01 Ins. 176
- Poecilocharax *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces  
40
- Poecilochlora *Warren* '04 Ins. 282  
4 656
- Poecilocloeus *Bruner* '10 Ins. 457
- Poecilocryphus *Kriechbaumer* '01 Ins.  
1 1048
- Poecilocryptus *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191  
1 1048
- Poeciloflata *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287  
3 543
- Poecilogonalos *Schulz* '10 Ins. 303 &  
'10 Ins. 298
- Poecilohetaerus *Hendel* '07 Ins. 375
- Poeciloides *Bianchi* '02 Aves 63
- Poecilolagus *Lyon* '04 Mamm. 42  
4 326
- Poecilolasma *Darwin* 1851 Crust.;
- Poecilomerus *Karny* '07 Ins. 417
- Poecilometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
- Poecilomigas *Simon* '03 Arachn. 21  
3 408
- Poecilopholis *Boulenger* '03 Rept. 25
- Poecilopompilus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 182
- Poecilopsis *Harrison* '10 Ins. 370

# POECILOR.—POLIC.

- Poecilorchestes *Simon* '02 Arachn. 49
- Poeciloscarta *Stål* 1869 Hem.;
- Poecilosomatops *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55
- Poecilostenia *Bezzi* '08 Ins. 389
- Poecilostigma *Warren* '03 Ins. 289  
3 727
- Poecilotettix *Bolivar* '02 Ins. 312  
1 784
- Poecilothais *Maindron* '05 Ins. 134  
6 201
- Poecilotiphia *Cameron* '02 Ins. 182  
2 854
- Poessa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 49 2 487
- Pogon *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343 3 543
- Pogonocebus *Trouessart* '04 Mamm.  
33
- Pogonocharax *Regan* '07 Pisces 51
- Pogonognathus *Börner* '08 Ins. 435
- Pogonoidius *Carret* '03 Ins. 140  
3 953
- Pogonopus *Arrow* '10 Ins. 230
- Pogonorhinella *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434
- Pogonorhinius *Hutton* '07 Ins. 252
- Pogonoscorpis *Regan* '08 Pisces 41
- Pogonospiza *Berlepsch & Stolzmann* '06  
Aves 101
- Pogonothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 279
- Pogonozada *Hampson* '05 Ins. 261  
5 1024
- Pogontypus *Distant* '07 Ins. 391
- Poirieria *Jousseaume* 1883 Moll.; Le  
Naturaliste i 335
- Polacanthopoda *Hampson* '01 Ins. 222  
1 991
- Polactoma *Rafinesque* 1814 Ascidiaceae;  
Specchio Sci. ii 41
- Polemios *Casey* '07 Ins. 242
- Polemograptis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378
- Polemus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 49
- Polenta *Morrison* 1875 Lep.; Proc.  
Bost. Soc. xviii 124
- Poleumita *Clarke & Ruedemann* '03  
Moll.; 3 295
- Poliana *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
263 3 727
- Poliaspidella *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 38
- Policha *Thorell* 1891 Arachn.; Ann.  
Mus. Genova (2) xi 351
- Polichna *Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856 Lep.;  
Samml. auseurop. Schm. i 30

**POLIE.—POLYCHA.**

- Polienus Distant* '03 Ins. 272 **3** 727  
*Poliobrya Hampson* '08 Ins. 339  
*Poliochera Scudder* 1884 Arachn.;  
 Proc. Amer. Ac. n. s. xii 16  
*Poliocoris Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 419  
*Poliodes Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
 263 **3** 727  
*Poliodes Druce* '05 Ins. 202 **5** 1024  
*Poliolais Alexander* '03 Aves 60  
**3** 279  
*Polionycta Hampson* '09 Ins. 337  
*Poliophrys Townsend* '08 Ins. 385  
*Poliosaurus Case* '07 Rept. 33  
*Poliosphageus Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 423  
*Poliiothripa Hampson* '02 Ins. 229  
*Polistella Ashmead* '04 Ins. 208  
**5** 1125  
*Polistoides Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 209  
*Polistomyia Townsend* '08 Ins. 385  
*Polistratus Cameron* '06 Ins. 283  
*Pollaplocium Maplestone* '09 Bry.,  
 Brach. 24  
*Pollocia Dyar* '10 Ins. 374  
*Polocentrus Buckton* '03 Ins. 343  
**3** 543  
*Polyacanthus Gharyaeu* '02 Crust. 59  
**2** 427  
*Polyalacorys Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1374  
*Polyancistroides Rehn* '01 Ins. 308  
*Polyandrocampa Michaelson* '04 Tun. 7  
**5** 9  
*Polyartemiella Daday* '09 Crust. 43  
*Polybates MacGillivray* '09 Ins. 305  
*Polyblepharis Bezzi* '09 Ins. 372  
*Polybunobolus Pocock* '03 Myr. 18  
**3** 425  
*Polycaryum Stempel* '02 Prot. 79  
**1** 442 & **2** 104  
*Polycelis Thomson* 1878 Hym.; Hym.  
 Scand. iv 143  
*Polycentropsis Boulenger* '01 Pisces 19  
**1** 1234  
*Polycestella Kerremans* '02 Ins. 134  
**3** 953  
*Polycestoides Kerremans* '02 Ins. 134  
**3** 953  
*Polychaetophyes Kirkaldy* '06 Ins.  
 420  
*Polycharina Reitter* '09 Ins. 223

**POLYCHE.—POLYOM.**

- Polycheira Clark* '07 Echin. 24  
*Polychelus Luze* '04 Ins. 138 **4** 843  
*Polychisme Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 320  
**4** 518  
*Polychitonacris Rehn* '09 Ins. 426  
*Polychnomyia Bischof* '04 Ins. 309  
**4** 554  
*Polychoa Turner* '07 Ins. 310  
*Polycladodes Braudt* 1837 Scyphozoa;  
 Bull. Ac. St. Pétersb. i 191  
*Polycladodes Steinmann* '10 Verm.  
 31  
*Polycoelia Fromentel* Spong.;  
*Polyconia Weise* '05 Ins. 186  
*Polycoryphus Loman* '02 Arachn. 55  
**2** 487  
*Polycraagra Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
*Polydelphis Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;  
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 221  
*Polydercicus Heller* '06 Ins. 252  
*Polydesmia Lorenz* '08 Moll. 74  
*Polyetes Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436  
*Polyetoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 440  
*Polyglossa Friese* '09 Ins. 283  
*Polygonarea Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
 50  
*Polygoniopygus Valette* '06 Echin.  
 43  
*Polygyrata Weller* '03 Moll. 73  
**4** 305  
*Polylepidomyia Theobald* '05 Ins. 291  
*Polylepiscus Pocock* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
 54  
*Polyleptiomyia Theobald* '05 Ins. 291  
**5** 884  
*Polylobinus Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 225  
*Polylopha Lower* '01 Ins. 252 **1** 991  
*Polylophota Hampson* '06 Ins. 361  
*Polymastus Thieme* '07 Ins. 298  
*Polymeda Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
 Class Mouches 14  
*Polymedon Casey* '05 Ins. 141 **7** 218  
*Polymetis Walsingham* '03 Ins. 358  
*Polymniella Verrill* '04 Verm. 32  
*Polymorphastraea Koby* '06 Coel. 26  
*Polyniphes Kaye* '04 Ins. 250  
**4** 656  
*Polyommatothrips Buffa* '09 Ins. 407



# **POLYOP.—POLYT.**

- Polyopesia *Schrammen* '02 Spong. 24  
     **2** 119  
 Polyopthalmus *Quatrefages* 1865  
     Verm.;  
 Polyortha *Dognin* '05 Ins. 279  
     **5** 1024  
 Polypamon *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Polyphematia *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 11  
     **5** 738  
 Polyphemothrips *Schmutz* '10 Ins. 443  
 Polyphyra *Groom* '02 Crust. 74  
     **2** 427  
 Polyplatus *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust.;  
     Voeltzkow Reise in Ostafrika ii  
     281  
 Polyplax *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 340  
     **4** 422  
 Polyplectana *Clark* '07 Echin. 24  
 Polyplectropus *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 327  
     **5** 790  
 Polypleuris *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1260  
 Polyplocia *Valette* '08 Echin. 24  
 [Polypodidae *Hoyle* '04 Moll. **4** 305]  
 Polypora *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 33  
 Polyporina *Levinson* '02 Bry. 9  
 Polypseustis *Dognin* '08 Ins. 359  
 Polyptychus *Douvillé* '05 Moll. 83  
 Polyselmis *Dujardin* 1841 Flag.; Hist.  
     nat. Zoophytes 353  
 Polysiphon *Girty* '08 Por. 7  
 Polysphalia *Warren* '06 Ins. 353  
 Polysphondylium *Brefeld* 1884 Rhi-  
     zop.; Untersuch. Gesgeb. Mykol.  
     vi 1  
 Polystomaria *Reitter* '09 Ins. 223  
 Polystomata *Casey* '06 Ins. 208  
 Polystylops *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
     **4** 326  
 Polytaxonus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 308  
 Polytelaptera *Hendel* '10 Ins. 414  
 Polytelidius *Bowie* '08 Ins. 262  
 Polytelodes *Hampson* '05 Ins. 262  
     **5** 1024  
 Polyteleptera *Hendel* '09 Ins. 380  
 Polytocus *Lamb* '09 Ins. 380  
 Polytomella *Aragao* '10 Prot. 65  
 Polytretia *Schrammen* '10 Por. 9  
 Polytropina *Donald* '05 Moll. 81  
     **5** 577

# **POLYX.—POP.**

- Polyxena *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
     Class. Mouches 19  
 Polyxo *Monti* '05 Arachn. 36  
 [Pomachilioides *Schwarz* '01 Ins.  
     **1** 1149]  
 Pomaticercopsis *Gravier* '05 Verm.;  
     **5** 439  
 Pomatocropsis *Gravier* '09 Verm. 53  
 Pomatograptus *Haeckel* 1889 Hydro-  
     zoa; Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol.  
     Ges. xli 677  
 Pomatops *Barbour* '10 Rept. 33  
 Pomelopsis *Loriol* '01 Echin. 81  
 Pompeckjites *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll.  
     57  
 Pompholigina *Dall* '01 Moll. 100 &  
     '03 Moll. 82  
 Pompilinus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 182  
 Pompilogastra *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 182  
 Pomponatus *Distant* '04 Ins. 320  
     **4** 518  
 Pomposa *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425  
 Poncyia *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 244  
 Poneramoeba *Luhe* '09 Prot. 49  
 Pongo *Haeckel* 1866 Mamm.; Gener.  
     Morpholog. ii p. ci  
 Pontanus *Distant* '02 Ins. 273 **2** 597  
 Pontobius *Guérin* 1857 Crust.;  
 Pontometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40  
 Pontobdellopsis *Ruedemann* '02 Verm.;  
     **2** 238  
 Pontogammarus *Sowinsky* '04 Crust. 45  
     **2** 427 & **4** 366  
 Pontogelos *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 34  
 Pontoleon *True* '05 Mamm.; **5** 481  
 Pontolis *True* '07 Mamm. 62 **7** 62  
 Pontoparta *Vávra* '01 Crust. 54  
     **1** 692  
 Pontoptilus *Sars* '05 Crust. 68  
     **5** 674 & '09 Crust. 50  
 Pontosphaera *Lohmann* '02 Prot. 82  
     **2** 104  
 Poochara *Stål* 1869 Hem.;  
 Popanomyia *Kertész* '09 Ins. 368  
 Popea *Ludlow* '05 Ins. 291  
 Poppia *Konow* '04 Ins. 237 **4** 730  
 Poptella *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40  
 Populonia *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 432

# POR.—PORTH.

- Poractinia Vinassa de Regny* '01 Coel. 14  
*Poralia Vanhöffen* '03 Coel. 22  
*Porcellanella White* 1852 Crust. ;  
*Porcellanides Nobili* '01 Crust. 34  
     1 692  
*Porcellidium Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 45  
*Porcorhinus Goding* '03 Ins. 343  
     3 543  
*Porcupinia Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop. ;  
     Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156  
*Poresta Schaus* '01 Ins. 222 1 991  
*Poricella Camu* '04 Bry. 15 & '06 Bry.,  
     Brach. 27  
*Pornothemis Krüger* '02 Ins. 300  
     2 550  
*Poroamphora Popofsky* '08 Prot. 51  
*Porodrymus Rey* 1881 Col. ;  
*Porona Schaus* '01 Ins. 241  
*Poronotellus Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324  
     4 518  
*Porophloeus Melichar* '02 Ins. 283  
     3 543  
*Poropterion Jousseau* 1883 Moll. ; Le  
     Naturaliste i 335  
*Porosphaera Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 67  
*Porosphaerella Weller* '10 Por. 6  
*Porospongia Orbigny* Spong. ;  
*Porotemnus Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
*Porpacella Schmidt* '09 Ins. 401  
*Porpax Schmidt* '09 Ins. 401  
*Porphyrodema Reuter* '06 Ins. 403  
     5 838  
*Porphyrosela Braun* '08 Ins. 359  
*Porphyrtoma Jacoby* '03 Ins. 208  
     3 953  
*Porpitella Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.  
     méth. Echin. 72  
*Porritia Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 5 1024  
*Porseus Aldrick & Darlington* '08 Ins.  
     390  
*Porta Distant* '03 Ins. 328 3 543  
*Porteria Simon* '04 Arachn. 32 4 410  
*Porthmeia Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
     329  
*Porthochelys Williston* '02 Rept.  
     2 1176  
*Porthocyon Merriam* '03 Mamm. 30

# PORTS.—PRAET.

- Portschinskia Semenow* '02 Ins. 261  
*Portumnoides Bohn* '05 Crust. 35  
*Posidoniella Furlani* '10 Moll. 91  
*Posterula Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry.  
     14  
*Posteutatus Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43  
*Postpithecus Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 26  
*Posttornoceras Wedekind* '10 Moll. 96  
*Potameis Bengtsson* '09 Ins. 411  
*Potamiaena Distant* '10 Ins. 421  
*Potamida Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ; Nouv.  
     Class. Mouches 22  
*Potamiscus Alcock* '10 Crust. 26  
*Potamothrix Vojdovsky & Mrázek* '02  
     Verm. 42  
*Poteriodendron Stein* 1878 Flag. ;  
     Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth.  
     1 H. p. vii  
*Poterionella Poëta* '03 Spong. 24  
*Poterioochromonas Scherffel* '02 Prot.  
     81  
*Potisa Surcouf* '09 Ins. 368  
*Poultonella Peckham* '09 Arachn. 36  
*Poultonia Neave* '04 Ins. 250  
*Poultonia Peckham* '01 Arachn. 37  
     4 656  
*Powellina Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 319  
*Pparchus Broun* '04 Ins. 180 4 843  
*Praeacerathium Abel* '10 Mamm. 62  
*Praeanaspides Woodward* '08 Crust.  
     40  
*Praearturus Woodward* 1871 Crust. ;  
     Trans. Woolhope Club 1870,  
     266  
*Praeatya Woodward* 1868 Crust. ;  
     Rep. Brit. Ass. 1867, 45  
*Praecaprina Paquier* '05 Moll. 83  
*Praedora Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 263 3 728  
*Praemachilus Silvestri* '05 Aptera ;  
     5 751  
*Praeovibus Staudinger* '08 Mamm. 78  
*Praehippigeria Bolivar* '07 Ins. 418  
*Praeradiolites Douvillé* '03 Moll. 80  
*Praerangia Cossmann* '09 Moll. 90  
*Praesorites Douvillé* '02 Prot. 69  
*Praetextatus Distant* '01 Ins. 278  
     1 821

# PRAM.—PRIONOF.

- Pramlia Cameron* '03 Ins. 238 **3** 814  
*Pracidia Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 180  
**6** Ins. 241  
*Praos Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
*Prasinalia Casey* '09 Ins. 238  
*Prasinoseia Warren* '05 Ins. 271  
**5** 1024  
*Praslinia Boulenger* '09 Rept. 34  
*Prasoidea Weise* '07 Ins. 262  
*Praxibulus Bolivar* '06 Ins. 452  
*Prellicana Mayer* '03 Crust. 44  
**3** 359  
*Premnornis Ridgway* '09 Aves 114  
*Premolis Hampson* '01 Ins. 222  
**1** 992  
*Preparctia Hampson* '01 Ins. 222  
**1** 992  
*Prepops Reuter* '06 Ins. 403 **5** 838  
*Prepothierops Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
50 **4** 326  
*Preptoceras Furlong* '05 Mamm. 42  
**5** 481  
*Presbole Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125  
*Pressidens, Haas* '10 Moll. 91  
*Preta Distant* '07 Ins. 396  
*Priacanthopsis Fowler* '06 Pisces 49  
*Priapuloides Koren & Danielssen*  
1877 *Priapuloides*; Fauna  
Littor. Norveg. iii 146  
*Priartobium Pic* '03 Ins. 177 **3** 953  
*Primeana Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
*Primierus Distant* '01 Ins. 281 **1** 821  
*Primoëlla Gray* Coel.;  
*Prinassus Hansen* 1887 Crust.; Vid.  
Medd. For. Kjobenhavn (4) ix  
82  
*Prinasura Hampson* '03 Ins. 272  
**3** 728  
*Pringleophaga Enderlein* '05 Ins. 283  
**5** 1025  
*Prinodera Wolcott* '10 Ins. 236  
*Prinothrips Buffa* '09 Ins. 407  
*Prioclerus Hintz* '02 Ins. 144 **2** 998  
*Prionallus Gahan* '07 Ins. 52  
*Prionidus Bernhauer* '07 Ins. 216  
*Prionidus Uhler* 1886 Hem.;  
*Prionobaris Champion* '08 Ins. 262  
*Prionochilus Dallas* 1849 Hem.; Tr.  
Ent. Soc. Lond. v 191  
*Prionofrontia Hampson* '02 Ins. 229

# PRIONOG.—PRISTOD.

- Prionoglaris Enderlein* '09 Ins. 408  
*Prionolixus Desbrochers* '04 Ins. 180  
**5** 1251  
*Prionolytta Péringuey* '09 Ins. 243  
*Prionomma Loman* '02 Arachn. 55  
**2** 487  
*Prionomys Dollman* '10 Mamm. 56  
*Prionopetatum Attems* '09 Myr.,  
Arachn. 54.  
*Prionophana Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
*Prionosoma Dietz* '09 Verm. 33  
*Prionosoma Uhler* 1863 Hem.; Proc.  
Ent. Soc. Philad. ii 363  
*Prionostemma Pocock* '03 Arachn. 40  
**3** 408  
*Prionosyllis Malmgren* 1867 Verm.;  
*Prionoathlybius Brolemann* '10 Myr.,  
Arachn. 50  
*Priono thorax Luze* '05 Ins. 141  
**5** 1251  
*Prionoxys Semenov* 1863 Hem.;  
*Prioproctus Kolbe* '03 Ins. 180 **3** 953  
*Prioptychomia Breddin* '03 Ins. 328  
**3** 543  
*Priperia Simon* '03 Arachn. 27 &  
'04 Arachn. 30 **4** 410  
*Prisca Sellards* '09 Ins. 415  
*Prismatophyllum Simpson* '01 Coel.  
21  
*Pristadoretus Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
*Pristella Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 41  
*Pristepyris Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225  
*Pristicephalus Dady* '10 Crust. 39  
*Pristiograptus Haeckel* 1889 Hydrozoa;  
Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xli  
667  
*Pristiopsis Fowler* '05 Pisces; **5** 116  
*Pristiopsis Schmidt* '05 Ins. 316  
**5** 838  
*Pristirhina Heller* '03 Ins. 190  
*Pristirhynchomyia Brunetti* '10 Ins. 409  
*Pristobaeus Simon* '02 Arachn. 49  
*Pristobethylus Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225  
*Pristocelus Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 213  
**5** 1126  
*Pristocerella Kieffer* '09 Ins. 347  
*Pristoceuthophilus Rehn* '03 Ins. 371  
**2** 550  
*Pristodiscus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 418

# PRISTOM.—PROCAMPO.

- Pristomicrops *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 309  
Pristomutilla *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 226  
Pristophilus *Kolbe* '03 Ins. 180 **3** 953  
Proactica *Walsingham* '04 Ins. 295  
**4** 656  
Proadiantus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
Proagopertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165  
Proalides *Beauchamp* '07 Verm. 38  
Proamblia *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 427  
Proamphicyon *Hatcher* '03 Mamm. 30  
**2** 1472  
Proanaclina *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129  
Proarchus *Aldrich* '10 Ins. 405  
Proarctotherium *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
50 **4** 326  
Proasmodeus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
Probaëna *Hay* '03 Rept. 30 **5** 180  
Probaenia *Weise* '04 Ins. 197 **4** 843  
Probaryconus *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304  
Probastactes *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 249  
Probelyta *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 301  
Probergrothius *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 320  
**4** 518  
Probethylus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 200  
Probleta *Konow* '08 Ins. 308  
Problomyrmex *Mayr* '01 Ins. 185  
Probnis *Sellards* '09 Ins. 416  
Probiella *Walker* '06 Crust. 49  
Proboletina *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129  
Probolitrema *Looss* '02 Verm. 60  
Proboloides *Della Valle* 1893 Crust.;  
Fauna Flora Golf. Neapel  
Monogr. 20, 907  
Proboloides *Morley* '03 Ins. 238  
**3** 814  
Probolomyrmex *Mayr* '03 Ins. **3** 814  
Proboscidium *Meunier* '10 Prot. 71  
Proboscis *Thieme* '07 Ins. 299  
Proboscococclus *Brown* '09 Ins. 258  
Probstmayria *Ransom* '07 Verm. 35  
Procacus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 305  
Procalantia *Rebel* '01 Ins.; **1** 992  
Procalosoma *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
Procalyoza *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225  
Procalyptis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378  
Procambarus *Ortmann* '05 Crust. 41  
**5** 674  
Procampodea *Sylvestri* '05 Ins. 334  
**5** 751

# PROCAMPY.—PROCRIS

- Procampylaea *Güdl* '10 Moll. 83  
Procapyromys *Chapman* '01 Mamm. 33  
**1** 1481  
Procarabites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
Procarabus *Oppenheim* 1888 Col.;  
Procarinina *Bergendal* '02 Verm. 45  
Procatopus *Boulenger* '04 Pisces 42  
**4** 87  
Procerata *Latreille* 1829 Lep.; Cuvier  
Règne Anim. n. éd. v 412  
Proceratia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 249 **1** 992  
Proceratites *Kittl* '05 Moll. 57  
Proceratops *Lull* '06 Rept. 34  
Proceropsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 420  
Procerithium *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 73  
Procerosaurus v. *Huene* '02 Rept. 26  
**2** 1175  
Procerosaurus *Fritsch* '05 Rept. 37  
Prochalicotherium *Ameghino* '02  
Mamm. 42  
Prochelostoma *Robertson* '03 Ins. 220  
**3** 814  
Prochironomus *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 363  
Prochrysomela *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
Prochrysotus *Meunier* '07 Ins. 368  
Proclunella *Balss* '09 Cœl. 23  
Procidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
méth. Échin. 109  
Procladosictis *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
44  
Proclydonautilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll.  
58  
Proclymene *Arwidsson* '07 Verm. 44  
Procoedicia *Bolivar* '02 Ins. 308  
Procolax *Schaus* '10 Ins. 339  
Procolpia *Stål* 1873 Orth.; Öfv.  
Svenska Ak. Förh. xxx 4, 52  
Procolpochelys *Hay* '08 Rept. 31  
Proconis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 229  
Procontarinia *Kieffer* & *Cecconi* '06  
Ins. 374  
Procorallistes *Schrammen* '01 Spong.  
34  
Procordulia *Martin* '08 Ins. 418  
Procottus *Gracianow* '02 Pisces;  
**2** 1122  
Procræus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159  
Procrateria *Hampson* '05 Ins.; **5** 1023  
Procriosis *Hampson* '10 Ins. 359  
Procris *Weise* '01 Ins. 169

PROCrit.—PROE.

- Procrita *Hendel* '08 Ins. 389  
 Procrustides *Semenov* '07 Ins. 211  
 Procryptotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446  
 Proctobuprestis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
 Proctolabus *Saussure* 1859 Orth.; Rev. Mag. Zool. xi 393  
 Proctophantasta *Breddin* '03 Ins. 326  
     **3** 543  
 Proctostephanus *Börner* '02 Ins. 303  
     **2** 513  
 Procululus *Zang* '05 Ins. 149 **5** 1251  
 Procymbulia *Meisenheimer* '05 Moll. **5** 577  
 Procyttarium *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Nat. Schöpfungsgesch. 7 Aufl. 705  
 Prodajus *Bonnier* '03 Crust. 40  
     **3** 359  
 Prodamaliscus *Schlosser* '04 Mamm. 43  
     **5** 482  
 Prodecatomia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231  
     **4** 731  
 Prodicella *Hampson* '09 Ins. 337  
 Prodictyon *Melander* '03 Ins. 131  
 Prodicynodon *Broom* '04 Rept. 33  
 Prodiplosis *Felt* '08 Ins. 368  
 Prodisenochus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 140  
 Prodistonum *Linton* '10 Verm. 34  
 Prodomus *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404  
 Prodontia *Brown* '04 Ins. 154 **4** 843  
 Prodosiarcha *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 295  
     **4** 657  
 Prodosis *John* '10 Ins. 359  
 Prodomites *Smith & Weller* '01 Moll. 69 **1** 629  
 Prodromocrinus *Jaekel* '02 Echin. 86  
 Prodromus *Distant* '04 Ins. 328  
     **4** 518  
 Prodryinus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 309  
 Prodytiscus *Oppenheim* 1888 Col.;  
 Proectocion *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
     **4** 326  
 Proelymiotis *Schaus* '01 Ins. 222  
     **1** 992  
 Proescutella *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 70  
 Proeurete *Schrammen* '02 Spong. 24  
     **2** 119  
 Proevippa *Purcell* '03 Arachn. 30  
     **3** 408

PROF.—PROLIO.

- Profischeria *Dall* '03 Moll. 82  
 Proformica *Ruzsky* '03 Ins. 230  
     **3** 814  
 Progalacopithecus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49 **4** 326  
 Progarzonina *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
     **4** 326  
 Progenentomum *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
 Progeotrypes *Oppenheim* 1888 Col.;  
 Progiraffa *Pilgrim* '08 Mamm. 78  
 Proglottis *Dujardin* 1843 Verm.; Ann. Sci. Nat. xx 342  
 Progona *Dietz* '05 Ins. 283 **7** 347  
 Progonocimex *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405  
 Progonopteryx *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125  
 Proguettardierinus *Steinmann* '09 Echin. 52  
 Progynotacnia *Fuhrmann* '09 Verm. 35  
 Proheligmus *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 71  
 Prohemerobius *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373  
 Prohierodula *Bolivar* '08 Ins. 427  
 Prohirmoneura *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 384  
 Proholopus *Jaekel* '08 Echin. 29  
 Prohydata *Schaus* '01 Ins. 241  
 Prohyracotherium *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
 Proictidius *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 157  
     **3** 953  
 Proidotea *Racovitza & Sevastos* '10 Crust. 35  
 Proinia *True* '09 Mamm. 74  
 Proisocrinus *Clark* '10 Echin. 50  
 Prokaliapsis *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 32  
 Prokelisia *Osborn* '05 Ins. 316 **7** 389  
 Prokoenenia *Börner* '01 Arachn. 24  
 Prolaelius *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225  
 Prolanceola *Woltereck* '07 Crust. 71  
 Proleonhardella *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220  
 Proleonhardia *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220  
 Proleptus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 105  
 Proleucoptera *Busck* '02 Ins. 249  
 Prolicaphrium *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
 Proliopithecus *Schlosser* '10 Mamm. 47

# PROLIR.—PRONOL.

- Proliropus Mayer* '03 Crust. 44  
**3** 359  
*Prolobodes Amyot & Serville* 1843  
Hem.; Hist. Nat. Hem. xxi  
*Polysioptalum Verhoeff* '09 Myr.,  
Arachn. 54 & '10 Arachn. 53  
*Polystra Oppenheim* 1888 Hem.;  
*Promacrauchenia Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
50 **4** 326  
*Promalactis Meyrick* '08 Ins. 359  
*Promalthodes Fiori* '05 Ins. 161  
*Promargarita Strebel* '09 Moll. 71  
*Promasia Chretien* '05 Ins. 283  
**6** 356  
*Promecilla Andre* '02 Ins. 182  
**3** 814  
*Promecispa Weise* '09 Ins. 271  
*Promecocoris Puton* 1886 Hem.; Cat.  
Hem. ed. 3, 7  
*Promecostethus Enderlein* '09 Arachn.  
38  
*Promelocrinus Jaekel* '02 Echin. 86  
*Promerisus Kieffer* '10 Ins. 301  
*Promesitius Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225  
*Prometalia Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
meth. Echin. 34  
*Prometheomys Satunin* '01 Mamm. 31  
**1** 1481  
*Prometopidia Hampson* '02 Ins. 239  
*Prometopion Casey* '07 Ins. 242  
*Promioclauenus Trouessart* '04 Mamm.  
38  
*Promiomoera Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244  
**3** 814 **4** 731  
*Promygale Fritsch* '02 Arachn. 52  
*Promyrmephagus Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
50 **4** 326  
*Promysops Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 38  
& '03 Mamm. 36 **4** 326  
*Pronauphoeta Shelford* '09 Ins. 418  
*Pronemobius Bolivar* 1898 Orth.; Ann.  
Sci. nat. Porto v 41  
*Proneoglyphyoptera Meunier* '05 Ins.  
129  
*Pronerice Schaus* '01 Ins. 222  
**1** 992  
*Proneusticosaurus Volz* '02 Rept. 26  
**3** 139  
*Pronolagus Lyon* '04 Mamm. 42  
**4** 326

# PRONOM.—PRORE.

- Pronomaja Förster* '09 Ins. 414  
*Pronomeuta Meyrick* '05 Ins. 283  
**5** 1025  
*Pronomotherium Douglass* '07 Mamm.  
70  
*Pronopharynx Cohn* '04 Verm. 50  
**4** 168  
*Pronotacanthus Woodward* '01 Pisces  
23  
*Pronotestra Hampson* '05 Ins. 262  
**5** 1025  
*Pronucula Hedley* '02 Moll. 84 **2** 348  
*Pronycticebus Trouessart* '04 Mamm.  
34 **5** 482  
*Propachastrella Schrammen* '10 Por. 7  
*Propalaemon Woodward* '03 Crust. 37  
*Propalingenia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
*Propantostylops Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
50 **4** 326  
*Propappus Michaelsen* '05 Verm. 52  
*Proparamenia Nierstrasz* '02 Moll. 85  
**2** 348  
*Proparoides Bianchi* '02 Aves 58  
*Propatria Hampson* '03 Ins. 281  
*Prophasia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274  
*Propheteles Fiori* '05 Ins. 159 **5** 1251  
*Prophilanthus Cockerell* '06 Ins. 287  
*Prophryxus Richardson* '09 Crust. 38  
*Propilsbrya Bartsch* '06 Moll. 83  
*Propiptus Weise* '01 Ins. 172 **3** 953  
*Proplanodus Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
*Proplatygaster Kieffer* '04 Ins. 234  
**4** 731  
*Propodalirius Mayer* '03 Crust. 44  
**3** 359  
*Propodomyrma Wheeler* '10 Ins. 287  
*Propolymastodon Ameghino* '03 Mamm.  
36 **4** 326  
*Proportheus Jaekel* '09 Pisces 42  
*Propreopotherium Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
50 **4** 327  
*Propristocera Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225  
*Proptychoptera Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380  
*Propyragra Burr* '10 Ins. 451  
*Propyrosaxeum Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
37  
*Prorachia Hampson* '09 Ins. 337  
*Prorates Melander* '06 Ins. 384  
*Proreus Burr* '07 Ins. 408

## PRORH.—PROSEN.

- Prorhinotermes Silvestri* '09 Ins. 409  
*Prorhynchus Schultze* 1851 Verm.;  
*Proroblemma Hampson* '10 Ins. 359  
*Prorocrania Turner* '04 Ins. 283  
*Prorosmarus Berry & Gregory* '06 Mamm. 68  
*Prorotichia Rostafinski* 1876 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris viii Art. 4, 38  
*Proruaca Hampson* '02 Ins. 230  
*Prosactomilichia Meyere* '09 Ins. 380  
*Prosadenoporus Bürger* 1890 Nemeritini; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. 1 26  
*Prosaetes Wilson* '07 Crust. 82  
*Prosagola Raffray* '04 Ins. 143  
*Prosaites Sellards* '09 Ins. 416  
*Prosauteon Perkins* '05 Ins. 225  
**5** 1126  
*Prosanteris Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304  
*Prosapanesia Kieffer* '10 Ins. 306  
*Prosapegus Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304  
*Prosapteron Schepotieff* '09 Ins. 427  
*Prosarotra Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353 & '10 Ins. 384  
*Prosaspicera Kieffer* '07 Ins. 289  
*Proscalops Matthew* '01 Mamm. 27  
**1** 1481  
*Proschaliphora Hampson* '01 Ins. 222  
**1** 992  
*Proschismotherium Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43  
*Proschistis Meyrick* '07 Ins. 333  
*Proschizotaenia Silvestri* '07 Arachn. 52  
*Proscissio Hutton* '01 Ins. 271 **1** 867  
*Prosciurus Matthew* '03 Mamm.; **3** 383  
*Prosclerogibba Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225  
*Proscorpius Whitfield* 1885 Arachn.;  
*Proscorus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 148  
*Proscrana Turner* '02 Ins. 230  
*Proscyllium Hilgendorf* '04 Pisces 55  
**5** 116  
*Prosechinus Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 113  
*Prosencephalus Ujjanin* 1870 Turbellaria; Arb. Vers. Russ. Naturforsch. 2 ii 25  
*Presentoria Brunner* '07 Ins. 413

## PROSEU.—PROSTEG.

- Proseurytoma Kieffer* '10 Ins. 301  
*Proshermacha Simon* '08 Arachn. 28  
*Prosierola Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225  
*Prosimulium Roubaud* '06 Ins. 380  
*Prosmidia Weise* '01 Ins. 169 **2** 998  
*Prosobothrium Cohn* '02 Verm. 53 & '03 Verm. 48 **2** 200  
*Prosodaena Tournouer* 1882 Moll.; J. d. Conchyl. xxx 58  
*Prosodella Reitter* '09 Ins. 245  
*Prosodestes Reitter* '09 Ins. 245  
*Prosodidius Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 180  
**4** 843  
*Prosodila Reitter* '09 Ins. 245  
*Prosodina Reitter* '09 Ins. 245  
*Prosodopria Reitter* '09 Ins. 245  
*Prosodoscetus Reitter* '09 Ins. 245  
*Prosodura Reitter* '09 Ins. 245  
*Prosolarium Perner* '04 Moll. 80  
*Prosonoma Melichar* '06 Ins. 416  
*Prosopisteron Cockerell* '06 Ins. 279  
*Prosoplismus Waite* '03 Pisces 28  
**3** 94  
*Prosopochrysa Meyere* '07 Ins. 364  
*Prosopodesmus Silvestri* '10 Myr., Arachn. 53  
*Prosopophora Meyere* '10 Ins. 414  
*Prosoptychus Perner* '03 Moll. 78  
*Prosorhynchus Odhner* '05 Verm. 62  
**5** 381  
*Prososthenia Neumayr* 1869 Moll.; Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. xix 360  
*Prosostoma Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 55  
*Prosotettix Jacobi* '07 Ins. 384  
*Prosoxylabis Kieffer* '09 Ins. 301  
*Prospalax Méhely* '08 Mamm. 75  
*Prospaltella Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231  
**5** 1126  
*Prospaniomys Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 38  
*Prospatangus Lambert* '02 Echin. 73  
*Prospheleurus Kolbe* '05 Ins. 154  
**5** 1251  
*Prospheorocichla Oberholser* '05 Aves 67  
*Prospilomicrus Kieffer* '10 Ins. 305  
*Prestalia Bolívar* '06 Ins. 452  
*Prostegotherium Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43

## PROSTEN.—PROTAXI.

- Prostenodes *Warren* '03 Ins. 289  
**3** 728  
 Prostethophyma *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 426  
 Prosthénia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 249  
**1** 992  
 Prosthenops *Matthew & Gidley* '04  
 Mamm. 44 **5** 482  
 Prostenostictus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 274  
 Prosthesis *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 359  
 Prosthetes *Hesse* Crust.;  
 Prosthetochaeta *Grimshaw* '01 Ins. 271  
**1** 867  
 Prosthetopteryx *Warren* '06 Ins. 353  
 Prostoma *Warren* '04 Ins. 283 **4** 657  
 Prostomeus *Busch* '03 Ins. 302 **3** 728  
 Protacaremys *Ameghino*, '02 Mamm.  
 38  
 Protaceratherium *Abel* '10 Mamm. 62  
 Protacheron *Weele* '08 Ins. 364  
 Protadelphomys *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
 38  
 Protaenia *Thomson* 1869 Hom.; Opusc.  
 Ent. i 58  
 Protagasta *Bolívar* '08 Ins. 432  
 Protagonista *Shelford* '08 Ins. 421  
 Protagrotis *Hampson* '03 Ins. 281  
**3** 728  
 Protaleuron *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 263 **3** 728  
 Protamandua *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
**4** 327  
 Protambulyx *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 263 **3** 729  
 Protandrenopsis *Crawford* '03 Ins. 220  
 Protanisodera *Quiel* '09 Ins. 271  
 Protanthidium *Cockerell* '01 Ins. 176  
**1** 1049  
 Protanura *Börner* '06 Ins. 455  
 Protanypus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 375  
 Protapes *Dall* '02 Moll. 81  
 Protapioca *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 209  
**4** 731  
 Protarache *Hampson* '10 Ins. 359  
 Protatlanta *Tesch* '08 Moll. 96  
 Protaulopsis *Woodward* '01 Pisces 23  
**1** 1234  
 Protantomeris *Packard* '03 Ins. 272  
**3** 729  
 Protaxis *Gahan* '06 Ins. 263

## PROTAXO.—PROTOBL.

- Protaxocrinus *Springer* '06 Echin. 53  
 Protechma *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404  
 Proteinania *Hampson* '05 Ins. 262  
**5** 1025  
 Proteinissus *Fowler* '04 Ins. 334  
**4** 518  
 Protelonomus *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304  
 Protelmocyon *Hatcher* '03 Mamm. 30  
**2** 1472  
 Protelphytus *Rohwer* '09 Ins. 305  
 Protenaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Echin. 36  
 Protenteron *Stafford* '04 Verm.; **4** 168  
 Protenthes *Johannsen* '07 Ins. 358  
 Proteocypris *Brady* '06 Crust. 59 & '07  
 Crust. 85  
 Proteraner *Robertson* '03 Ins. 220  
**3** 814  
 Protereisma *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404  
 Proterema *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Proteriades *Titus* '04 Ins. 205 **5** 1126  
 Proterix *Matthew* '04 Mamm. 36  
**3** 393  
 Protermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446  
 Proterocryptus *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 297  
 Proterodesma *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353  
 Proteropoides *Viereck* '09 Ins. 296  
 Proterosphex *Fernald* '05 Ins. 201  
**5** 1126  
 Proterosuchus *Broom* '03 Rept. 31  
 Proterosydne *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 389  
 Protestrica *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 304  
 Protetraceros *Schlosser* '03 Mamm. 36  
**3** 383  
 Proteuxoa *Hampson* '03 Ins. 281  
**3** 729  
 Prothalmodes *Fiori* '05 Ins. 161  
 Prothoatherium *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
 42  
 Prothrinax *Hampson* '09 Ins. 337  
 Protidicerus *Weele* '08 Ins. 364  
 Protilemia *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 269  
 Protimorus *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304  
 Protipula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380  
 Protmesibasis *Weele* '08 Ins. 364  
 Protoaeschna *Foerster* '08 Ins. 418  
 Protobalanus *Caullery & Mésnil* '01  
 Verm. 57 **4** 8  
 Protoblattina *Meunier* '09 Ins. 418



## PROTOBO.—PROTOMA.

- Protobombus Cockerell* '09 Ins. 283  
*Protobonellia Ikeda* '08 Verm. 47  
*Protobradys Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43  
*Protobrissus Lambert* '08 Echin. 24  
*Protobubopsis Weele* '08 Ins. 364  
*Protocallidium Csiki* '04 Ins. 189  
*Protocaris Walcott* 1855 Crust.; Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. ii No. 10, 50  
*Protocentrotus Doederlein* '06 Echin. 43  
*Protocerithium Bistram* '03 Moll. 71  
*Protocetus Fraas* '04 Mamm. 47 4 327  
*Protochauliodes Weele* '09 Ins. 359  
*Protocleipsis Livanous* '02 Verm. 43 2 238  
*Protocotylus Korotneff* '08 Verm. 38  
*Protocryptus Schmiedeknecht* '04 Ins. 222 & '08 Ins. 296 5 1126  
*Protoculex Felt* '04 Ins. 301 4 554  
*Protoderma Rostafinski* 1874 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris v Art. 4, 90  
*Protodermium Berlese* 1883 Rhizop.; Saccardo, 'Syll. Fungorum vii pt. 1, 325  
*Protodictyon Melander* '03 Ins.; 3 480  
*Protodipseudopsis Ulmer* '09 Ins. 356  
*Protodiscoelius Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 209  
*Protodypsocus Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356 3 480  
*Protoelytra Weise* '05 Ins. 185  
*Protoentospora Sun* '10 Prot. 63  
*Protogeton Mayer* '03 Crust. 44 3 359  
*Protogonum Broun* '09 Ins. 258  
*Protogryllus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 447  
*Protoheliwigia Brues* '10 Ins. 294  
*Protohermes Weele* '07 Ins. 354  
*Protoibalia Brues* '10 Ins. 307  
*Protolechia Meyrick* '03 Ins. 302 & '04 Ins. 295 3 729 & 4 657  
*Protomacleaya Theobald* '07 Ins. 360  
*Protomacronema Ulmer* '04 Ins. 342 4 465

## PROTOME.—PROTOSCA.

- Protomeceras Rebel* '02 Ins. 239  
*Protomelanocnion Theobald* '09 Ins. 366 & '10 Ins. 398  
*Protomelecta Cockerell* '08 Ins. 283  
*Protomerus Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 193 3 954  
*Protomima Mayer* '03 Crust. 44 3 359  
*Protomocoelus Zang* '05 Ins. 148 5 1251  
*Protomolis Hampson* '01 Ins. 222 1 992  
*Protonectarina Ducke* '10 Ins. 273  
*Protonostoma Meyrick* '10 Ins. 384  
*Protonotacanthus Woodward* '01 Pisces; 1 1234  
*Protopalpythoa Ferrill* '04 Coel. 33  
*Protopecten Hind* '10 Moll. 92  
*Protopeltura Brögger* 1882 Crust.; Silurisch. Étagen 2 u. 3, im Kristianiageb.  
*Protophana Hampson* '06 Ins. 342  
*Protopharetra Bornemann* 1883 Coel.; Geol. Zeitsch. xxxv 274  
*Protophocaena Abel* '06 Mamm. 82  
*Protophormia Townsend* '08 Ins. 385  
*Protophrya Kofoid* '03 Prot. 68 4 80  
*Protophyta Turner* '10 Ins. 370  
*Protopis Kittl* '05 Moll. 84  
*Protoplatytes Cockerell* '05 Moll. 57 5 577  
*Protoplecia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380  
*Protoplesius Mayer* '03 Crust. 44 3 359  
*Protoplophora Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36  
*Protopolybia Ducke* '05 Ins. 198 6 284  
*Protopopra Greene* '05 Coel.; 5 321  
*Protopristus Broun* '09 Ins. 223  
*Protopsyche Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 368  
*Protopterna Meyrick* '08 Ins. 354  
*Protoptila Banks* '05 Ins.; 5 790  
*Protopyrrhula Bianchi* '08 Aves 144  
*Protorhyphus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 381  
*Protoribates Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41  
*Protoscalpellum Hoek* '07 Crust. 89

**PROTOSCE.—PRUNO.**

- Protoscenium *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 67  
**5** 273  
 Protoseudyra *Hampson* '10 Ins. 359  
 Protosialis *Weele* '09 Ins. 359  
 Protosiren *Abel* '04 Mamm. 47  
 Protosiriella *Czerniavsky* 1882 Crust. ;  
 Arb. St.-Petersb. Ges. Naturf.  
 xii Beil. 109  
 Protosirodes *Börner* '01 Ins. 303  
 Protosphaerion *Gounelle* '09 Ins. 265  
 Protospiralis *Clarke* '04 Moll. ; **4** 305  
 Protospongia *Salter* 1864 Spong. ;  
 Quart. J. Geol. Soc. xx 238  
 Protostephanus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 303  
 Protostrongylus *Kamensky* '05 Verm. ;  
**5** 400  
 Protosuberites *Svarchevskii* '05 Spong.  
 15 **5** 286  
 Protosureula *Casey* '04 Moll. 75  
**5** 577  
 Prototaxonus *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 310  
 Protothaca *Dall* '02 Moll. 81  
 Protothelpus *Verrill* '04 Verm. 35  
 Protothymallus *Laube* '01 Pisces 31  
 Protrachysaurus *De Stefano* '04 Rept.  
 25  
 Protrete *Girty* '08 Moll. 117  
 Protrochiscolithus *Kiaer* '06 Cæl. 26  
 Protulophila *Rovereto* '01 Bry. 9  
 Protyora *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 423  
 Protyparcha *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 347  
 Proutista *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 **4** 518  
 Provespa *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 222 **3** 814  
 Provia *Barnes & McDunnough* '10 Ins.  
 359  
 Provola *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 283 **4** 657  
 Prowazekia *Hartmann & Chagas* '10  
 Prot. 65  
 Proxenus *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 231  
 Proxylobius *Fleutiaux* '01 Ins. 141  
 Prozelotypa *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 301  
 Prozeuglodon *Andrews* '06 Mamm. 82  
 Prubotella (*error pro* Pruvotella  
*q. v.*)  
 Prumna *Motschulsky* 1857 Orth. ;  
 Prunocarpetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 315  
 Prunocarpilla *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 316

**PRUNU.—PSELAPHI.**

- Prunuletta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 313  
 Prunulissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 314  
 Pruvotella *Motz-Kossowska* '05 Cæl.  
 20 **5** 321  
 Pruvotina *Cockerell* '03 Moll. 84  
**3** 295  
 Psacadium *Enderlein* '08 Ins. 414  
 Psalatrirus *Müller* 1865 Aves ; Reis.  
 Ver. Staat. iii 571  
 Psalidotermes *Silvestri* '09 Ins. 409  
 Psalidotus *Becker* '03 Ins. 320 **3** 584  
 Psalisodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 340  
 Psallodia *Uhler* '03 Ins. ; **3** 543  
 Psallopsis *Reuter* '01 Ins. 284 **1** 821  
 Psalmocharis *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 401  
 Psaltica *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 283 **5** 1025  
 Psaltriodes *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 249  
 Psamatamoeba *Sack* '09 Ins. 371  
 Psammemys *Poeppig* 1835 Mamm. ;  
 Reise in Chile i 166  
 Psammetta *Schulze* '05 Prot. 54  
**5** 273  
 Psammichthys *Regan* '08 Pisces 40  
 Psammis *Sars* '10 Crust. 43  
 Psammoris *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 367  
 Psammotermes *Wasmann* '02 Ins. 297  
 Psammothynnus *Ashmead* '03 Ins.  
 226  
 Psammylla *Rafinesque* 1817 Crust. ;  
 Amer. month. Mag. ii 41  
 Psathyrisa *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 269  
 Psathyrometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40  
 Psebena *Gahan* '02 Ins. 163 **2** 999  
 Psectraglaea *Hampson* '06 Ins. 342  
 Psectrosema *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 286  
 Psectrotanypus *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 364  
 Psectrotarsia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360  
 Psednura *Burr* '03 Ins. 373  
 Pselaphandra *Jacobson* '05 Ins. 1251  
 Pselaphanus *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197  
 Pselaphaulax *Reitter* '09 Ins. 225  
 Pselaphelia *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 263  
**5** 1025  
 Pselaphellus *Raffray* '09 Ins. 225  
 Pselaphias *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces  
 43

**PSELAPHO.—PSEUDALI.**

- Pselaphocompsus Raffray* '08 Ins. 228  
*Pselaphogenius Raffray* '10 Ins. 219  
*Pselaphostomus Reitter* '09 Ins. 225  
*Pselcis Simon* '03 Arachn. 37  
*Pseliophora Verhoeff* '04 Myr. 9  
**4** 422  
*Pselliopus Bergroth* '05 Ins. 308  
*Psellogrammus Eigenmann* '09 Pisces  
**41**  
*Psephechinus Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 81  
*Psephidia Dall* '02 Moll. 82 **2** 348  
*Pseudabia Schrottky* '10 Ins. 310  
*Pseudacamptus Champion* '09 Ins. 258  
*Pseudacesta Waagen* '09 Moll. 90  
*Pseudacherusia Kerremans* '05 Ins.  
 157  
*Pseudachlon Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154  
**4** 843  
*Pseudachorutides Becker* '05 Ins. 334  
**5** 751  
*Pseudacirsa Kobelt* '03 Moll. 75  
*Pseudacrodus Ameghino* '06 Pisces 59  
*Pseudacteon Coquillett* '07 Ins. 369  
*Pseudactium Casey* '08 Ins. 228  
*Pseudadonia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 375  
*Pseudadorodocia Arrow* '01 Ins. 137  
**1** 1150  
*Pseudaecistes Stenroos* '01 Verm. 62  
*Pseudaëdon Buturlin* '10 Aves 116  
 [Pseudaegus Heller '04 Ins. **4** 843]  
*Pseudaelia Distant* '10 Ins. 419  
*Pseudaelurus Ashmead* '03 Ins. 226  
*Pseudaetideus Wolfenden* '03 Crust. 53  
**3** 359  
*Pseudaetideus Wolfenden* '04 Crust. 52  
**4** 366  
*Pseudagapostemon Schrottky* '09 Ins.  
 283  
*Pseudagelaeus Ridgway* '01 Aves 76  
**2** 1357  
*Pseudagkistrodon Van Denburgh* '10  
 Rept. 30  
*Pseudagnostus Jaekel* '09 Arachn. 9  
*Pseudalaudula Bianchi* '06 Aves 99  
*Pseudalexia Kolbe* '10 Ins. 262  
*Pseudalindria Fall* '10 Ins. 223  
*Pseudalius Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;  
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 134

**PSEUDALM.—PSEUDATEL.**

- Pseudalmenus Druce* '02 Ins. 210  
*Pseudalona Sars* '01 Crust. 47 **1** 693  
*Pseudamathes Hampson* '10 Ins. 360  
*Pseudambates Champion* '07 Ins. 252  
*Pseudammomanes Bianchi* '05 Aves 81  
**5** 348  
*Pseudamphistomum Lühe* '08 Verm. 39  
*Pseudamyciaea Simon* '05 Arachn. 22  
**5** 723  
*Pseudamycla Pace* '02 Moll. 71 **2** 348  
*Pseudananchys Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 45  
*Pseudanapis Simon* '05 Arachn. 21  
**5** 723  
*Pseudanarta Grote* 1878 Lep.; Bull.  
 Geol. Surv. Terr. iv 178  
*Pseudanasida Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378  
*Pseudanchialina Hansen* '10 Crust. 32  
*Pseudancylastrum Lindholm* '09 Moll.  
 81  
*Pseudanomalon Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 213  
**5** 1126  
*Pseudanurida Schött* '01 Ins. 303  
*Pseudaoria Jacoby* '08 Ins. 275  
*Pseudaphana Bernhauer* '07 Ins. 216  
*Pseudaphthona Jacoby* '03 Ins. 208  
**3** 954  
*Pseudapicia Schaus* '01 Ins. 241  
*Pseudapinops Coquillett* '02 Ins. 262  
**2** 642  
*Pseudapophylia Jacoby* '03 Ins. 208  
**3** 954  
*Pseudapotrepus Champion* '09 Ins. 258  
*Pseudapries Lea* '08 Ins. 262  
*Pseudarbela Sauber* '02 Ins. 249  
*Pseudarcella Spandel* '09 Prot. 52  
*Pseudarcyptera Bolivar* '09 Ins. 426  
*Pseudargyroceides Klages* '06 Ins. 329  
*Pseudarietites Frech* '02 Moll. 57  
*Pseudartonis Simon* '03 Arachn. 28  
*Pseudasaphus Schmidt* '05 Crust. 78  
**5** 685  
*Pseudaselldes Warren* '04 Ins. 293  
**4** 658  
*Pseudaspidoceras Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54  
**3** 295  
*Pseudastasia Walsingham* '09 Ins. 353  
*Pseudastropia Rothschild* '07 Aves 138  
*Pseudatelura Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435

**PSEUDATEM.—PSEUDHE.**

- Pseudatemelia Rebel* '10 Ins. 384  
*Pseudaugochloropsis Schrottky* '06 Ins. 279  
*Pseudaulax Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244  
**4** 731  
*Pseudauximus Simon* '02 Arachn. 28  
**3** 408  
*Pseudeba Blackburn* '03 Ins. 154  
**3** 954  
*Pseudechinus Mortensen* '03 Echin. 85  
*Pseudelaphroptera Ashmead* '03 Ins. 226  
*Pseudeleodes Blaisdell* '09 Ins. 245  
*Pseudelma Kobelt* '04 Moll. 62 **4** 305  
*Pseudemathis Simon* '02 Arachn. 49  
*Pseudemydura Siebenrock* '01 Rept. 28  
*Pseudenaria Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 136  
*Pseudencyoposis Weele* '08 Ins. 364  
*Pseudepyris Ducke* '02 Ins. 189  
**2** 856  
*Pseuderastria Hampson* '08 Ins. 339  
*Pseuderateina Thierry-Mieg* '03 Ins. 289  
*Pseudetoblattina Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436  
*Pseudeunnoma Pic* '01 Ins.; **1** 1150  
*Pseudeuchaeta Sars* '05 Crust. 69  
**5** 674 & '09 Crust. 50  
*Pseudeuchromia Schultze* '07 Ins. 311  
*Pseudeucoila Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244  
**3** 814  
*Pseudeucoptus Champion* '09 Ins. 258  
*Pseudeuphausia Hansen* '10 Crust. 31  
*Pseudeuplectus Enderlein* '09 Ins. 225  
*Pseudeurina de Meijere* '04 Ins. 311  
**4** 554  
*Pseudeutatus Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43  
*Pseudeutoxus Champion* '08 Ins. 262  
*Pseudeuxesta Hendel* '10 Ins. 414  
*Pseudevadne Daday* '01 Crust. 47  
*Pseudevania Bradley* '05 Ins. 218  
*Pseudevippa Simon* '10 Arachn. 30  
*Pseudhadrus Kolbe* '10 Ins. 239  
*Pseudhapalopus Strand* '07 Arachn. 30  
*Pseudhapigia Schaus* '01 Ins. 222  
**1** 992  
*Pseudhelicina Sykes* '07 Moll. 99  
*Pseudhemithea Bastelberger* '09 Ins. 344

**PSEUDHI.—PSEUDOB.**

- Pseudhippus Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
*Pseudholaster Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Echin. 45  
*Pseudhomonyx Arrow* '08 Ins. 241  
*Pseudhyrax Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
*Pseudiantha Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 140  
*Pseudiatata Coquillett* '08 Ins. 390  
*Pseudichneumon Kokujev* '09 Ins. 295  
*Pseudidothea Ohlin* '02 Crust. 53  
*Pseudilema Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 263  
**4** 658  
*Pseudinodes Hampson* '10 Ins. 360  
*Pseudiphisus Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 157  
**2** 999  
*Pseudiscelis Friese* '06 Ins. 279  
*Pseudisobrachium Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225  
*Pseudisolabis Burr* '08 Ins. 420  
*Pseudlepista Hampson* '10 Ins. 340  
*Pseudmelisa Hampson* '10 Ins. 340  
*Pseudobaeus Perkins* '10 Ins. 305  
*Pseudobaikalia Lindholm* '09 Moll. 71  
*Pseudoblossia Kraepelin* '08 Arachn. 39  
*Pseudoboeckella Daday* '02 Crust. 68  
**2** 428  
*Pseudoboeckella Mrázek* '02 Crust. 68  
**2** 428  
*Pseudoboletia Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Echin. 80  
*Pseudoborhyaena Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
 44  
*Pseudobos Schlosser* '03 Mamm. 37  
**3** 393  
*Pseudobothrideres Grouvelle* '08 Ins.  
 233  
*Pseudobracon Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 225  
**4** 731  
*Pseudobradya Sars* '04 Crust. 52  
**4** 366  
*Pseudobradypus Matthew* '03 Rept. 38  
*Pseudobrephos Prout* '10 Ins. 370  
*Pseudobrissus Lambert* '05 Echin. 74  
*Pseudobrochidium Grupe* '08 Moll. 90  
*Pseudobroschus Sharp* '03 Ins. 140  
**3** 954  
*Pseudobryophila Thierry-Mieg* '05 Ins.  
 262 **6** 356  
*Pseudobufoacris Karny* '10 Ins. 457  
*Pseudobuprestites Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 271

**PSEUDOC.—PSEUDOCLE.**

- Pseudocaccilius Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356  
**3** 480  
*Pseudocalea Luze* '02 Ins. 117  
*Pseudocalignis Scott* '02 Crust. 68  
**2** 428  
*Pseudocalyptomena Rothschild* '09  
 Aves 116  
*Pseudocamenta Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154  
*Pseudocarabites Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 271  
*Pseudocarrollia Theobald* '10 Ins. 398  
*Pseudocatalaccus Masi* '08 Ins. 302  
*Pseudocedus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 158  
**1** 1150  
*Pseudocentrinus Champion* '08 Ins. 262  
*Pseudocentrotus Mortensen* '03 Echin.  
 85  
*Pseudocentrus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 162  
*Pseudoceryx Rothschild* '10 Ins. 340  
*Pseudochaeta Kirby* '04 Ins. 355  
**4** 465  
*Pseudochalcura Ashmead* '04 Ins.;  
**4** 731  
*Pseudochartergus Ducke* '05 Ins. 198  
**6** 284  
*Pseudochelidura Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305  
**2** 550  
*Pseudochiridium With* '06 Arachn. 41  
*Pseudochirista Bolívar* '09 Ins. 426  
*Pseudochlorota Ohaus* '05 Ins. 153  
**5** 1251  
*Pseudocholus Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 252  
*Pseudochondracanthus Wilson* '08  
 Crust. 55  
*Pseudochrysis Semenov* 1891 Hym.;  
*Pseudochrysomelites Handlirsch* '06  
 Ins. 271  
*Pseudocillimus Roman* '10 Ins. 294  
*Pseudocimbex Rohwer* '08 Ins. 308  
*Pseudocladochonus Versluys* '07 Cæl.  
 23  
*Pseudocladorchis Daday* '06 Verm. 28  
 & '07 Verm. 28;  
*Pseudocladosictis Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
 44  
*Pseudoclavellaria Schulz* '06 Ins. 312  
*Pseudocleis Casey* '08 Ins. 277  
*Pseudoclerada Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278  
**2** 597

**PSEUDOCLO.—PSEUDODID.**

- Pseudocloëon Klapálek* '05 Ins. 331  
**5** 790  
*Pseudoclymene Arwidsson* '07 Verm. 44  
*Pseudoclytra Jacoby* '08 Ins. 275  
*Pseudocodiopsis Valette* '06 Echin. 43  
*Pseudocoelus Casey* '08 Ins. 252  
*Pseudocordulia Tillyard* '09 Ins. 414  
*Pseudocorinna Simon* '10 Arachn. 29  
*Pseudocoroebus Théry* '05 Ins. 157  
**7** Ins. 233  
*Pseudocreomastus Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 213  
**5** 1126  
*Pseudocrociniis Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 283  
**4** 658  
*Pseudoctenella Strand* '07 Ins. 333  
*Pseudocuculina Shepman* '08 Moll. 90  
*Pseudocucullaea Solger* '04 Moll. 91  
**4** 305  
*Pseudoculex Dyar* '05 Ins. 291 **7** Ins.  
 362  
*Pseudocurculionites Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 271  
*Pseudocymindis Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 274  
*Pseudocyphon Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
*Pseudocyphonistes Péringuey* '01 Ins.  
 138 **1** 1150  
*Pseudocyphus Schaeffer* '05 Ins. 177  
**5** 1251  
*Pseudocypris Daday* '08 Crust. 59 &  
 '10 Crust. 46  
*Pseudocytheretta Cushman* '06 Crust.  
 59  
*Pseudocyttus Gilchrist* '07 Pisces 42  
*Pseudodatames Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.  
 445  
*Pseudodelphax Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 389  
*Pseudodeltoida Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.  
 342  
*Pseudoderelomus Champion* '10 Ins.  
 249  
*Pseudodiacantha Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.  
 425  
*Pseudodiaeretus Fleutiaux* '02 Ins. 135  
*Pseudodiatylis Culman* '05 Crust. 49  
**5** 674  
*Pseudodidenna Rostafinski* 1875 Rhizop.;  
 Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi  
 Art. 1, 426

**PSEUDODIN.—PSEUDOGRI.**

- Pseudodinia Coquillett* '02 Ins. 264  
2 642
- Pseudodiosaccus Scott* '06 Crust. 55
- Pseudodorcatoma Pic* '05 Ins. 164  
5 1251
- Pseudodoros Becker* '03 Ins. 314  
3 584
- Pseudodreata Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.  
263 4 658
- Pseudoelateropsis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
- Pseudoecanthus Brün* '09 Crust. 50
- Pseudoeucoila (error pro Pseudeucoila  
q. v.)*
- Pseudoeuphaea Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432
- Pseudofeltria Soar* '04 Arachn. 46  
4 410
- Pseudofoenus Kieffer* '02 Ins. 198
- Pseudoformicaleo Weele* '09 Ins. 359
- Pseudofouquea Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
- Pseudofulgora Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436
- Pseudogalathea Peach* 1883 Crust.;  
Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. xxx 513
- Pseudogametes Bischoff* '01 Ins. 269
- Pseudoganisa Schultze* '10 Ins. 340
- Pseudogargetta Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.  
263 4 658
- Pseudogarypus Banks* '09 Arachn. 38
- Pseudogelocus Schlosser* '02 Mamm. 40  
2 1472
- Pseudogenma Collin* '09 Prot. 64
- Pseudogeniates Ohaus* '10 Ins. 228
- Pseudogeraeus Champion* '08 Ins. 262
- Pseudogerarus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 437
- Pseudoglossothyris Buckman* '01 Brach.  
12
- Pseudogmothela Karny* '10 Ins. 457
- Pseudogonalos Schulz* '06 Ins. 303
- Pseudogonatium Strand* '01 Arachn. 38  
2 487
- Pseudogonatopus Perkins* '05 Ins. 225  
5 1126
- Pseudogonochrysis Bischoff* '10 Ins.  
289
- Pseudograbhamia Theobald* '05 Ins. 291  
5 884
- Pseudograhamia Theobald* '10 Ins. 398
- Pseudogrammoceras Buckman* '02  
Moll. 57
- Pseudogriphoneura Hendel* '07 Ins.  
375

**PSEUDOGRY.—PSEUDOLEPTO.**

- Pseudogryllacris Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
449
- Pseudogyna Shelford* '09 Ins. 418
- Pseudogynopeltis Karny* '08 Ins. 422
- Pseudogyrtonea Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
339
- Pseudohelicoptera Fowler* '04 Ins. 334  
4 518
- Pseudoheligmus Douvillé* '05 Moll. 85
- Pseudohemisphaerius Melichar* '06 Ins.  
416
- Pseudohermacha Strand* '07 Arachn.  
30
- Pseudohexachrysis Bischoff* '10 Ins.  
289
- Pseudohimantarium Chalunde & Ribaut*  
'09 Myr., Arachn. 54
- Pseudohomothetus Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
435
- Pseudohowardina Theobald* '07 Ins.  
360
- Pseudohumbertiella Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
449
- Pseudohybris Weele* '08 Ins. 364
- Pseudohydrophilites Handlirsch* '06  
Ins. 271
- Pseudohydryphantes Viets* '07 Arachn.  
43
- Pseudoidya Brady* '10 Crust. 43
- Pseudojerdonia Kobelt* '02 Moll. 76
- Pseudokellya Pelseneer* '03 Moll. 82
- Pseudolabis Matthew* '04 Mamm. 44  
5 482
- Pseudolacerta De Stefano* '04 Rept.  
25
- Pseudolais Vaillant* '02 Pisces 36  
2 1122
- Pseudolaophonte Scott* '01 Crust. 51
- Pseudolathra Casey* '05 Ins. 141  
7 218
- Pseudolechriops Champion* '06 Ins. 252
- Pseudoleila Cross & Fischer* 1894 Moll.;  
Miss. Sci. Mex. pt. vii. tom. ii  
518
- Pseudolema Jacoby* '03 Ins. 208  
3 954
- Pseudoleosthenes Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.  
445
- Pseudoleptocerus Ulmer* '07 Ins. 351
- Pseudoleptodesmus Brölemann* '02  
Myr. 18

**PSEUDOLEPTU.—PSEUDOMO.**

- Pseudoleptusa Poppius* '09 Ins. 223  
*Pseudoleucon Zimmer* '03 Crust. 39  
**3** 359  
*Pseudoliara Karny* '07 Ins. 418  
*Pseudolichomolgus Pesta* '08 Crust. 55  
 & '09 Crust. 51  
*Pseudolimerodes Strobl* '02 Ins. 194  
**2** 856  
*Pseudolingula Mickwitz* '09 Brach. 11  
*Pseudolithosia Hampson* '07 Ins. 333  
*Pseudolithus Bleeker* 1863 Pisces;  
 Natuurk. Verhandl. Haarlem 59  
*Pseudolognatha Jacoby* '03 Ins. 208  
**3** 954  
*Pseudolomacantha Hendel* '01 Ins. 271  
*Pseudolops Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44  
*Pseudolopus Jaekel* '08 Echin. 29  
*Pseudotelus Pic* '01 Ins. 151  
**1** 1150  
*Pseudolovenia Agassiz & Clark* '07  
 Echin. 29  
*Pseudoloxops Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 310  
**6** Ins. 404  
*Pseudolubbockia Sars* '09 Crust. 51  
*Pseudomacalla Doguin* '08 Ins. 351  
*Pseudomacraspis Ohaus* '03 Ins. 165  
**3** 954  
*Pseudomacronema Ulmer* '05 Ins. 327  
**5** 790  
*Pseudomalus Ashmead* '02 Ins. 189  
*Pseudomacronychus Grouvelle* '06 Ins.  
 221  
*Pseudomasaris Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179  
*Pseudomasoreus Desbrochers* '04 Ins.  
 131 **5** 1251  
*Pseudomegister Bernhauer* '07 Ins. 216  
*Pseudomenes Fleutiaux* '02 Ins. 135  
*Pseudomenopon Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 445  
*Pseudomesochra Scott* '02 Crust. 68  
**2** 428  
*Pseudomesomphalia Spaeth* '01 Ins.  
 169  
*Pseudometa Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 28  
*Pseudomicrodes Hampson* '10 Ins. 360  
*Pseudomilichia Becker* '07 Ins. 375  
*Pseudominus Hartmann* '04 Ins. 180  
**4** 844  
*Pseudomittraria Hancock* '06 Ins. 452  
*Pseudomopsis Champion* '05 Ins. 177  
**5** 1251

**PSEUDOMP.—PSEUDOPH.**

- Pseudomphale Schrottky* '09 Ins. 299  
*Pseudomyrmeleon Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 373  
*Pseudoneaera Sturany* '01 Moll. 96  
*Pseudonigrita Reichenow* '03 Aves 68  
*Pseudoniphargus Chevreux* '01 Crust.  
 41 **1** 693  
*Pseudonirmus Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 445  
*Pseudoniscus Costa* 1883 Crust.;  
*Pseudonoba Boettger* '02 Moll. 74  
*Pseudonomaretus Roeschke* '07 Ins. 212  
*Pseudonotoxus Pic* 1899 Col.;  
*Pseudonycitemera Snellen* '03 Ins. 272  
**3** 729  
*Pseudopachychaeta Strobl* '05 Ins. 299  
*Pseudopachyrucos Ameghino* '01  
 Mamm. 37  
*Pseudopais Bartel* '03 Ins. 273 **4** 658  
*Pseudopalingenia Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 435  
*Pseudopantilius Reuter* '06 Ins. 403  
**5** 838  
*Pseudopaolia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
*Pseudoparablops Heyden* '08 Ins. 252  
*Pseudoparasitus Oudemans* '02 Arachn.  
 62 **2** 487  
*Pseudoparastrophia Distaso* '05 Moll.  
 74 **5** 578  
*Pseudoplecteropus Pic* '03 Ins. 176  
**5** 1252  
*Pseudopedaria Felsche* '04 Ins. 152  
**5** 1252  
*Pseudopedinaspis Brauns* '06 Ins. 287  
*Pseudopercis Miranda Ribeiro* '04  
 Pisces 38 **4** 87  
*Pseudoperla Banks* 1892 Neur.; Trans.  
 Amer. Ent. Soc. 342  
*Pseudophaëna Sars* '02 Crust. 68  
**2** 428  
*Pseudopharus Hampson* '01 Ins. 222  
**1** 993  
*Pseudophidium Gratzianow* '07 Pisces  
 39  
*Pseudophiloscia Budde-Lund* '05 Crust.  
 55 **4** 366  
*Pseudophoraspis Kirby* '03 Ins. 369  
**3** 480  
*Pseudophymatodes Pic* '01 Ins. 162  
*Pseudophyx Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.  
 342

## PSEUDOPI.—PSEUDORU.

- Pseudopiazurus Heller* '06 Ins. 252  
*Pseudopiezotrachelus Wagner* '07 Ins. 252  
*Pseudopigritia Dietz* '01 Ins. 255  
*Pseudopileus Loriol* '01 Echin. 82  
*Pseudopinarus Heller* '06 Ins. 252  
*Pseudoplocoscyphia Schrammen* '01 Spong. 33  
*Pseudoplopodia Valette* '06 Echin. 43  
*Pseudopodabrus Pic* '06 Ins. 233  
*Pseudopodoces Zarudny & Loudon* '02 Aves 71  
*Pseudopolycentropus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 374  
*Pseudopolyernus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 437  
*Pseudoponera Emery* '01 Ins. 186  
*Pseudopotamilla Bush* '05 Verm. 44  
*Pseudopriionites Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
*Pseudopriionopeltis Carl* '02 Myr. 18  
*Pseudoproctarrelabris Weele* '08 Ins. 364  
*Pseudoprosodes Reitter* '09 Ins. 245  
*Pseudoprosymna Lindholm* '02 Rept. 21  
*Pseudoproto Mayer* '03 Crust. 44  
**3** 359  
*Pseudopseustis Hampson* '10 Ins. 360  
*Pseudopsodos Thierry-Mieg* '03 Ins. 289  
*Pseudopsyllus Scott* '02 Crust. 68  
**2** 428  
*Pseudoptatus Champion* '07 Ins. 252  
*Pseudopterocheilus Perkins* '01 Ins. 177 **1** 1050  
*Pseudoptochus Formánek* '05 Ins. 177  
*Pseudoptynx Weele* '08 Ins. 364  
*Pseudorabocerus Pic* '08 Ins. 255  
*Pseudorbitolina Douvillé* '10 Prot. 56  
*Pseudorhianus Champion* '08 Ins. 262  
*Pseudorhynchophora Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
*Pseudorthomerinus Champion* '08 Ins. 262  
*Pseudorthophlebia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 371  
*Pseudorthoris Champion* '08 Ins. 262  
*Pseudorus Cusey* '10 Ins. 217

## PSEUDORY.—PSEUDOSPORA

- Pseudoryxa Schmidt* '04 Ins. 335  
**4** 518  
*Pseudosaccocoma Remes* '05 Echin. 90  
**5** 352  
*Pseudosalius Ashmead* '04 Ins. 213  
**5** 1127  
*Pseudosaperda Pic* '03 Ins. 199  
*Pseudosarcophaga Kramer* '08 Ins. 385  
*Pseudosastra Jacoby* '04 Ins. 195  
*Pseudosaurus Warren* '07 Ins. 328  
*Pseudoscaphiella Simon* '07 Arachn. 31  
*Pseudoscatella Becker* '02 Ins. 264  
**2** 642  
*Pseudoschizognathus Ohaus* '04 Ins. 156 **4** 844  
*Pseudoscython Fleutiaux* '02 Ins. 135  
**1** 1150  
*Pseudoselasoma Brèthes* '10 Ins. 401  
*Pseudoseps Becker* '02 Ins. 265  
**2** 642  
*Pseudosermyle Caudell* '03 Ins. 370  
**3** 480  
*Pseudosetodes Ulmer* '05 Ins. 327  
**7** Ins. 353  
*Pseudosieversia Pic* '02 Ins. 163  
**2** 999  
*Pseudosimulium Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 392  
*Pseudosipalia Seidlitz* 1891 Col.;  
*Pseudosiriella Claus* 1884 Crust.;  
*Pseudoskusea Theobald* '07 Ins. 360  
*Pseudospathius Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 198  
*Pseudospermestes Dubois* '05 Aves 84  
*Pseudosphaerexochus Schmidt* 1881  
 Crust.; Mém. Ac. St. Pétersb.  
 xxx No. 1, 170  
*Pseudosphaerocera Strobl* '05 Ins. 299  
*Pseudosphaeroma Chilton* '09 Crust. 37  
*Pseudospheniscus Ameghino* '06 Aves 75  
*Pseudosphromenus Bleeker* 1879  
 Pisces;  
*Pseudospinaria Enderlein* '05 Ins. 217  
**5** 1127  
*Pseudospiraculum Kobelt* '02 Moll. 76  
*Pseudospora Cienkowski* 1865 Rhizop.;  
 Arch. Mikr. Anat. i 213



# PSEUDOSPORI.—PSEUDOTHYR.

- Pseudosporidium Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.;  
Schenk Handb. Bot. iii 2 II.,  
128
- Pseudostega Brydone* '10 Bry., Brach.  
16
- Pseudostegotherium Ameghino* '02  
Mamm. 43
- Pseudostelidota Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 219
- Pseudostenophylax Martynow* '09 Ins.  
356
- Pseudosterrha Rebel* '02 Ins. 219
- Pseudostira Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 180
- Pseudostollia Breddin* '02 Ins. 269 &  
'06 Ins. 395
- Pseudostonopa Jacoby* '03 Ins. 208  
3 954
- Pseudostromborrhinus Heller* '04 Ins.  
180 4 844
- Pseudostylops Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
- Pseudosymnoca Rebel* '03 Ins. 302  
4 658
- Pseudosyrichthus Péringuey* '01 Ins.  
138 1 1150
- Pseudota Casey* '10 Ins. 217
- Pseudotaenia Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170  
3 954
- Pseudotalpophila Reitter* '03 Ins.;  
3 954
- Pseudotectus Perner* '04 Moll. 85
- Pseudotelephorus Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
272
- Pseudotenebrio Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
- Pseudotephritis Johnson* '02 Ins. 265
- Pseudotepperia Lea* '03 Ins. 190  
3 954
- Pseudotetrachrysis Bischoff* '10 Ins. 289
- Pseudotetralobus Schwarz* '02 Ins. 139  
2 999
- Pseudotharybis Scott* '09 Crust. 51
- Pseudothecla Strand* '10 Ins. 323
- Pseudotheobaldia Theobald* '07 Ins.  
360
- Pseudothrips Hinds* '02 Ins. 301  
2 514
- Pseudothuria Koehler & Vaney* '05  
Echin. 59 5 352
- Pseudothyacinus Ameghino* '02 Mamm.  
44
- Pseudothymara Rebel* '06 Ins. 329
- Pseudothyrea Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272

# PSEUDOTHYRS.—PSILA.

- Pseudothyrsocera Shelford* '06 Ins. 439
- Pseudotiphia Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227
- Pseudotorrenticola Waller* '06 Arachn.  
43
- Pseudotragus Schlosser* '04 Mamm. 43  
5 482
- Pseudotrimerotropis Rehn* '01 Ins. 309
- Pseudotruncatella Andreae* '04 Moll.  
81 4 306
- Pseudotylostoma Ihering* '04 Moll. 82  
4 306
- Pseudotypotherium Ameghino* '04  
Mamm. 49 4 327
- Pseudouranotaenia Theobald* '05 Ins.  
291 5 884
- Pseudovaricea Tate* 1888 Moll.; Trans.  
R. Soc. S. Aust. x 146
- Pseudovermilia Bush* '07 Verm. 44
- Pseudovermis Perejaslavlseva* 1891  
Moll.;
- Pseudoveronicella Germain* '08 Moll.  
104
- Pseudovertagus Vignal* '05 Moll. 74
- Pseudovirgatites Vettors* '05 Moll. 57  
5 578
- Pseudovirgula Girty* '08 Por. 8
- Pseudoxenetes Reuter* '09 Ins. 395
- Pseudoxus Thor* '01 Arachn. 46  
1 739
- Pseudoxylesthia Walsingham* '07 Ins.  
347
- Pseudoxyletinus Pic* '03 Ins. 178  
5 1252
- Pseudoxyperas Sacco* '01 Moll. 98
- Pseudozalissa Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.  
342
- Pseudozaphrentoides Stuckenberg* '05  
Cœl.; 5 321
- Pseudozosterops Finsch* '01 Aves 70
- Pseudunio Haas* '10 Moll. 92
- Pseudupeneus Bleeker* 1863 Pisces;  
Natuurk. Verhand. Haarlem 56
- Pseudurgis Meyrick* '08 Ins. 359
- Pseudus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
- Pseustophylla Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154  
4 844
- Psiatholasius Becker* '06 Ins. 383
- Psilachnopus Reitter* '01 Ins. 149  
5 1252
- Psilasteropsis Fisher* '06 Echin. 49

**PSILE.—PSYCHOPHA.**

- Psilephyræ *Bastelberger* '09 Ins. 344  
 Psilobethylus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 309  
 Psilocaulus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 157  
 Psilochalcis *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 231  
     **5** 1127  
 Psilocochlis *Dall* '04 Moll. 77 **5** 578  
 Psilodon *Cobalcescu* 1883 Moll.; Mem.  
     Geol. Scolei milit. Jasi i 93  
 Psilogaster *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena.  
     Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 283  
 Psilogasteroides *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 301  
 Psilogramma *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 263 **3** 729  
 Psilogyra *Felix* '03 Cœl. 29 **3** 119  
 Psilolomia *Breddin* '09 Ins. 387  
 Psilomus *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1252  
 Psilophthalmus *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 198  
     **2** 856  
 Psilopria *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 309  
 Psilosocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356  
     **3** 480  
 Psilopsyche *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 351  
 Psilorrhamphocoris *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins.  
     339 **4** 518  
 Psilosciara *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 362  
 Psiloscolopendra *Kraepelin* '03 Myr. 13  
     **5** 738  
 Psilosema *Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197  
 Psilosoma *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Echin. 91  
 Psilosomus *Wollaston* 1873 Col.; Tr.  
     Ent. Soc. Lond. 548  
 Psilotanypus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 375  
 Psiloteleia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 306  
 Psilotettix *Bruner* '08 Ins. 432  
 Psilotrichus *Luze* '04 Ins. 138  
 Psittacastis *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353  
 Psodopsis *Warren* '04 Ins. 283 **4** 658  
 Psoralis *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 658  
 Psorocampa *Schaus* '01 Ins. 222  
     **1** 993  
 Psorosina *Dyar* '04 Ins. 289 **5** 1026  
 Psorosticha *Lower* '01 Ins. 255 **1** 993  
 Psychichthys *Fowler* '07 Pisces 55  
 Psychobiella *Banks* '09 Ins. 359  
 Psychodites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 379  
 Psychomyiella *Ulmer* '08 Ins. 361  
 Psychophagus *Mayr* '04 Ins. 231  
     **5** 1127

**PSYCHOPHO.—PTEROCI.**

- Psychophora *Kirby* 1821 Lep.; Parry's  
     Voyage N.W. Pass. Append. x  
 Psychra *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 347  
 Psylledontus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 301  
 Psyllia *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 320  
 Psyllomima *Bedel* '01 Ins. 169  
 Psylloneura *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356  
     **3** 480  
 Psythia *Agassiz & Mayer* '02 Cœl. 18  
  
 Ptenothrix *Börner* '06 Ins. 455  
 Ptenura *Templeton* 1843 Collemb.; Tr.  
     Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 306  
 Pterandrena *Robertson* '02 Ins. 177  
     **2** 856  
 Pterapherapteryx *Curtis* 1825 Lep.;  
     Brit. Ent. fol. 34  
 Pterartoria *Purcell* '03 Arachn. 30  
     **3** 408  
 Pterautolytus *Ehlers* '07 Verm. 43  
 Ptereulima *Casey* '02 Moll. 77 **2** 348  
 Pterichthyodes *Bleeker* 1859 Pisces;  
     Verh. Natuur. Ver. Nederl.-Ind.  
     vi p. xi  
 Pterides *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 73  
 Pteridomyiacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Pterinopelma *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 38  
     **1** 739  
 Pternozyga *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 354  
 Pterobrimus *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445  
 Pterocallis *Mordwilko* '06 Ins. 424  
 Pterocanarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1329  
 Pterocanidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1332  
 Pterocapoëta *Günther* '02 Pisces 38  
     **2** 1122  
 Pterocanis *Meisenheimer* '02 Moll. 69  
 Pterocella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.  
     24  
 Pterocephalus *Raw* '08 Arachn. 7  
 Pterocerina *Hendel* '09 Ins. 380  
 Pteroceropsis *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 263  
     **4** 658  
 Pterochaenia *Clarke* '04 Moll.; **4** 306  
 Pterochelus *Jousseaume* 1883 Moll.;  
     Le Naturaliste i 335  
 Pterocirrus *Claparède* 1868 Annelida;  
     Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xix  
     558

# PTEROCL.—PTERYGI.

- Pteroclis* *Ferber* 1856 Hym.; Hym. Studien ii 144  
*Pterocomodes* *Reitter* '01 Ins. 149  
 5 1252  
*Pteroderes* *Germain* '01 Ins. 149  
*Pterodesmus* *Saussure & Zehntner* '02 Myr. 18  
*Pterodiscus* *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40  
*Pterodonta* *Austaut* '05 Ins. 239  
 5 1026  
*Pterodonta* *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 286  
*Pterographium* *Stichel* '10 Ins. 321  
*Pteromerula* *Fleischer* '05 Ins. 144  
*Pterometra* *Clark* '09 Echin. 52  
*Pteromus* *Serres* 1829 Hym.;  
*Pteromyscus* *Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72  
*Pteroncoma* *Ferber* 1841 Hym.; Beitr. Mon. Pteromal. Hft. 1,  
*Pteronychella* *Börner* '09 Ins. 428  
*Pterophylla* *Kirby* 1828 Orth.; Introduct. Ent. 5th ed. ii 218  
*Pteroplatytrygon* *Fowler* '10 Pisces 39  
*Pteroparon* *Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces 25 2 1122  
*Pteropsyllus* *Scott* '06 Crust. 55  
*Pteroptyx* *Olivier* '02 Ins. 142  
*Pteropurpura* *Jousseaume* 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335  
*Pteropygme* *Speiser* '02 Ins. 244  
*Pterorhombus* *Fowler* '06 Pisces 50  
*Pterostenella* *Vershuys* '06 Coel. 21  
*Pterosticta* *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343  
 3 544  
*Pterostoma* *Rafinesque* 1814 Scyphozoa; Specchio Sci. ii 131  
*Pterosyringium* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1319  
*Pterotes* *Berg* '01 Ins. 222  
*Pterotopeza* *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385  
*Pterotosoma* *Warren* '03 Ins. 289  
 3 730  
*Pterotrachea* *Kulczyński* '03 Arachn. 32  
 3 408  
*Pterygascidia* *Sluiter* '04 Tun. 7 4 8  
*Pterygida* *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305  
 2 550  
*Pterygifer* *Linstow* '07 Verm. 35

# PTERYGO.—PTYCHON.

- Pterygocerus* *Latreille* 1825 Crust.; Hist. Nat. Crust. x 236  
*Pterygogramma* *Perkins* '06 Ins. 305  
*Pterygoma* *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341  
 3 544  
*Pterygomotopus* *Schmidt* 1881 Crust. Mém. Ac. St. Pétersb. xxx No. 1, 76  
*Ptilandrena* *Robertson* '02 Ins. 177  
 2 856  
*Ptilineurus* *Reitter* '03 Ins. 178  
*Ptilocnemidia* *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 275  
 2 598  
*Ptilocodium* *Coward* '09 Coel. 19  
*Ptilocoris* *Montandon* '07 Ins. 381  
*Ptilocorys* *Madarasz* '03 Aves 66  
*Ptilocrinus* *Clark* '07 Echin. 40  
*Ptilogonia* *Bischof* '04 Ins. 309  
 4 554  
*Ptilometra* *Clark* '07 Echin. 40  
*Ptilomutilla* *André* '05 Ins. 201  
*Ptilophyllodromia* *Bezzi* '04 Ins. 306  
 4 554  
*Ptilosticha* *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 384  
*Ptinopsis* *Champion* '06 Ins. 252  
*Ptiognathus* *Ruedemann* '08 Coel. 23  
*Ptochacarus* *Silvestri* '10 Arachn. 38  
*Ptochella* *Reitter* '06 Ins. 253  
*Ptochosaris* *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 367  
*Ptolemaia* *Osborn* '08 Mamm. 84  
*Ptomatis* *Clarke* '04 Moll. 86  
*Ptous* *Champion* '06 Ins. 253  
*Ptycerata* *Ely* '10 Ins. 384  
*Ptychagnostus* *Jaekel* '09 Arachn. 9.  
*Ptychobothrium* *Lönnberg* '02 Verm. 53  
*Ptychocheilus* *Novák* 1884 Crust.; Beitr. z. Palaeont. Oesterreich.  
*Ptychochloritis* *Moellendorff* '02 Moll. 64  
*Ptychocladia* *Ulrich & Bassler* '04 Bry. 17 5 455  
*Ptychocynodon* *Seeley* '04 Rept. 33  
 4 137  
*Ptychodera* *Eschscholtz* Verm.;  
*Ptychodon* *Ancey* 1888 Moll.;  
*Ptychodonta* *Bartsch* '06 Moll. 83  
*Ptychogyra* *Harbort* '06 Moll. 83  
*Ptychonema* *Ferner* '04 Moll. 82

**PTYCHOP.—PYCNOBA.**

- Ptychopeltis Perner* '03 Moll. 79  
*Ptychorhytida Kobelt* '04 Moll. 62  
*Ptychosphaera Perner* '03 Moll. 78  
*Ptychosphenodon Seeley* '07 Rept. 35  
*Ptychotheca Warren* '06 Ins. 353  
*Ptychotlrix Walsingham* '07 Ins. 347  
*Ptyngidricerus Weele* '08 Ins. 364  
*Ptyobathra Turner* '05 Ins. 276  
*Ptyomaxia Hampson* '03 Ins. 295  
**3** 730  
*Ptyonocera Hampson* '01 Ins. 249  
**1** 993
- Pubala Grouvelle* '02 Ins. 122 **3** 955  
*Pucaya Ohaus* '10 Ins. 229  
*Pucerus Rey* 1879 Col. ;  
*Puerula Bolivar* '06 Ins. 449  
*Puerulus Ortmann* 1897 Crust. ; Amer.  
 J. Sci. iv 290  
*Pugla Distant* '08 Ins. 406  
*Puknoblattina Sellards* '10 Ins. 453  
*Pulaha Distant* '06 Ins. 416  
*Pulastya Distant* '06 Ins. 416  
*Pullus Mulsant* 1846 Col. ; Col. France  
 Sécuripalp. 241  
*Punctisalcata Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
*Punctoribates Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41  
*Pundaluoya Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 283  
**2** 598  
*Pupinidius Moellendorff* '01 Moll. 78  
*Purana Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 838  
*Purcellia Hansen & Sorensen* '04  
 Arachn. 37 **4** 410  
*Purena Hartlaub* '07 Cœl. 19  
*Purkynia Fritsch* '02 Myr. 21  
*Purohita Distant* '06 Ins. 416  
*Purpurellus Jousseume* 1883 Moll. ;  
 Le Naturaliste i 335  
*Pursa Sellards* '09 Ins. 416  
*Putala Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 **3** 544  
*Putalamorpha Bierman* '10 Ins. 432  
*Putoniessa Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 396
- Pycinaster Spencer* '08 Echin. 25  
*Pycinaster Pomel* 1813 Echin. ; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 42  
*Pynobathra Lover* '01 Ins. 255  
**1** 993

**PYCNOBR.—PYGM.**

- Pynobracon Cameron* '02 Ins. 198  
**2** 856  
*Pynocrypta Casey* '05 Ins. 141  
**7** 218  
*Pynodesma Schrammen* '10 Por. 8  
*Pynodontia Warren* '01 Ins. 242  
**1** 993  
*Pynoglossa Coquillett* '01 Ins. 274  
**1** 868  
*Pynoidocyathus Taylor* '10 Por. 10  
*Pynolampas Agassiz & Clark* '07  
 Echin. 29  
*Pynoloma Warren* '06 Ins. 353  
*Pynomma Rutter* '04 Pisces 32  
**4** 87  
*Pynomutilla Ashmead* '04 Ins. 213  
**4** 732  
*Pynopompilus Ashmead* '02 Ins. 183  
*Pynopora Girty* '10 Bry., Brach.  
 16  
*Pynopsyche Banks* '06 Ins. 371  
*Pynorus Casey* '05 Ins. 141 **7** 219  
*Pynosarcus Bolivar* '06 Ins. 452  
*Pynosoma Brauer* '01 Ins. 271  
*Pynostega Warren* '05 Ins. 271  
**5** 1026  
*Pynostigmus Cameron* '05 Ins. 226  
**5** 1127  
*Pynostroma Gürich* '06 Prot. 40  
*Pynothrix Schubotz* '08 Prot. 59  
*Pynothynnus Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227  
*Pynotrochus Perner* '04 Moll. 85  
*Pydna Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856 Lep. ;  
 Samml. ausseurop. Schmett. i  
 47  
*Pygaeomorpha Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.  
 263 **4** 659  
*Pyganodon Cross & Fischer* 1894 Moll. ;  
 Miss. Sci. Mex. pt. vii tom. ii  
 518  
*Pyge Burr* '08 Ins. 420  
*Pygicera Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170  
**3** 955  
*Pygidiopsis Looss* '07 Verm. 29  
*Pygiopsylla Rothschild* '06 Ins. 393  
*Pygites Buckman* '06 Brach. 15  
*Pygmaecidaris Doederlein* '05 Echin.  
 74 **5** 352  
*Pygmaeopsis Schaeffer* '08 Ins. 269  
*Pygmaeopsis Warren* '07 Ins. 328

## PYGO.—PYRGA.

- Pygodon *Saussure & Zehntner* '02 Myr.  
18 **2** 500
- Pygomalus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
méth. Échin. 51
- Pygopistes *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
méth. Échin. 56
- Pygopyrina *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
méth. Échin. 54
- Pygorhytis *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
méth. Échin. 50
- Pyguropsis *Loriot* '02 Echin. 74
- Pylaetis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347
- Pylarge *Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856 Lep.;  
Samml. ausseurop. Schmett. i  
25
- Pylonissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 654
- Pylonura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Chal-  
lenger xviii pt. 1, 655
- Pylopaguropsis *Alcock* '05 Crust. 40  
**5** 674
- Pylospirema *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 697
- Pylospironium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 698
- Pylospyrus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1078
- Pyraechmes *Champion* '02 Ins. 157  
**2** 1000
- Pyragropsis *Borelli* '08 Ins. 420
- Pyrалophodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
**4** 327
- Pyrалopsis *Dognin* '05 Ins. 276  
**5** 1026
- Pyramba *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343 **3** 544
- Pyramidellus *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 296
- Pyramidochrysis *Pascher* '09 Prot. 61
- Pyramidomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag.;  
Organ. Infusionsthier. iii Abth.  
1 H. p. viii
- Pyramidops *Loman* '02 Arachn. 55  
**2** 487
- Pyramimonas *Schmarda* 1850 Flag.;  
Denschr. Ak. Wiss. Math.-  
natwiss. Cl. i 2 Abth. 9
- Pyramirhyssa *Mocsáry* '05 Ins. 213
- Pyrage *Hampson* '06 Ins. 361
- Pyrdalus *Mabille* '03 Ins. 259 **3** 730
- Pyretophorus *Blanchard* '02 Ins. 255
- Pyrgauchenia *Breddin* '02 Ins. 284 &  
'06 Ins. 420

## PYRGO—PYTILIA

- Pyrgo *Weise* '01 Ins. 169 **1** 1151
- Pyrgocyphosoma *Verhoeff* '10 Myr.,  
Arachn. 53
- Pyrgometopa *Kertész* '01 Ins. 274
- Pyrgophyllum *Breddin* '02 Ins. 284  
**3** 544
- Pyrgophyma *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 421
- Pyrgopolon *Rovereto* '03 Verm. 35
- Pyrgopsis *Gruvel* '06 Crust. 60 &  
'07 Crust. 89
- Pyrgulina *Matheron* '02 Moll. 67
- Pyrina *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
méth. Échin. 53
- Pyrinodia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
méth. Échin. 53
- Pyrochroophana *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
272
- Pyrocleptria *Hampson* '03 Ins. 282  
**3** 730
- Pyrocystis *Murray* 1877 Flag.; Chal-  
lenger Atlant. ii 88
- Pyrodinium *Plate* '06 Prot. 47
- Pyroglossa *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 124
- Pyrophora *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.  
nat. Aragn. 336
- Pyrophyllia *Hickson* '10 Col. 23
- Pyropsyche *Chapman* '03 Ins. 273  
**3** 730
- Pyrostoma *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh.  
Siebenb. Ver. xviii 192
- Pyroteuthis *Hoyle* '04 Moll.; **4** 306
- Pyrozela *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 367
- Pyrrhaspis *Warren* '03 Ins. 289  
**3** 730
- Pyrrhocalles *Mabille* '04 Ins.; **4** 659
- Pyrrhocaltia *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252  
**4** 659
- Pyrrhocoryx *Moehring* 1758 Aves;  
Geschl. Vogel. Nozeman u.  
Vosmaer 1
- Pyrrhoneura *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 417
- Pyrrhopygopsis *Godman* '01 Ins. 210  
**1** 994
- Pyrrhyllis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 417
- Pystira *Simon* '02 Arachn. 49
- Pythamus *Melichar* '03 Ins. 346  
**3** 544
- Pytilia *Swainson* 1837 Aves; Nat.  
Hist. Birds West Africa i  
203

QUA.—RADA.

- Q**UADRIMETRON *Popofsky* '04  
Prot. 52 4 80  
 Quadrinervus *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 78  
 Quadriloncharium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 776  
 Quadrilonchidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 777  
 Quadristaurus *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52  
4 80  
 Quadrivisio *Stebbing* '07 Crust. 71  
 Quadrulella *Cockerell* '09 Prot. 49  
 Quasillina *Norman* 1869 Demospongiae;  
Rep. Brit. Ass. xxxviii 329  
 Quasistegomyia *Theobald* '06 Ins. 378  
& '10 Ins. 398  
 Quebecia *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8 5 455  
 Quechua *Strebel* '10 Moll. 83  
 Queenslandica *Lea* '03 Ins. 190 3 955  
 Quekettia *Peckham* '02 Arachn. 49  
2 487  
 Quercetanus *Distant* '04 Ins. 323  
4 518  
 Quesada *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 5 838  
 Quinquarius *Jordan* '07 Pisces 44  
 Quintilia *Stål* 1866 Hom.; Hem.  
Africana iv 28  
 Quirosia *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 389  
 Quisquilius *Jordan* & *Evermann* '03  
Pisces; 3 94

**R**ABDUCHOPETALUM *Verhoeff*  
'01 Myr. 15

- Rabduchus *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343  
 Rabula *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 131 2 1000  
 Rachionotomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 291  
 Rachiosoma *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
Classif. méth. Échin. 91  
 Rachisoura *Theobald* '10 Ins. 398  
 Raciborskia *Berlese* 1888 Rhizop.;  
Saccardo Syll. Fungorum vii  
pt. 1, 326  
 Racopectera *Scott* 1858 Lep.; Zoologist  
5962  
 Racovitzanus *Giesbrecht* '02 Crust. 68  
3 360  
 Radamana *Distan.* 6 Ins. 417  
 Radamellus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 143  
6 215

RADH.—RAPHD.

- Radha *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 3 544  
 Radinocera *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360  
 Radiocentrum *Pilsbry* '05 Moll. 62  
5 578  
 Radiocrista *Dall* '02 Moll. 82  
 Radioculex *Theobald* '08 Ins. 371  
 Radiodiscus *Pilsbry* '06 Moll. 84  
 Radiolitella *Douvillé* '05 Moll. 83  
 Radiolus *Wollaston* 1878 Moll.; Test.  
Atlant. 17  
 Radiosphaera *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 65  
5 273  
 Radiozoum *Mingazzina* '05 Prot. 74  
6 47  
 Radoszkowskii *Ashmead* '03 Ins.  
227  
 Radulina *Meissner* '02 Bry. 9 3 200  
[Itagimicrus (*vide* Rhagomicrus)  
1 1151]  
 Ragmus *Distant* '10 Ins. 427  
 Ragnar *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324 4 518  
 Raillietia *Trouessart* '02 Arachn. 62  
2 487  
 Rajacoa *Swinhoe* '03 Ins. 273 3 730  
 Ramasa *Dyer* '10 Ins. 340  
 Ramburia *Bolívar* 1897 Orth.; Actas  
Soc. españ. hist. nat. 169  
 Ramburiella *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 452  
 Ramella *Schulze* '04 Spong. 17 4 96  
 Ramesodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360  
 Ramona *Bruner* '06 Ins. 452  
 Ramontsa *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 239  
 Ramularius *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 269  
 Randolotus *Distant* '02 Ins. 269  
2 598  
 Ranfurlia *Suter* '03 Moll. 57 3 296  
 Ranqueles *Gounelle* '06 Ins. 263  
 Ranulina *Jordan* & *Starks* '06 Pisces  
43  
 Ranzania *Claparède* 1870 Annelida;  
Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx  
498  
 Raphidocystis *Penard* '04 Prot. 50  
5 273  
 Raphidodrymus *vide* Rhaphidodrymus  
 Raphidomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag. Organ.  
Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 H.  
p. x  
 Raphidrilus *Monticelli* '10 Verm. 55

# RAPHIO.—REIN.

- Raphioderma *Norman* 1869 Demo-  
spongiae; Rep. Brit. Ass. xxxviii  
333
- Rarisquamosa *Bethune-Baker* '10 Ins.  
340
- Rastiopes *Börner* '06 Ins. 455
- Rastrum *Fowler* '04 Pisces; **4** 87
- Rathbunaster *Fisher* '06 Echin. 49
- Rathmoutes *Templeton* 1843 Col-  
lemb.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii  
306
- Rathymotherium *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
50 **4** 327
- Ravana *Godwin-Austen* '01 Moll. 72  
**1** 629
- Ravigia *Dyar* '05 Ins. 252 **5** 1026
- Raxybis *Raffray* '08 Ins. 228 & '09  
Ins. 225
- Raymondionellus *Ganglbauer* '08 Ins.  
262
- Raymondionymus *Wollaston* 1873 Col.;  
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 531
- Raywardia *Tutt* '08 Ins. 319
- Reabotis *Smith* '02 Ins. 230
- Reania *Casey* '01 Ins. 217
- Rebelula *Poche* '02 Crust. 69 **2** 428
- Recaredus *Distant* '09 Ins. 388
- Rectangulipalpus *Bethune-Baker* '06  
Ins. 342
- Recticardo *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 90
- Rectoleacina *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 139
- Recula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
- Redia *Filippi* 1837 Trematodes; Bibliot.  
Ital. lxxxvii 336
- Redlichella *Walcott* '08 Brach. 16
- Redtenbacheriella *Karny* '10 Ins. 456
- Reedia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 213
- Reedomyia *Ludlow* '05 Ins. 291
- Regania *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 40  
**4** 87
- Reganina *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55 & '07  
Pisces 52
- Regia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 263 **3** 730
- Regimbartia *Zaitzev* '08 Ins. 220
- Rehnia *Caudell* '07 Ins. 418
- Reichenbachius *Casey* '06 Ins. 212
- Reichenowia *Poche* '04 Aves; **4** 244
- Reinickella *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36

# REIS.—RHABDAM.

- Reisia *Handlirsch* '09 Ins. 414
- Rekabia *Cameron* '05 Ins. 221
- Rekoa *Kaye* '04 Ins. 250 **4** 659
- Rekter *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404
- Relistroides *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 249
- Rembastichus *Weise* '08 Ins. 275
- Remipedella *Semenov* '07 Ins. 242
- Remizus *Prázak* 1897 Aves; Naumann  
Naturges. Vögel Mitteleurop.  
Hennicke ii 240
- Remosa *Distant* '06 Ins. 417
- Remphan *Waterhouse* 1834 Col.; Tr.  
Ent. Soc. Lond. i 67
- Remus *Holme* 1837 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc.  
Lond. ii 64
- Renicola *Cohn* '04 Verm. 50 **4** 163
- Renifer *Pratt* '04 Verm. 50 **4** 168
- Repnoa *Dyar* '10 Ins. 340
- Resseliella *Seitner* '06 Ins. 374
- Ressopygus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
Classif. méth. Échin. 56
- Restio *Moore* '03 Verm.; **3** 189
- Retenoa *Gregory* '09 Bry., Brach. 24
- Rethera *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
263
- Rethia *Théry* '01 Ins. 140 **1** 1151
- Reticulana *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.  
342
- Reticularia *Bulliard* 1791 Rhizop.;  
Herb. France 2 Abt. i 68
- Reticulata *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
- Reticulograptus *Wiman* '02 Cœl. 20  
**4** 121
- Retiflustra *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.  
24
- Retorquata *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79 &  
'09 Moll. 71
- Reuterella *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 357  
**3** 481 & **4** 465
- Reuterista *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324  
**4** 519
- Reuteroscopus *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 310  
**6** Ins. 404
- Rexavius *Navás* '09 Ins. 359
- Reynesella *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
- Reynesia *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
- Rhaba *Distant* '06 Ins. 417
- Rhabdamia *Weber* '09 Pisces 37

## RHABDAT.—RHACHOL.

- Rhabdatomis *Dyar* '07 Ins. 311  
 Rhabdepyris *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304  
     **5** 1127  
 Rhabdeucoela *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 289  
 Rhabdiopteryx *Klapálek* '02 Ins. 298  
     **2** 550  
 Rhabditis *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.  
 Nat. Helminth. 239  
 Rhabdoblatta *Kirby* '03 Ins. 369  
     **3** 481  
 Rhabdoceras *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 327  
     **5** 790  
 Rhabdochaeta *de Meijere* '04 Ins. 311  
     **4** 554  
 Rhabdocolpus *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 90  
 Rhabdocystis *Boldt* '10 Prot. 58  
 Rhabdodermella *Urban* '02 Spong. 20  
     **2** 120  
 Rhabdoena *Kobelt & Moellendorff* '02  
 Moll. 66  
 Rhabdogaster *Metschnikoff* 1867 Nema-  
 toda; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xvii  
 542  
 Rhabdokonia *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
 Rhabdomesus *Richardson* '08 Crust. 42  
 Rhabdometra *Cholodkovsky* '06 Verm.  
 31  
 Rhabdonella *Brandt* '06 Prot. 48  
 Rhabdoon *Keferstein & Ehlers* 1861  
 Hydrozoa; Zool. Beitr. Neapel  
 Messina 86  
 Rhabdophrya *Chatton & Collin* '10  
 Prot. 72  
 Rhabdoploca *Topsent* '04 Spong. 25  
     **4** 96  
 Rhabdosphaera *Haeckel* 1894 Flag.;  
 Syst. Phylog. i 111  
 Rhabdospira *Perner* '04 Moll. 80  
 Rhabdostropha *Donald* '05 Moll. 74  
     **5** 578  
 Rhabdotophis *Werner* '09 Rept. 30  
 Rhabdura *Ogilby* '07 Pisces 48  
 Rhacalysis *Cameron* '10 Ins. 297  
 Rhachicentron *Kaup* 1826 Pisces; Isis  
 xix 1826 p. 89, xx 1827, p. 624  
 Rhachicreagra *Rehn* '05 Ins. 342  
     **5** 790  
 Rhachidelus *Boulenger* '08 Rept. 28  
 Rhachoeolpalpus *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385  
 Rhacholaemus *Hermann* '07 Ins. 366

## RHACHOT.—RHAPHIDOM.

- Rhachotropis *Smith* 1883 Crust.; Proc.  
 U.S. Nat. Mus. vi 222  
 Rhacocassis *Spaeth* '04 Ins. 198  
     **5** 1252  
 Rhacoptera *Karny* '07 Ins. 418  
 Rhacospathius *Cameron* '05 Ins. 217  
 Rhacoteleia *Cameron* '05 Ins. 225  
 Rhacura *Richardson* '08 Crust. 42  
 Rhadamanthus *Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
 Rhadinobracon *Szépligeti* '06 Ins.  
 302  
 Rhadinodonta *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 296  
 Rhadinogaster *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299  
 Rhaeolestes *Sloane* '03 Ins. 140  
     **3** 955  
 Rhagadolyra *Hendel* '07 Ins. 375  
 Rhagadotarsus *Breddin* '05 Ins. 308  
     **5** 839  
 Rhagamys *Major* '05 Mamm. 38  
 Rhagastis *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
 263 **3** 730  
 Rhagomicrus *Fleutiaux* '02 Ins. 135  
 Rhagonyx *Konow* '03 Ins. 246 **3** 815  
 Rhammura *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 217  
     **5** 1127  
 Rhamphidoiulus *Attems* '06 Arachn.  
 54  
 Rhamphixius *Fowler* '04 Ins. 334  
     **4** 519  
 Rhamphocoris *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 283  
     **4** 519  
 Rhamphodus *Jaekel* '03 Pisces; **3** 94  
 Rhanis *Koch* 1848 Arachn.; Arachniden  
 xiv 86 & 1850 Arachn.; Uebers.  
 Arachnidsyst. v 69  
 Rhapha *Giebel* 1856 Neur.;  
 Rhaphidium *Westwood* 1854 Neur.;  
 Quart. J. Geol. Soc. x 395  
 Rhaphidocapsa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 211  
 Rhaphidoceras *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 47  
 Rhaphidococcus *Haeckel* 1861 Rhizop.;  
 Monber. Ak. wiss. Berlin 800  
 Rhaphidodrymus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhiz-  
 op.; Challenger xviii pt. 2,  
 1792  
 Rhaphidomonas *Senn* 1900 Flag.;  
 Engler u. Prantl, Natürl.  
 Pflanzenfam. pt. i 1 Abt. a 170



# RHAPHIDON.—RHINOCO.

- Rhaphidonactis* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 46  
*Rhaphidonura* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 49  
*Rhaphimonas* *Kent* 1880 Flag.; Pop.  
 Sci. Rev. Oct.  
*Rhaphiolepis* *Fowler* '05 Pisces 38  
 5 117  
*Rhapidonema* *Hinde* Spong.;  
*Rhapidostreptus* *Silvestri* '10 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 53  
*Rhaptoneura* *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444  
*Rhaptothrips* *Crawford* '10 Ins. 443  
*Rhazocorys* *Bianchi* '06 Aves 99  
*Rhecas* *Champion* '02 Ins. 157  
 2 1000  
*Rhecostica* *Simon* 1892 Arachn.; Hist.  
 Nat. Aragn. i 162  
*Rhenaster* *Schöndorf* '09 Echin. 44  
*Rhene* *Thorell* 1869 Arachn.; Nov. Acta  
 Soc. Upsala (3) vii 5, 37  
*Rhenocrinus* *Jaekel* '06 Echin. 53  
*Rheobioma* *Casey* '06 Ins. 208  
*Rheocharella* *Casey* '06 Ins. 208  
*Rheomys* *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 72  
*Rheopresbe* *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces  
 29 4 87  
*Rhetechelys* *Hay* '08 Rept. 31  
*Rhetenor* *Simon* '02 Arachn. 49  
*Rheumatometra* *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 273  
 2 598  
*Rheumatotrechus* *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 397  
*Rhianinus* *Champion* '08 Ins. 263  
*Rhianopsis* *Champion* '07 Ins. 252  
*Rhigopsidius* *Heller* '06 Ins. 253  
*Rhinapion* *Beguín-Billecocq* '05 Ins.  
 177  
*Rhinechidna* *Barbour* '08 Pisces 46  
*Rhinippus* *Werner* '06 Arachn. 40  
*Rhinobaccha* *Meijere* '08 Ins. 379  
*Rhinobarus* *Reitter* '06 Ins. 242  
*Rhinocapsidea* *Reuter* '08 Ins. 400  
*Rhinocassis* *Spaeth* '05 Ins. 187  
*Rhinochimaera* *Garman* '01 Pisces 36  
 5 117  
*Rhinocoetus* *Desbrochers* '02 Ins. 157  
 5 1253  
*Rhinocolletes* *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 271  
*Rhinocorynura* *Schrottky* '09 Ins. 283

# RHINOCY.—RHIZA.

- Rhinocylapus* *Poppius* '10 Ins. 427  
*Rhinodictya* *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 417  
*Rhinodryas* *Werner* '03 Rept. 26  
 5 180  
*Rhinofulvius* *Reuter* '02 Ins. 278  
 3 544  
*Rhinolophopsylla* *Oudemans* '10 Ins.  
 416  
*Rhinomactrum* *Walsingham* '07 Ins.  
 347  
*Rhinomelania* *Martens* '01 Moll. 89  
 1 629  
*Rhinomiridius* *Poppius* '10 Ins. 427  
*Rhinomiris* *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278  
 2 598  
*Rhinomyon* *Cabanis* 1847 Aves; Arch.  
 Naturg. xiii i 219  
*Rhinomysis* *Czerniavsky* 1882 Crust.;  
 Arb. S. Péterburg. Ges. Naturf.  
 xii Beil. 96  
*Rhinophantia* *Melichar* '02 Ins. 283  
 3 544  
*Rhinopias* *Gill* '05 Pisces 36 5 117  
*Rhinopsalta* *Melichar* '09 Ins. 397  
*Rhinopsephus* *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 230  
*Rhinopterocaris* *Chapman* '02 Crust. 60  
*Rhinopterus* *Miller* '06 Mamm. 63  
*Rhinosporidium* *Minchin & Fantham*  
 '05 Prot. 71 5 273  
*Rhinura* *Warren* '04 Ins. 284 4 659  
*Rhionaeschna* *Förster* '09 Ins. 414  
*Rhipicentor* *Nuttall & Warburton* '08  
 Arachn. 44  
*Rhipidoblattina* *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 442  
*Rhipidocystis* *Jaekel* '01 Echin. 98  
*Rhipidodendron* *Stein* 1878 Flag.;  
 Organ. Infusionsthier. iii Abth.  
 I II. p. x  
*Rhipidoplax* *Trautschold* 1889 Pisces;  
 Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xli  
 558  
*Rhipidorrhabus* *Oppenheim* 1885  
 Hym.;  
*Rhipidothuria* *Hérourard* '01 Echin.  
 68  
*Rhipsaspis* *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 5 1253  
*Rhiscosomoides* *Silvestri* '09 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 54  
*Rhizalemus* *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167  
 4 845

## RHIZI.—RHODOCL.

- Rhizinia Kolb* '10 Por. 8  
*Rhizocaryum Cuallery & Mesnil* '07 Prot. 58  
*Rhizocera Kirk* 1897 Hem.;  
*Rhizogeniates Ohaus* '09 Ins. 235  
*Rhizomaria Hartig* 1857 Homoptera; Verh. Hils-Colling. Forstver. 53  
*Rhizomolgula Ritter* '01 Tun. 5 1 1163  
*Rhizophthiridium Van der Hoeven* 1849 Hom.; Handb. Dierk. ed. 2, 508  
*Rhizoplatodes Péringuey* '01 Ins. 138 1 1162  
*Rhizoplatys Westwood* 1845 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 23  
*Rhizoplegmarium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 275  
*Rhizoplégmidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 276  
*Rhizoporiidum Parona* '10 Cœl. 18  
*Rhizopsis Schranzen* '10 Por. 9  
*Rhizospongus Mast* '10 Prot. 57  
*Rhizostromella Parona* '10 Cœl. 18  
*Rhizotetracelis Kolb* '10 Por. 8  
*Rhizotype Hampson* '06 Ins. 343  
*Rhochmopterum Speiser* '10 Ins. 414  
*Rhodacarus Oudemans* '02 Arachn. 62  
*Rhodafra Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 263 3 730  
*Rhodanomys Depéret & Douxami* '04 Mamm. 41  
*Rhodeops Fowler* '10 Pisces 36  
*Rhodesana Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 329  
*Rhodesia Warren* '05 Ins. 272 5 1026  
*Rhodesiella Adams* '06 Ins. 391 5 884  
*Rhcd'ginus Distant* '01 Ins. 281 1 821  
*Rhodocentris Friese* '01 Ins. 176  
*Rhodochlaena Hampson* '06 Ins. 343  
*Rhodochrysa Hampson* '01 Ins. 249 1 994  
*Rhodocleptria Hampson* '03 Ins. 282 3 730

## RHODOCT.—RHOPALOPHE.

- Rhodocelia Distant* '09 Ins. 395  
*Rhodocyathus Bourne* '05 Cœl. 34 5 321  
*Rhodoecia Hampson* '10 Ins. 360  
*Rhodogyne Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 39  
*Rhodomena Warren* '04 Ins. 284 4 659  
*Rhodoplana Vayssière* '06 Verm. 26 & '07 Moll. 60  
*Rhodoprasina Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 263  
*Rhodopsona Seitz* '07 Ins. 311 3 730  
*Rhodomiscodes Packard* '03 Ins. 273 3 730  
*Rhodosphaerella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 82  
*Rhodosphaeromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 83  
*Rhodozona van Name* '02 Tun. 8  
*Rhoecoptera Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353  
*Rhomboceros Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378  
*Rhomboclora Warren* '09 Ins. 344  
*Rhombodictyon Whitfield* Spong.;  
*Rhombogaster Dallas* 1852 Hem.;  
*Rhombolaparus Bergroth* '06 Ins. 396  
*Rhombomya Sacco* '01 Moll. 97  
*Rhombotrypa Ulrich & Bassler* '04 Bry. 13 4 217  
*Rhomea Weise* '08 Ins. 275  
*Rhomochirus Thorell* 1891 Arachn.; Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xi 250  
*Rhondes Simon* '02 Arachn. 49  
*Rhondia Gahan* '06 Ins. 263  
*Rhopalastrella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 526  
*Rhopalastromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 528  
*Rhopaliceschatus Reuter* '04 Ins. 328 3 544  
*Rhopalithes Grabau* '04 Moll. 77 4 306  
*Rhopaloaspis Guercio* '02 Ins. 292  
*Rhopalocerina Reitter* '09 Ins. 223  
*Rhopalomeris Verhoeff* '06 Arachn. 54  
*Rhopalomutilla André* '01 Ins. 180  
*Rhopalonella Roule* '07 Cœl. 23  
*Rhopaloplierus Bernikauer* '09 Ins. 223

# RHOPALOPHT.—RHYNCHOL.

- Rhopalophthalmus *Illig* '06 Crust. 44  
 Rhopalopselion *Hagedorn* '09 Ins. 261  
 Rhopalopsyllus *Baker* '05 Ins. 301  
     **5** 752  
 Rhopalosoma *Voigt* '02 Verm. 70  
     **2** 218  
 Rhopalotettix *Hancock* '10 Ins. 458  
 Rhophitulus *Ducke* '07 Ins. 268  
 Rhopoctites *Ridgway* '09 Aves 114  
 Rhoporchilus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113  
 Rhoptromutilla *André* '02 Ins. 183  
 Rhoptromyrmex *Mayr* '01 Ins. 186  
     **3** 815  
 Rhoptrospathius *Cameron* '10 Ins. 297  
 Rhoptrum *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8  
 Rhyacichthys *Boulenger* '01 Pisces 22  
 Rhyacodrilus *Bretscher* '01 Verm. 38  
     **2** 238  
 Rhycherus *Ogilby* '07 Pisces 39  
 Rhydinofoenus *Bradley* '09 Ins. 296  
 Rhynchacris *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.  
     426  
 Rhynchaglaea *Hampson* '06 Ins. 343  
 Rhynchalastor *Meade-Waldo* '10 Ins.  
     273  
 Rhynchetastes *Cameron* '06 Ins.  
     297  
 Rhynchiscus *Miller* '07 Mamm. 59  
 Rhynchobombyx *Aurivillius* '09 Ins.  
     328  
 Rhynchocapsus *Gistel* 1837 Hem.;  
     Faunus n. F. i 100  
 Rhynchocephalus *Owen* 1845 Rept.;  
 Rhynchocerithium *Cossmann* '08 Moll.  
     90  
 Rhynchochalcis *Cameron* '05 Ins.;  
     **5** 1127  
 Rhynchocidaris *Mortensen* '09 Echin.  
     40  
 Rhynchocryptus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 213  
     **5** 1127  
 Rhynchocyclus *Stimpson* Crust.;  
 Rhynchocystis *Hesse* '10 Prot. 58  
 Rhynchodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360  
 Rhynchodynamis *Heller* '06 Ins. 253  
 Rhynchogonia *Arrow* '02 Ins. 131  
     **2** 1000  
 Rhyncholaba *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 263 **3** 731  
 Rhyncholita *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360

# RHYNCHOM.—RHYTIDOB.

- Rhynchomesostoma *Luther* '04 Verm.  
     44 **5** 381  
 Rhynchomilichia *Hendel* '03 Ins. 320  
     **6** 391  
 Rhynchomonas *Patton* '10 Prot. 65  
 Rhynchomys *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 190  
     **3** 956  
 Rhynchopaschia *Hampson* '06 Ins.  
     361  
 Rhynchophalera *Aurivillius* '04 Ins.  
     263 **5** 1027  
 Rhynchophrya *Collin* '09 Prot. 64  
 Rhynchoplexia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 340  
 Rhynchopria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 306  
 Rhynchopsilops *Hendel* '03 Ins. 317  
 Rhynchopsota *Lower* '03 Ins. 290  
     **3** 731  
 Rhynchorhinus *Woodward* '01 Pisces  
     34 **1** 1235  
 Rhynchosuchus *Huxley* 1859 Rept.;  
     J. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. iv 16  
 Rhynchotaenia *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 398  
 Rhynchotalona *Norman* '03 Crust. 47  
     **3** 360  
 Rhynchotettix *Hancock* '07 Ins. 421  
 Rhynchothalestris *Sars* '05 Crust. 69  
     **5** 674  
 Rhynchothorax *Costa* 1861 Pantop.;  
 Rhynchotragus *Neumann* '05 Mamm.  
     42 **5** 483  
 Rhynchotrevoria *Cameron* '06 Ins.  
     297  
 Rhyncoteuthis *Chun* '03 Moll. 53  
     **3** 296  
 Rhynothrombium *Berlese* '10 Arachn.  
     41  
 Rhyparella *Hendel* '09 Ins. 380  
 Rhyparidula *Weise* '10 Ins. 261  
 Rhypastus *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 180  
     **4** 845  
 Rhyphelia *Simon* '02 Arachn. 49  
 Rhypodillus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 253  
 Rhysida *Wood* 1863 Myr.; J. As. Sci.  
     Philad. v 40  
 Rhysopleura *Sloane* '06 Ins. 197  
 Rhysops *Williston* '07 Ins. 369  
 Rhyssomorphus *Clouët* '01 Ins. 134  
 Rhyssosigalphus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 217  
     **7** 282  
 Rhytidobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 259

# RHYTIDOC.—ROBERG.

- Rhytidocystis *Henneguy* '07 Prot. 50  
 Rhytidogaster *Turner* '07 Ins. 272  
 Rhytidogyne *Karny* '07 Ins. 418  
 Rhytidopoma *Sykes* '01 Moll. 91  
 Rhytidothrips *Karny* '10 Ins. 443  
 Rhytimorpha *Szépligeti* '01 Ins. 193  
 Rhyzostylops *Silvestri* '06 Ins. 243
- Ribautia *Brölemann* '10 Myr., Arachn. 50  
 Ribeirella *Schubert & Waagen* '03 Crust. 45  
 Ricaniites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 417  
 Ricardolydekkeria *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
 Ricardowenia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
 Richia *Grote* 1887 Lep.; Canad. Ent. xix 44  
 Rierena *Cameron* '06 Ins. 297  
 Rieuzenius *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29 4 87  
 Ridgewayia *Thompson & Scott* '03 Crust. 53 3 360  
 Ridleya *Ancey* '01 Moll. 73  
 Ridleyana *Hampson* '06 Ins. 361  
 Rigona *Loman* '08 Arachn. 9  
 Rihana *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 4 519  
 Rileya *Huene* '03 Rept. 31 2 1176  
 Rileya *Melichar* '06 Ins. 417  
 Rileyella *Townsend* '09 Ins. 376  
 Rillya *Fischer* 1883 Moll.; Mau. Conchyl. 483  
 Rima *Pallary* '10 Moll. 83  
 Rimania *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36  
 Rimicola *Böhmiy* '08 Verm. 38  
 Rincodes *Schaus* '01 Ins. 223 1 995  
 Rio *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384  
 Ripaster *Koehler* '06 Echin. 49 5 352 & '07 Echin. 34  
 Ripidosyrma *Hermann* '09 Ins. 370  
 Risa *Becker* '07 Ins. 375  
 Risellopsis *Kesteven* '02 Moll. 73 2 349  
 Risellopsis *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 71  
 Rivera *Germain* '03 Ins. 163
- Robergia *Wiman* '05 Trilob.; 5 686

# ROBERT.—ROUB.

- Robertsonella *Titus* '04 Ins. 206 5 1127  
 Rodunia *Bolivar* '08 Ins. 433  
 Rodwayia *Lea* '09 Ins. 227  
 Roebournea *Schouteden* '06 Ins. 395  
 Roederiodes *Coquillett* '01 Ins. 266  
 Roena *Cameron* '05 Ins. 225 5 1127  
 Roëssleria *Breyer* 1869 Lep.; C.R. Soc. Ent. Belg. xii p. xix  
 Rogadius *Jordan & Richardson* '08 Pisces 41  
 Rogenis *Jordan* '07 Pisces 46  
 Rogneda *Uljanin* 1870 Turbellaria; Arb. Vers. Russ. Naturforsch. 2 ii 22  
 Rogopus *Budde-Lunde* '08 Crust.; Voeltzkow Reise Ostafrika ii 281  
 Romicpus *Reed* '02 Ins. 271  
 Romna *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 403  
 Rondaniella *Johannsen* '09 Ins. 363  
 Rondanimyia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385  
 Rooseveltia *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 48  
 Rooseveltia *Peckham* '07 Arachn. 40  
 Ropaliceschatus *vide* Rhopaliceschatus  
 Roplisa *Cusey* '09 Ins. 236  
 Rosadrilus *Cognetti* '09 Verm. 55  
 Rosaphe *Kirkaldy & Edwards* '02 Ins. 272 4 519  
 Rosetta *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52 4 80  
 Rosneta *Brues* '09 Ins. 301  
 Rossella *Cameron* '06 Ins. 297  
 Rossia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308 3 584  
 Rostafinskia *Raciborski* 1884 Rhizop.; Verh. Sitzb. Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. Akad. Wiss. xii 77  
 Rostellaca *Dall* '07 Moll. 102  
 Rostellana *Dall* '07 Moll. 102  
 Rostellinda *Dall* '07 Moll. 103  
 Rostrata *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
 Rostrelliger *Jordan & Dickerson* '08 Pisces 42  
 Rostrocercithium *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 91  
 Rotellomphalus *Perner* '04 Moll. 85  
 Rothschildia *Mocquart* '05 Rept. 38 5 181  
 Rotunosa *Distant* '06 Ins. 417  
 Roubaudia *Villeneuve* '10 Ins. 409

ROUT.—SABI.

Routledgeia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 273  
 Rovalida *Casey* '10 Ins. 217  
 Rovasendia *Airaghi* '01 Echin. 83  
 Roveocrinus *Douglas* '08 Echin. 29  
 Roxclana *Kirby* '06 Ins. 449  
 Royerella *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220  
 Rozinante *Stebbing* (1894) '04 Crust. 45

Ruacodes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 337  
 Ruanda *Strand* '09 Ins. 328  
 Rubsaameniella *Meunier* '03 Ins. 130  
 Rudarius *Jordan & Fowler* '02 Pisces 22  
 2 1123  
 Rulandus *Distant* '04 Ins. 323 5 519  
 Rumicia *Tutt* '06 Ins. 321  
 Runchomyia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309  
 3 584  
 Rupisitta *Buturlin* '07 Aves 129  
 Rusalka *Uljanin* 1870 Turbellaria; Arb.  
 Vers. Russ. Naturforsch., Vers.  
 2 ii 24  
 Rusciculus *Greeley* '01 Pisces 21  
 2 1123  
 Ruscula *Casey* '04 Moll. 75 5 579  
 Rustella *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8  
 5 455  
 Ruteloryctes *Arrow* '08 Ins. 241  
 Rutheia *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299  
 Rutimeyeria *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
 Rutrophora *Schnuse* '01 Ins. 257  
 1 868  
 Ruwenzorornis *Neumann* '03 Aves 84  
 3 279  
 Rytinatettix *Hancock* '09 Ins. 426  
 Rytocephalus *Quatrefages* 1865 Verm.;

SABACTUS *Distant* '10 Ins. 427  
 Sabatieria *Rouville* '03 Verm. 54,  
 '05 Verm. 65 & '06 Verm. 38  
 3 167  
 Sabatina *Dall* '08 Moll. 97  
 Sabellicus *Distant* '04 Ins. 328 4 519  
 Sabera *Swinhoe* '08 Ins. 321  
 Sabethoides *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309  
 3 584  
 Sabima *Distant* '08 Ins. 406

SABL.—SALAR.

Sableta *Casey* '10 Ins. 217  
 Sabljaria *Brusina* '04 Moll. 66  
 Sabussowia *Böhmig* '06 Verm. 26  
 Saccharias *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 389  
 Saccharodite *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 389  
 Saccharosydne *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 389  
 Saccoblastus *Hambach* '03 Echin. 104  
 3 137  
 Saccocirrhus *Bobretzky* 1871 Verm.;  
 Saccoina *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84  
 4 306  
 Saccophora *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa;  
 Bull. Sci. Ac. St. Petersb. i 187  
 Saccoploca *Warren* '04 Ins. 284  
 4 659  
 Saccospyris *Haecker* '07 Prot. 49  
 Sackenomyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 368  
 Sacura *Jordan & Richardson* '10 Pisces  
 33  
 Sadaka *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 4 519  
 Sadengia *Moore* '02 Ins. 204 2 780  
 Sadoletus *Distant* '03 Ins. 329 3 544  
 Sadypus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43  
 Sagamia *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 22  
 1 1235  
 Sagella *Bösenberg & Strand* '06 Arachn.  
 36  
 Sagenoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
 Saghatherium *Andrews & Beadnell* '02  
 Mamm. 41  
 Sagittularia *Welter* '10 Por. 6  
 Sagosphaerella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1607  
 Sagosphaeroma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1607  
 Sahlbergia *Forsius* '10 Ins. 310  
 Säidjahus *Budde-Lund* '05 Crust. 56  
 4 366  
 Saitidops *Simon* '01 Arachn. 38  
 1 739  
 Saiva *Distant* '06 Ins. 417  
 Sakuntala *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 273  
 2 598  
 Salacia *Boie* 1839 Lep.; Germar's  
 Zeitschr. i 2  
 Salaciola *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 397  
 Salagosa *Raffray* '04 Ins. 143  
 Salarium *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 144  
 3 956

# SALAS.—SAPA.

- Salassiaella *Dall & Bartsch* '09 Moll. 71  
 Salbachia *Reitter* '06 Ins. 253  
 Saldoida *Osborn* '01 Ins. 283  
 Saldoides *Breddin* '01 Ins. 282 **2** 550  
 Salemina *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 417  
 Salenidia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 94  
 Salinaria *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 250 **1** 995  
 Saliuncella *Jordan* '07 Ins. 311  
 Salluca *Schaus* '01 Ins. 223 **1** 995  
 Salmacia *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Class. Nouv. Mouches 38  
 Salmacinopsis *Bush* '10 Verm. 52  
 Salmothymus *Berg* '08 Pisces 48  
 Salpella *Brown* 1862 Thaliacea; Klass. Ordn. Thierreichs iii 1 Abth. 216  
 Salpyga *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 37  
 Saltica *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat. Araign. 335  
 Saltopus *Huene* '10 Rept. 32  
 Salvianus *Distant* '02 Ins. 269 **2** 550  
 Samantiga *Distant* '06 Ins. 417  
 Samarangia *Dall* '02 Moll. 82  
 Samaria *Stuckenberg* '08 Bry., Brach. 28  
 Samariscus *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; **5** 117  
 Samba *Friese* '08 Ins. 283  
 Sammonica *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 37  
 Samoana *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 83  
 Samsana *Distant* '06 Ins. 417  
 Sampsigeramus *Distant* '10 Ins. 427  
 Sanazarius *Distant* '05 Ins. 307  
 Sancus *Tullygren* '10 Arachn. 28  
 Sanganus *Distant* '09 Ins. 385  
 Sandalodesmus *Silvestri* '02 Myr. 18 **4** 422  
 Sandalops *Chun* '06 Moll. 102  
 Sandtneria *Fritsch* '02 Myr. 21  
 Sanguinicola *Plehn* '05 Verm. **5** 381  
 Sannazaria *Costa* [1840] Crust.; Fauna Reg. Napoli Cat. Crost. 5  
 Santalus *Lewis* '06 Ins. 218  
 Santiagonus *Pic* '03 Ins. 178 **3** 956  
 Sanurus *Melichar* '02 Ins. 283 **3** 544  
 Sapantanga *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 839  
 Sapayoa *Hartert* '03 Aves 53 **3** 279

# SAPE.—SATA.

- Sapelia *Swinhoe* '03 Ins. 273 **3** 731  
 Sapheneutis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347  
 Sapinnus *Distant* '09 Ins. 395  
 Saprodinium *Lauterborn* '08 Prot. 60  
 Saproecius *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 134 **1** 1152  
 Saprus *Blackburn* '04 Ins. 152 **4** 845  
 Sarakas *Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
 Sarasinella *Uhlir* '06 Moll. 102 **5** 579  
 Sarcinatrix *De Bormans* '03 Ins. 367 **3** 481  
 Sarcionus *Aldrich* '01 Ins. 267 **1** 868  
 Sarcoborus *Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 46  
 Sarcopsylla *Westwood* 1840 Pulicid.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 202  
 Sardia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 **3** 544  
 Sardis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 417  
 Sardocidaris *Lambert* '09 Echin. 40  
 Sarega *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 659  
 Sargocentron *Fowler* '04 Pisces 39 **4** 87  
 Sargon *Brown* '03 Ins. 190 **3** 956  
 Sarima *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 **3** 544  
 Sarisophora *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296 **4** 659  
 Sarkaster *Ludwig* '05 Echin. 82 **5** 352  
 Sarntheinia *Dalla Torre* '01 Ins. 191 **5** 1128  
 Sarona *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278 **2** 598  
 Saronotum *Perkins* '06 Ins. 305  
 Saroptila *Turner* '09 Ins. 337  
 Sarostegia *Topsent* '04 Spong. 17 **4** 96  
 Sarothromerus *Blackburn* '07 Ins. 228  
 Sarotorna *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296 **4** 660  
 Sarsella *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 16  
 Sarsella *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 28  
 Sarsiella *Hartlaub* '07 Cœl. 19  
 Sarsiflustra *Jullien & Culvet* '03 Bry. 15  
 Sarsona *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 18  
 Sasakia *Kuwana* '02 Ins. 292 **2** 598  
 Sasima *Bolívar* '03 Ins. 371 **3** 481  
 Satanas *Jacobson* '08 Ins. 375  
 Satapa *Distant* '06 Ins. 417

# SATO.—SCAPHE.

- Satole *Dyar* '08 Ins. 351  
 Satorystia *Reitter* '05 Ins. 147 **6** 221  
 Satrapodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360  
 Satrius *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 238  
 Satsuma *Smith & Pope* '06 Pisces 48  
 Saturnalina *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 131  
 Saturnalum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 132  
 Saturniomeris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278  
**2** 599  
 Satyramoeba *Sack* '09 Ins. 371  
 Satyrus *Haeckel* 1866 Mamm.; Gener.  
 Morpholog. ii p. cl  
 Saulcyella *Reitter* '01 Ins. 126 **4** 845  
 Sauravus *Thévenin* '06 Rept. 36  
 Saurerpeton *Moodie* '09 Rept. 35  
 Saurita *Herrich-Schaeffer* Lep.;  
 Sauritina *Dyar* '05 Ins. 253 **5** 1027  
 Saurrophthalmus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 190  
**3** 956  
 Sauvagea *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 41  
 Sauvagesia *Douvillé* 1886 Moll.; Bull.  
 Soc. géol. France xviii 398  
 Savignella *Kirby* 1900 Neur.; Ann.  
 Mag. Nat. Hist. vi 462  
 Savignyella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.  
 25  
 Sawda *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 839  
 Saycia *Sars* '04 Crust. 49 **4** 366  
 Sayiella *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231 **4** 732  
 Sayomyia *Coquillett* '03 Ins. 309  
 Sayonara *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 54  
 Scabellia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
 Scabina *Shelford* '09 Ins. 419  
 Scabrifer *Allen* '01 Mamm. 66  
 Scabrotettix *Hancock* '06 Ins. 452  
 Scaevinus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 190  
 Scagliaster *Munier - Chalmas* 1891  
 Echin.; Thèses pres. Fac. Sci.  
 Paris 11  
 Scalidentis *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 367  
 Scalpus *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1254  
 Scandalon *Zacher* '09 Ins. 423  
 Scapanodon *Broom* '04 Rept. 32  
 Scaphanocephalus *Jägerskiöld* '04  
 Verm.; **4** 168  
 Scapheremneus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36

# SCAPHI.—SCHEDI.

- Scaphidiopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
 Scaphiostomum *Braun* '01 Verm. 53  
**1** 498  
 Scaphiostreptus *Brölemann* '02 Myr. 18  
 Scaphobaeocera *Csiki* '09 Ins. 227  
 Scaphocalanus *Sars* '02 Crust. 69  
 Scaphoceros *Osgood* '05 Mamm. 41  
**5** 483  
 Scaphonyx *Woodward* '08 Rept. 32  
 Scaptocosa *Banks* '04 Arachn. 35  
**5** 723  
 Scaptonemis *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 134  
**1** 1152  
 Scaridea *Jenkins* '04 Pisces 34 **3** 94  
 Scaritoliu *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 134  
**5** 1254  
 Scaroides *Tould* '09 Pisces 35  
 Scarpantina *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287  
**3** 545  
 Scarus *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript.  
 Animalium p. x  
 Scedasus *Champion* '06 Ins. 253  
 Scelidocteus *Simon* '07 Arachn. 32  
 Scelidosaurus *Owen* 1859 Rept.; En-  
 cycloped. Brit. ed. 8, xvii 150  
 Scelidotheriops *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
 51 **4** 327  
 Sceliotrachelus *Brues* '09 Ins. 302  
 Sceliphronecthrus *Pierce* '09 Ins. 275  
 Scelocolpis *Reitter* '01 Ins. 149  
**3** 956  
 Scenidiopsis *Turner* '04 Ins. 290  
 Scenophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 21  
**2** 153  
 Scepanotrocha *Bryce* '10 Verm. 46  
 Schaeffia *Hitzheimer* '06 Mamm. 67  
 Schalifrontia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 223  
**1** 996  
 Schambeloblattina *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 442  
 Schantungia *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 10  
 Schaudinnella *Nusbaum* '03 Prot. 60  
**4** 80  
 Schaudinnula *Averintzev* '07 Prot. 42  
 Schausiania *Strand* '10 Ins. 341  
 Schausinna *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 328  
 Schausinna *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 341  
 Schazama *Schaus* '06 Ins. 343  
 Schedius *Howard* '10 Ins. 301

# SCHEDO.—SCHIZOCI.

- Schedorhinotermes *Silvestri* '09 Ins. 409  
 Schedotrigona *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 19 5 739  
 Schema *Becker* '07 Ins. 375  
 Schematorhages *Warren* '05 Ins. 272 5 1027  
 Schendylotis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 335  
 Schendylurus *Silvestri* '07 Arachn. 52  
 Scheueria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 393  
 Scheviakovella *Caulley & Mesnil* '05 Prot. 71 6 Prot. 44  
 Schilleria *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 37  
 Schioedtia *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 304 5 839  
 Schismadillidium *Verhoeff* '01 Crust. 40 1 693  
 Schismaglomeris *Verhoeff* '09 Myr., Arachn. 54  
 Schistissa *Aurivillius* '02 Ins. 219 2 780  
 Schistobracon *Cameron* '06 Ins. 302  
 Schistocolpia *Warren* '06 Ins. 354  
 Schistocometa *Brenske* '03 Ins. 163  
 Schistogonia *Stål* 1869 Hem.;  
 Schistoloma *Kobelt* '02 Moll. 76  
 Schistonotellus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403  
 Schistopterum *Becker* '03 Ins. 320 3 584  
 Schistorchis *Lühe* '06 Verm. 29  
 Schistosiphon *Pierce* '08 Ins. 279  
 Schistostoma *Becker* '03 Ins. 313 3 584  
 Schizagenia *Cameron* '10 Ins. 280  
 Schizanoplius *Cameron* '04 Ins. 213 4 732  
 Schizidium *Verhoeff* '01 Crust. 40 1 693  
 Schizoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
 Schizoblattina *Sellards* '04 Ins. 126 4 465  
 Schizobrachium *Meisenheimer* '03 Moll. 65 3 296 & '05 Moll. 71 5 579  
 Schizobranchia *Bush* '05 Verm. 44  
 Schizochirus *Waite* '04 Pisces 28 4 87  
 Schizocidarid *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 87

# SCHIZOCO.—SCHRADERE.

- Schizocosa *Chamberlin* '04 Arachn. 35 4 410  
 Schizodiscus *Kishinouye* '02 Cœl. 21 2 153  
 Schizomicrus *Casey* '05 Ins. 177  
 Schizopera *Sars* '05 Crust. 69 5 675  
 Schizopetalum *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 15  
 Schizopneustes *Thiery* '09 Echin. 41  
 Schizosema *Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197 1 1050  
 Schizospondylus *Fritsch & Bayer* '02 Pisces 42  
 Schizostoma *Canu* '09 Bry., Brach. 25  
 Schizotaenia *Janicki* '06 Verm. 31 4 168  
 Schizotrypanum *Chagas* '09 Prot. 61  
 Schlaginhaufenia *Heller* '10 Ins. 250  
 Schlettereriella *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 225 4 732  
 Schluetericeras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 3 296  
 Schluteria *Fritsch* 1887 Crust.; Crust. Böhmisch, Kreideform. 33  
 Schmalensecia *Moberg* '04 Trilob.; 4 377  
 Schmidtella *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 432  
 Schmidtia *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29 4 88  
 Schmidtellus *Moberg* '09 Arachn. 9  
 Schmidtina *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29  
 Schnablina *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 385  
 Schoblia *Büdde-Lund* '09 Crust. 39  
 Schoengastia *Oudemans* '10 Arachn. 41  
 Schoeniophylax *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113  
 Schoenophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 21 2 153  
 Schoenotenes *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 354  
 Schoettellodes *Becker* '05 Ins.; 5 752  
 Scholvienia *Strebel* '10 Moll. 84  
 Schonlandella *Cameron* '04 Ins. 225 4 732  
 Schottus *Distant* '02 Ins. 275 2 599  
 Schöur *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript. Animalium 45  
 Schoutedenia *Rübsaamen* '05 Ins. 321  
 Schraderella *Rostafinski* 1875 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi Art. 2, 22



**SCHRADERI.—SCLERE.**

- Schraderia Pfeffer* 1888 Crust.; Jahrb. Hamburg. Wiss. Anst. v 141  
*Schubertella Staff & Wedekind* '10 Prot. 56  
*Schuchertella Girty* '04 Brach. 7  
**4** 217  
*Schuchertina Walcott* '05 Brach. 8  
**5** 455  
*Schuchertites Smith* '03 Moll. 54  
**3** 296  
*Schultheissidia Breddin* '03 Ins. 337  
**3** 545  
*Schulthessia Bolivar* '05 Ins. 342  
**5** 791  
*Schultzella Rhumbler* '03 Prot. 55  
*Schultzellina Cépède* '10 Prot. 71  
*Schultzia Gruber* 1889 Rhizop.; Ber. Naturf. Ges. Friburg i. B. iv 36  
*Schumacheria Cossmann* '02 Moll. 82  
*Schwarzella Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231  
**4** 732  
*Sciadiocapsa Squinabol* '05 Prot. 67  
*Sciaphila Westerlund* '03 Moll. 59  
*Sciaphobus Daniel* '04 Ins. 180  
*Sciaphyes Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220  
*Sciarella Meunier* '04 Ins. 125 **4** 555  
*Sciasmomyia Hendel* '07 Ins. 375  
*Sciatrophes Blackburn* '03 Ins. 151  
**3** 956  
*Scinneria Dyar* '03 Ins. 290 **3** 731  
*Sciobia Burmeister* 1838 Orth.; Handb. Ent. ii 735  
*Sciocharella Casey* '05 Ins. 141 **7** 219  
*Sciodoclea Seitz* '08 Ins. 329  
*Scionella Moore* '03 Verm.; **3** 189  
*Scionomia Warren* '01 Ins. 242 **1** 996  
*Sciophilopsis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 392  
*Scipiolus Loman* '08 Arachn. 9  
*Scirtetica Holmberg* '04 Ins. 206  
**4** 732  
*Scirtomastax de Saussure* '03 Ins. 373  
**3** 481  
*Scirtothrips Shull* '09 Ins. 408  
*Scissilabra Bartsch* '07 Moll. 104  
*Sciurotamias Miller* '01 Mamm. 30  
**1** 1482  
*Scleramochlus Woodward* '07 Rept. 32  
*Sclerella Thomson & Mackinnon* '10 Cœl. 23

**SCLERO.—SCOPEL.**

- Sclerocecis Chrétien* '08 Ins. 359  
*Sclerodomus Levisen* '09 Bry., Brach. 25  
*Sclerodoris Eliot* '04 Moll. 72  
*Scleronimon Reitter* '05 Ins. 167  
**4** 846  
*Scleropauporus Silvestri* '02 Myr. 12  
*Sclerophytum Pratt* '03 Cœl. 30  
**3** 119  
*Scleropoides Lea* '02 Ins. 157 **2** 1001  
*Sclerostoma Rudolphi* 1809 Nematoda; Entozoorum Hist. nat. ii pt. 1, 35  
*Sclerothamnopsis Wilson* '04 Spong. 16  
**4** 96  
*Scobica Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
*Scodra Heinemann* 1859 Lep.; Schmett. Deutschl. i 285  
*Scotfieldia Ulrich & Bassler* '08 Crust. 59  
*Scolecithricella Sars* '02 Crust. 69  
**2** 429  
*Scolecoclepidus Ehlers* '07 Verm. 43  
*Scolepopsis Brauer* '06 Pisces 51  
*Scoliocephalus Becker* '03 Ins. 320  
**3** 584  
*Scoliodota Clark* '07 Echin. 24  
*Scolionema Kishinouye* '10 Cœl. 18  
*Scoliophthalmus Becker* '03 Ins. 320  
**3** 584  
*Scolocephalus Bruner* '05 Ins. 342  
**6** 453  
*Scolopama Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427  
**6** 427  
*Scolopendrides Gervais* 1847 Myr.; Walckenaer Ins. Aptères iv 240  
*Scolopes Sallas* 1888 Demospong.; Challenger xxv 432  
*Scolopsella Ball* '05 Ins. 317  
*Scolothrips Hinds* '02 Ins. 301 **2** 514  
*Scolotydaeus Berlese* '10 Arachn. 41  
*Scombramphodon Woodward* '01 Pisces 20  
*Scombrinus Woodward* '01 Pisces 20  
*Scopaeoma Casey* '05 Ins. 141 **7** 219  
*Scopaeopsis Casey* '05 Ins. 142 **7** 219  
*Scopariopsis Strand* '09 Ins. 337  
*Scopelobates Simon* '03 Arachn. 22  
*Scopelodromus Chevrel* '03 Ins. 306  
**5** 885

## SCOPEU.—SCUTOM.

- Scopeuma *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nonv.  
Class. Mouches 36  
Scopus *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404  
Scordonia *Thierry-Mieg* '03 Ins. 290  
Scordyliodes *Thierry-Mieg* '03 Ins. 290  
Scoriopsis *Warren* '06 Ins. 354  
Scotaeus *Hope* 1834 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
Soc. Lond. i 14  
Scotiaster *Koehler* '07 Echin. 34 &  
'09 Echin. 44  
Scotlandia *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 72  
Scotobiopsis *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 240  
Scotocryptodes *Portevin* '07 Ins. 222  
Scotocyma *Warren* '04 Ins. 284  
4 660  
Scotoecus *Thomas* '01 Mamm. 27  
1 1482  
Scotoepphilus *Hartmann* '04 Ins. 180  
4 846  
Scotolinx *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231  
4 732  
Scotoneta *Simon* '10 Arachn. 28  
Scotoniscus *Racovitza* '08 Crust. 46  
Scotophinus *Simon* '05 Arachn. 18  
6 30  
Scotostena *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360  
Scotosus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 170  
Scottella *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 394  
Scotocalanus *Sars* '05 Crust. 69  
5 675 & '09 Crust. 51  
Scottula *Sars* '02 Crust. 69 2 429  
Scoturius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 50  
Scrippisia *Torrey* '09 Cœl. 19  
Scriptania *Hampson* '05 Ins. 202  
5 1028  
Sculpta *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
Scutariella *Mrázek* '07 Verm. 29  
Scutaster *Pack* '09 Echin. 41  
Scuticella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.  
25  
Scutigera *Lamarck* 1801 Diplopoda;  
Syst. Anim. sans Vertèbres 183  
Scutigerides *Silvestri* '04 Myr. 9  
5 738  
Scutigerina *Silvestri* '04 Myr. 10  
5 738  
Scutolampas *Lambert* '06 Echin. 45  
Scutomysia *Theobald* '04 Ins. 301  
4 555

## SCUTOP.—SEBAK.

- Scutops *Coquillett* '04 Ins. 311 5 885  
Scybis *Champion* '02 Ins. 157 2 1001  
Scydmaenichnus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 144  
5 1254  
Scylacoris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405  
Scylacosaurus *Broom* '03 Rept. 32  
3 139  
Scylorhinus *Blainville* 1816 Pisces;  
J. Phys. Chim. lxxxiii 263  
Scylliogaleus *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 45  
2 1123  
Scymbalopsis *Reitter* '09 Ins. 223  
Scymnophagus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231  
4 732  
Scymnopsis *Jordan* '04 Ins. 185  
4 846  
Scymnosaurus *Broom* '03 Rept. 32  
Scymnuseutheca *Pic* '09 Ins. 243  
Scyphidia *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;  
Hist. nat. Zoophytes 538  
Scyphium *Rostafinski* 1874 Rhizop.;  
Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris v  
Art. 4, 148  
Scypholanceola *Woltereck* '05 Crust. 59  
5 675  
Scyphonicus *Chilton* '02 Crust. 56  
2 429  
Scyphoproctus *Gravier* '05 Verm. 42  
5 439  
Scyphosphaera *Lohmann* '02 Prot. 82  
2 104  
Scyracepon *Tattersall* '05 Crust. 54  
5 675  
Scyrotis *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353  
Scytaliopsis *Gravier* '06 Cœl. 21  
Scytalosoma *Verhoeff* '10 Myr., Arachn.  
53  
Scythocentropus *Speiser* '02 Ins. 230  
Scytinoptera *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125  
4 519  
Scytoda *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.  
nat. Araign. 45  
Scytoglossa *Luze* '04 Ins. 138 4 846  
Scytomonas *Stein* 1878 Flagellata;  
Organism. Infusionthiere iii  
Abth. 1 H. p. x, explan. of  
pl. xxxiii  
Sealina *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55  
Sebaia *Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 47  
4 410  
Sebakue *Péringuey* '04 Ins.; 4 846

## SEBAL.—SELW.

- Sebaldia *Mabille* '03 Ins. 259 **3** 731  
 Sebasmia *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. v 18  
 Sebasteos *Westwood* 1847 Col.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 225  
 Sebastiscus *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces  
 30 **4** 88  
 Sebastosemus *Gill* '05 Pisces 36  
**5** 117  
 Secania *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 157 **3** 957  
 Secundeisenia *Schulz* '06 Ins. 305  
 Securipalpus *Schubert* '08 Ins. 225  
 Segestidea *Bolivar* '03 Ins. 371 **3** 481  
 Segestriella *Purcell* '04 Arachn. 23  
**4** 410  
 Seguenziella *Neviani* '01 Bry. 7  
 Seguenziella *Sacco* '04 Moll. 80  
 Sejanus *Distant* '10 Ins. 427  
 Selachophidium *Güchris* '03 Pisces 21  
**3** 95  
 Selenaspis *Roman* '10 Ins. 294  
 Selenechinus *de Meijere* '04 Echin. 72  
 Selenistis *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360  
 Selenococcidium *Léger & Duboscq* '09  
 Prot. 56  
 Selenoconus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37  
 Selenodiscus *Brady* '10 Crust. 43  
 Selenophanes *Staudinger* 1888 Lep.;  
 Exot. Tagfalter i 212  
 Selenoptyx *Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 105  
 Selenoscopus *Heinemann* 1859 Lep.;  
 Schmett. Deutschl. i 445  
 Selenosteus *Dean* '02 Pisces **2** 1123  
 Selenotholus *Hogg* '02 Arachn. 27  
**2** 488  
 Seleucus *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 147  
 Selidacantha *Bezzi* '08 Ins. 390  
 Selidopogon *Bezzi* '02 Ins. 258  
 Selimus *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 38  
**1** 740  
 Sellinema *Permer* '04 Moll. 85  
 Sellosaurus *Huene* '08 Rept. 30  
 Sellula *Wiman* '05 Crust. 73  
 Selocomis *Brown* '09 Ins. 259  
 Selopoda *Rafinesque* 1814 Mamm.;  
 Specchio Sci. ii 129?  
 Selwynia *Borradaile* '03 Crust. 32  
**3** 360

## SELY.—SEPS.

- Selysiophlebia *Förster* '05 Ins. 323  
**5** 791  
 Semacomya *Bradley* '08 Ins. 300  
 Semaeodogaster *Bradley* '05 Ins. 218 &  
 '08 Ins. 300  
 Semaia *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 271  
 Semenovius *Bradley* '08 Ins. 300  
 Semenowia *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 241  
 Semidalis *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 328  
**6** 373  
 Semiglobus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274  
 Semilageneta *Goddard* '08 Verm. 47  
 Semiopyla *Simon* '02 Arachn. 50  
 Semiota *Dietz* '05 Ins. 283 **7** 348  
 Semiparus *Hellmayr* '01 Aves 70  
 Semiperipola *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 399  
 Semirhytus *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 198  
**2** 857  
 Semissus *Melichar* '06 Ins. 418  
 Semitriton *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 71  
 Semitrivia *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 71  
 Semnolius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 50  
 Semnopropeia *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 348  
 Semnosia *Daniel* '04 Ins. 189  
 Semnosoma *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 19  
**5** 739  
 Semodictis *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 354 & '10  
 Ins. 385  
 Semonius *Forel* '10 Ins. 287  
 Semora *Cameron* '09 Ins. 299  
 Sena *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 839  
 Seniaulus *Heyden* 1866 Col.;  
 Sennertia *Oudemans* '06 Arachn. 48  
 Sennertus *Distant* '01 Ins. 278  
 Seopsis *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427  
 Seothyra *Purcell* '03 Arachn. 23  
**3** 409  
 Sepedonophilus *Attems* '09 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 50  
 Sephena *Melichar* '02 Ins. 283 **3** 545  
 Sephisa *Moore* 1882 Lep.; Proc. Zool.  
 Soc. Lond. 240  
 Sephora *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 271 **2** 599  
 Sepidiocoris *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 319  
 Sepimentum *Hutton* '01 Ins. 271  
**1** 869  
 Sepsia *Rafinesque* 1814 Rept.; Specchio  
 Sci. ii 65?  
 Sepsidomorpha *Frey* '08 Ins. 390

SEPT.—SEX.

- Septicius Distant* '10 Ins. 424  
*Serapista Cockerell* '04 Ins. 206  
*Serapita Schmidt* '08 Ins. 404  
*Serbana Distant* '06 Ins. 395  
*Serdis Mabilie* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 660  
*Serebaeus Distant* '10 Ins. 427  
*Serendiba Distant* '06 Ins. 400  
*Sericophoromyia Austen* '09 Ins. 376  
*Sericopompilus Ashmead* '02 Ins. 183  
*Sericothrombium Berlese* '10 Arachn. 41  
*Seridentus Osborn* '04 Ins. 323 **4** 519  
*Seringophorus Odhner* '05 Verm. 62  
*Serpa Distant* '08 Ins. 406  
*Serpho Hutton* '04 Moll. 64 **4** 307  
*Serpularia Rostafinski* 1874 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris v Art. 4, 151  
*Serrula Netolitzky* '10 Ins. 210  
*Sertella Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 15  
*Servillea Blanchard* 1851 Orth.;  
*Sesamodon Broom* '05 Rept. 36  
*Sesaspis Casey* '07 Ins. 242  
*Sesellius Distant* '04 Ins. 324 **4** 519  
*Sesostriis Sørensen* '10 Arachn. 34  
*Sestropyramis Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1253  
*Setanta Cameron* '01 Ins. 191 **1** 1050  
*Setaphora Buddle-Lund* '08 Crust. 46  
*Sethodiscinus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 422  
*Sethodisculus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 423  
*Sethostaurium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 433  
*Sethostylium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 428  
*Setigerodasytes Pic* '10 Ins. 235  
*Setodina Banks* '07 Ins. 352  
*Setopus Grünspan* '08 Verm. 43  
*Setosa Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445  
*Setosellina Calvet* '07 Bry., Brach. 37  
*Sevanda Moore* 1880 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 174  
*Severinia Finot* '02 Ins. 306  
*Severinia Ulmer* '07 Ins. 352  
*Severinina Schouteden* '04 Ins. 319  
*Sexangularia Averintzev* '06 Prot. 37

SEY.—SIDNE.

- Seymnhova Sicard* '09 Ins. 274  
*Seymouria Broili* '04 Rept. 33 **4** 137  
*Shalisha Cameron* '04 Ins. 222 **4** 732  
*Shana Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278 **2** 599  
*Shantungia Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 10 **5** 686  
*Sharpeiceras Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 **3** 297  
*Sharpides Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 241  
*Shastites Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57 **5** 579  
*Shelfordella Adelung* '10 Ins. 453  
*Shelfordia Cameron* '02 Ins. 198  
*Shelfordia Stummer-Traunfels* '02 Verm. 49 **2** 200  
*Shelfordites Karny* '10 Ins. 458  
*Sheppardia Haagner* '09 Aves 116  
*Shipleya Fuhrmann* '09 Verm. 36  
*Shirbuirnia Buckman* '10 Moll. 96  
*Shogunopsis Fauvel* '03 Ins. 153  
*Shoshonius Granger* '10 Mamm. 48  
*Shumardites Smith* '03 Moll. 54 **3** 297  
*Siagonadia Reitter* '10 Ins. 241  
*Sialoscarta Jacobi* '05 Ins. 318 **5** 839  
*Sialium Westwood* 1854 Neur.; Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. 396  
*Sibiota Casey* '06 Ins. 208  
*Siboga Ragonot* '01 Ins.; **1** 996  
*Sibogita Maas* '05 Cœl. 21 **5** 322  
*Sicaria Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat. Aragn. 156  
*Sicera Chrétien* '08 Ins. 359  
*Sichia Tutt* '03 Ins. 263 **3** 732  
*Sicilaria Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh. Siebenb. Ver. xviii 166  
*Siculites Gemmellaro* '05 Moll. 57  
*Sicyonella Borradaile* '10 Crust. 31  
*Sicyoptera Navás* '10 Ins. 391  
*Siderocrinus Wood* '09 Echin. 53  
*Siderofungia Reis* '02 Cœl. 29  
*Siderus Kaye* '04 Ins. 250 **4** 660  
*Sidis Mulsant* 1851 Col.; Spec. Col. Trim. Securipalp. 975  
*Sidjan Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript. Animalium 44  
*Sidneoides Kesteven* '09 Prochord. 8

# SIDNI.—SIMAE.

- Sidnia Reuter* '06 Ins. 408 **5** 839  
*Sidonaster Koehler* '12 Echin. 46  
*Siebenrockia Poche* '04 Rept. 27  
**4** 137 & **5** 181  
*Siebloisia Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 406  
*Sierra Fowler* '05 Pisces 38 **5** 117  
*Siettita Abeille* '04 Ins. 133 **6** 202  
*Sieversia Kobelt* 1881 Moll.; Cat. europ.  
 Binnenconch. Ed 2, 2  
*Sifolinia Emery* '07 Ins. 275  
*Siganites Fowler* '04 Pisces; **4** 88  
*Sigmagraptus Ruedemann* '07 Coel. 21  
**4** 122  
*Sigmasoma Schmidt* '07 Ins. 393  
*Sigmataxis Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 140  
*Sigmatoneura Enderlein* '08 Ins. 414  
*Sigmaxinyssa Kirkpatrick* '07 Por. 9  
*Sigmomys Thomas* '01 Mamm. 31  
**1** 1482  
*Sigmomys Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
**4** 328  
*Sigthoria Koenike* '07 Arachn. 43  
*Sigytes Simon* '02 Arachn. 50 **2** 488  
*Sikaina Distant* '07 Ins. 389  
*Silanus Distant* '09 Ins. 395  
*Silerella Bösenberg & Strand* '06  
 Arachn. 39  
*Siligo Aldrich* '08 Ins. 390  
*Silinus Lewis* '07 Ins. 223  
*Siliquofera Bolívar* '03 Ins. 371 **3** 481  
*Sillophora Warren* '07 Ins. 329  
*Siloca Simon* '02 Arachn. 50  
*Silphanillus Reitter* '03 Ins. 151  
**6** 217  
*Silphidium Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 263  
*Silphites Fritsch* 1882 Col.;  
*Silphosoma Portevin* '04 Ins. 145  
**5** 1254  
*Silsila Cameron* '03 Ins. 238 **3** 815  
*Silurastrer Jackel* '03 Echin. 93  
*Silusida Casey* '06 Ins. 208  
*Silvestrella Escherich* '05 Ins. 334  
**4** 432  
*Silvestria Brian* '03 Crust. 53 **3** 360  
 & **4** 366  
*Silvestriellus Brèthes* '10 Ins. 401  
*Silvestrina Prever* '04 Prot. 49  
*Silvitettix Bruner* '04 Ins. 362 **4** 465  
*Simaethula Simon* '02 Arachn. 50

# SIMAR.—SIPHLOC.

- Simarus Borchmann* '09 Ins. 246  
*Simeliria Schmidt* '09 Ins. 401  
*Simias Müller* '03 Mamm. 26 **3** 384  
*Similuncinus Johnston* '09 Verm. 36  
*Simolestes Andrews* '09 Rept. 31  
*Simondella Laveran* '02 Ins. 256  
**2** 643  
*Simonus Ritsema* 1881 Arachn.;  
 Tijdschr. Ent. xxiv p. cxi  
*Simopias Gill* '05 Pisces; **5** 117  
*Simorhina Jacobi* '08 Ins. 404  
*Siniosa Norman* '03 Crust. 48 **3** 360  
*Simplicivirga Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 61  
*Simplimus Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50  
**4** 328  
*Simpsonella Cockerell* '03 Moll. 82  
**3** 297  
*Simpsonia Rochebrune* '05 Moll. 84  
**5** 579  
*Sinaia Hermann* '09 Ins. 371  
*Sinalda Distant* '05 Ins. 307  
*Sinariola Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 343  
*Sinarista Weymer* '09 Ins. 313  
*Sindiola Spaeth* '03 Ins. 210  
*Sindon Sellards* '09 Ins. 416  
*Sinierus Distant* '01 Ins. 281  
*Siniopelta Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.  
 25  
*Sinistroporus Stafford* '04 Verm.;  
**4** 168  
*Sinocalon Lesne* '06 Ins. 237  
*Sinodia Jukes-Browne* '08 Moll. 118  
*Sinoennea Kobelt* '04 Moll. 62 **4** 307  
*Sinope von Gumpfenberg* 1896 Lep.;  
 Nov. Acta Caesar. German. lxx  
 245  
*Sinophora Melichar* '02 Ins. 285  
**2** 599  
*Sinophthalmus Coquillett* '04 Ins. 311  
**5** 885  
*Sinuessa Horváth* '10 Ins. 421  
*Sinuitopsis Perner* '03 Moll. 79  
*Sinutropis Perner* '04 Moll. 80  
*Siopa Hendel* '09 Ins. 381 & '10 Ins.  
 414  
*Siphamia Weber* '09 Pisces 37  
*Siphantoides Distant* '10 Ins. 432  
*Siphimedia Cameron* '02 Ins. 194  
*Siphlocandona Brady* '10 Crust. 46

# SIPHLON.—SKAPA.

- Siphonisca *Needham* '10 Ins. 447  
 Siphlopteryx *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 381  
 Siphlorella *Bengtsson* '09 Ins. 411  
 Siphilurus *Eaton* 1871 Neur.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 37  
 Siphocampula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1499  
 Siphodera *Linton* '10 Verm. 34  
 Siphonellopsis *Strobl* '06 Ins. 391  
 Siphonocella *Darwin* 1851 Crust.; Mon. Cirrip. Lepadid. 156  
 Siphonina *Reuss* 1850 Rhizop.; Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Math.-natwiss. Cl. i, 1 Abth. 372  
 Siphonochelus *Jousseume* 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335  
 Siphonocoelia *Fromentel* Spong.; Siphonolaemus *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 62  
 Siphonophanes *Simon* 1863 Crust.; Siphonophysa *Hendel* '07 Ins. 375  
 Siphonospaera *Müller* 1858 Prot.; Siphonothrips *Duffa* '08 Ins. 413  
 Siphoptychium *Rostafinski* 1876 Rhizop.; Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris viii Art. 4, 32  
 Siragra *Cameron* '07 Ins. 282  
 Siratus *Jousseume* 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335  
 Sirchosaurus *Owen* 1842 Rept.; Rep. Brit. Ass. 1841, 67  
 Siriellides *Czerniavsky* 1882 Crust.; Arb. St.-Petersb. Ges. Naturf., Beil. 100  
 Siron *Champion* '05 Ins. 177 5 1255  
 Sisantum *Brumer* '04 Ins. 362 4 465  
 Sisyrura *Navás* '05 Ins. 328 5 791  
 Sittella *Rafinesque* 1815 Aves; Analyse Nat. 68  
 Sitticus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 50  
 Sivaloka *Distant* '06 Ins. 418  
 Sivapithecus *Pilgrim* '10 Mamm. 47  
 Sjoestedtia *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 426  
 Sjoestedtia *Konow* '07 Ins. 291  
 Sjoestedtiella *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 296  
 Sjoestedtinia *Weise* '09 Ins. 271  
 Skalistes *Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
 Skapana *Distant* '10 Ins. 427

# SKAPH.—SOA.

- Skaphita *Schaus* '01 Ins. 223 1 997  
 Skeatia *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191  
 Skendyle *Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
 Skiallagma *Förster* '06 Ins. 432  
 Skiffia *Meek* '02 Pisces 34 3 95  
 Skleroprotopus *Attems* '01 Myr. 15  
 Skorikowia *Linstow* '07 Verm. 30 5 381  
 Skusea *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309 3 584  
 Sladenia *Loriol* '09 Echin. 44  
 Sladenia *Regan* '08 Pisces 39  
 Sladina *Reed* '07 Bry., Brach. 37  
 Slatinia *Werner* '06 Pisces 53  
 Slossonella *Dyar* '04 Ins. 264 5 1023  
 Smara *Distant* '06 Ins. 418  
 Smenodoca *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296 4 660  
 Smerinthothrips *Schmutz* '10 Ins. 443  
 Smicraulax *Pierce* '08 Ins. 263  
 Smicrocotis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422  
 Smicromerus *Reuter* '01 Ins. 285  
 Smicrotadelphax *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 418  
 Smileuma *Prout* '10 Ins. 371  
 Smiliopus *Bergroth* '09 Ins. 391  
 Smilodectes *Wortman* '03 Mamm.; 3 384  
 Smilodontopsis *Brown* '08 Mamm. 69  
 Smynthocoris *Distant* '04 Ins. 324 4 519  
 Sminthonema *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 262  
 Sminthurinus *Börner* '01 Ins. 303 1 762  
 Smithia *França* '10 Prot. 61  
 Smittina *Norman* '03 Bry. 16 3 200  
 Smittisoma *Canu* '09 Bry., Brach. 25  
 Smodicoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Snethlaga *Berlepsch* '09 Aves 114  
 Snofru *Brown* '08 Ins. 217  
 Snowiellus *Hine* '04 Ins. 303 1 365  
 Snyderia *Jordan & Starks* '01 Pisces; 1 1235  
 Snyderidia *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; 5 117  
 Soarella *Koenike* '07 Arachn. 43

**SOB.—SOLG.**

- Sobareutis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385  
 Sobarocephala *Czerny* '03 Ins. 320  
     **5** 885  
 Socarnella *Walker* '04 Crust. 45  
     **4** 367  
 Soccocoelium *Looss* '02 Verm. 61  
     **3** 157  
 Socnopaea *Stromer* '04 Pisces 46  
     **4** 88  
 Sodalis *Kowalewski* '02 Verm.; **2** 200  
 Soelteria *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 37  
 Sogata *Distant* '06 Ins. 418  
 Sogna *Cameron* '07 Ins. 280  
 Sohenus *Distant* '10 Ins. 427  
 Soibanga *Distant* '07 Ins. 396  
 Solaeophyllum *Verhoeff* '10 Myr.,  
     Arachn. 53  
 Solanderina *Dall* '02 Moll. 82  
 Solanophila *Weise* 1898 Col.; Deutsch.  
     ent. Zeit. 101  
 Solaria *Champion* '08 Ins. 263  
 Solariella *Flach* '05 Ins. 177 **6** 255  
 Solariellopsis *Schepman* '08 Moll. 91  
 Solariola *Flach* '08 Ins. 263  
 Solasteractis *van Beneden* 1897 Scy-  
     phozoa; Ergebn. Plankton-Ex-  
     ped. Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e. 103  
 Soleniopsis *Ritchie* '08 Cœl. 21  
 Solenispa *Weise* '04 Ins. 198 **5** 1254  
 Solenobaris *Lea* '06 Ins. 253  
 Solenogenys *Westwood* 1859 Col.; Tr.  
     Ent. Soc. Lond. v 170  
 Solenomormyrus *Bleeker* 1874 Pisces;  
     Versl. Ak. Amsterd. (2) viii 368  
 Solenomorpha *Cockerell* '03 Moll. 80  
     **3** 297  
 Solenopoda *Zarnik* '07 Prot. 47  
 Solenopora *Maplestone* '03 Bry. 15  
 Solenopotes *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 340  
     **4** 432  
 Solenoptilon *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 374  
 Solenopus *Sars* Moll.;  
 Solenosoma *Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
 Solenosphactra *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 113  
 Solenosphenia *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 114  
 Solenosphyra *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 115  
 Solgeria *Uhlig* '06 Moll. 103 **5** 579

**SOLL.—SOR.**

- Sollasella *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 33  
 Solmarinus *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;  
     Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 355  
 Solmarium *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;  
     Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 355  
 Solonaima *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 418  
 Solskiola *Semenow* '03 Ins. 160  
 Somatoxena *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 264  
 Sominella *Jacobson* '08 Ins. 275  
 Sommatericola *Trägårdh* '05 Arachn.  
     37 **4** 410  
 Somphocyathus *Taylor* '10 Por. 10  
 Sonchia *Weise* '01 Ins. 170 **2** 1002  
 Sondax *Burr* '10 Ins. 451  
 Sonoita *Peckham* '03 Arachn. 37  
     **3** 409  
 Sontheimia *Kolb* '10 Por. 9  
 Sontiochelys *Stache* '05 Rept. 34  
     **5** 181  
 Sooblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
 Sooglossus *Boulenger* '06 Rept. 37  
 Soomylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
 Soortana *Distant* '08 Ins. 406  
 Sophianus *Distant* '04 Ins. 328  
     **4** 519  
 Sophraenella *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 195  
     **4** 847  
 Sophrobombus *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 283  
 Sophronisca *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 255  
 Sophropompilus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 183  
 Sora *Heinemann* 1859 Lep.; Schmiett.  
     Deutschl. i 459  
 Sora *Walker* 1859 Col.; Ann. Mag.  
     Nat. Hist. iii 259  
 Soracte *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 396  
 Soranus *Fuirmaire* '02 Ins. 157  
     **2** 1002  
 Sorata *Strand* '07 Arachn. 30  
 Sorecocephala *Bernhauer* '04 Ins. 138  
 Sorensenella *Pocock* '03 Arachn. 41  
     **3** 409  
 Sorensenius *Berg* 1898 Arachn.;  
     Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires i 16  
 Soreumium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 713  
 Sorolarcidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 715  
 Sorolarcium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 715  
 Sorolopha *Lower* '01 Ins. 252 **1** 997

## SOS.—SPECTRA.

- Sosia Vaillant* '02 Pisces 37 **2** 1123  
*Sosineura Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378  
*Sosylophis Grouvelle* '10 Ins. 223  
*Sotades Pascoe* 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 58  
*Sounama Distant* '07 Ins. 393  
*Southia Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 **4** 519  
*Sowteria Whiteaves* '08 Moll. 118  
  
*Spada Karny* '07 Ins. 418  
*Spadobius Needham* '05 Ins. 328  
*Spadotettix Hancock* '10 Ins. 458  
*Spalacopsylla Oudemans* '07 Ins. 377  
*Spaniocyphus Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 81  
*Spaniodera Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
*Spaniodonta Kobelt & Moellendorff* '02 Moll. 66  
*Spaniolepis Kramberger* '05 Pisces 50 **5** 117  
*Spanipalpus Townsend* '08 Ins. 386  
*Spanophatnus Cameron* '05 Ins. 213 **5** 1128  
*Sparassa Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hlist. nat. Aruign. 396  
*Sparattina Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305 **2** 550  
*Sparrea Petersen* '09 Ins. 411  
*Sparsicytis Filliozat* '09 Bry., Brach. 25  
*Spartiolepta Bedel & Bourgeois* '01 Ins. 144 **1** 1153  
*Spatalistis Meyrick* '07 Ins. 338  
*Spathidium Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria; Hist. nat. Zoophytes 457  
*Spathiocaris Clarke* 1882 Crust.; Amer. J. Sci. (3) xxiii 476  
*Spathopus Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231 **4** 733  
*Spathorhamphus Marshall* '02 Ins. 159 **2** 1002  
*Spathoschiza Arrow* '02 Ins. 131 **2** 1002  
*Spathosternum Portevin* '03 Ins. 151 **3** 957  
*Spatocypus Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 51  
*Spatularia van Deventer* '04 Ins. 296 **4** 661  
*Spectralia Casey* '09 Ins. 238

## SPECTRO.—SPHAEROC.

- Spectrobasis Warren* '06 Ins. 354  
*Spectroreta Warren* '03 Ins. 273 **3** 732  
*Speculitermes Wasmann* '02 Ins. 297 **2** 550  
*Spelaeobates Müller* '01 Ins. 127 **2** 1002  
*Spelaeoconcha Sturany* '02 Moll. 66 **2** 350  
*Spelaeoglomeris Brölemann* '08 Myr., Arachn. 51  
*Spelaeoniscus Racovitza* '07 Crust. 66  
*Spelaeorhynchus Neumann* '02 Arachn. 62  
*Spelaeosphaeroma Dollfus* '05 Crust. 53  
*Spelaetes Apfelbeck* '07 Ins. 222  
*Speleorchestes Trägårdh* '09 Arachn. 43  
*Spelophallus Jägerskiöld* '08 Verm. 39  
*Speluncacris Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 421  
*Speluncaris Bruand* 1846 Lep.; Mém. Soc. Doubs. ii 3, 105  
*Spenceriella Michaelsen* '07 Verm. 47  
*Speocharis Jeannel* '09 Ins. 227  
*Speocropia Hampson* '08 Ins. 340  
*Speodiaetus Jeannel* '08 Ins. 229  
*Speonesiotes Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220  
*Speonomites Jeannel* '10 Ins. 221  
*Speonomus Jeannel* '08 Ins. 229  
*Speophyes Jeannel* '10 Ins. 221  
*Spermodea Westerlund* '03 Moll. 59  
*Speusippas Distant* '01 Ins. 281  
*Sphaenelater Schwarz* '02 Ins. 140 **2** 1002  
*Sphaeniscus Becker* '08 Ins. 390  
*Sphaeractinomyxon Caullery & Mesnil* '04 Prot. 56  
*Sphaerammina Cushman* '10 Prot. 56  
*Sphaerifer Richiardi* 1876 Crust.;  
*Sphaeriodiscus Fisher* '10 Echin. 46  
*Sphaeriontis Casey* '08 Ins. 252  
*Sphaerobathytropa Verhoeff* '03 Crust. 46  
*Sphaerocatops Portevin* '07 Ins. 222  
*Sphaerochthonius Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36  
*Sphaeroconia Kobelt* '09 Moll. 73  
*Sphaerocyclus Perner* '03 Moll. 79



## SPHAEROD.—SPHAE.

- Sphaerodemophis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
*Sphaerodinium Kofoid* '06 Prot. 47  
*Sphaeroidea Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
*Sphaerolaelaps Berlese* '04 Arachn. 47  
 5 724  
*Sphaerolecanium Sulc* '08 Ins. 411  
*Sphaerolichus Berlese* '05 Arachn. 37  
 5 724  
*Sphaeroliodes Portevin* '06 Ins. 216  
 5 1255  
*Sphaeroloma Portevin* '06 Ins. 216  
 5 1255  
*Sphaerolophus Berlese* '10 Arachn. 41  
*Sphaeromela Bedel* '01 Ins. 170  
*Sphaeromimonectes Woltereck* '04  
 Crust. 46 4 367  
*Sphaeromonas Liebetanz* '10 Prot. 65  
*Sphaeromneces Woltereck* '03 Crust. 42  
*Sphaeromellopsis Hansen* '04 Crust. 52  
 4 367  
*Sphaeroparia Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 54  
*Sphaeropogonia Breddin* '01 Ins. 289  
 2 599  
*Sphaerorninus Saussure & Zehntner* '02  
 Myr. 19  
*Sphaeroseius Berlese* '04 Arachn. 47  
*Sphaerosporidium Mazzarelli* '07 Prot. 53  
*Sphaerostola Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 209  
*Sphaerostoma Rudolphi* 1809 Trematodes; Entozoorum Hist. nat. ii pt. 1, 38  
*Sphaerostylantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 138  
*Sphaerostyletta Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 139  
*Sphaerostylissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 140  
*Sphaerostylonma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 140  
*Sphaerotrochalis Brenske* 1900 Col.; Berl. ent. Zeitsch. 82  
*Sphaerazonactis Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 41  
*Sphaerazonoceras Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 42  
*Sphaerazonura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 45

## SPHAI.—SPHINCTODERA

- Sphaira Raymond* '03 Prot. 65  
*Sphaleractis Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296  
 4 661  
*Sphalerochilus Heller* '08 Ins. 263  
*Sphaleromantis Pascher* '10 Prot. 65  
*Sphecapatoclea Hermann* '09 Ins. 377  
*Sphecodina Blanchard* 1840 Lep.; Hist. Nat. Ins. iii t. 20 f. 4  
*Sphecodium Robertson* '03 Ins.; 3 816  
*Sphecodosoma Crawford* '07 Ins. 268  
*Sphecophagus Brèthes* '10 Ins. 301  
*Sphecophila Shelford* '06 Ins. 439  
*Sphecophilus Brèthes* '10 Ins. 301  
*Sphecosesia Hampson* '10 Ins. 325  
*Spheginascia Meunier* '01 Ins. 113  
 1 869  
*Spheginobaccha Meijere* '08 Ins. 380  
*Sphelatus Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 54  
*Sphenalia Daniel* '04 Ins. 189  
*Sphendononema Verhoeff* '04 Myr. 10  
 4 422  
*Spheniscus Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 5  
*Sphenobaris Champion* '09 Ins. 259  
*Sphenoceras Foord* '03 Moll. 54  
*Sphenocratus Horváth* '10 Ins. 432  
*Sphenodictya Herzer* '01 Spong. 43  
 4 96  
*Sphenodon Gray* 1831 Rept.;  
*Sphenodoptera Williston* '01 Ins. 265  
 1 869  
*Sphenometopa Townsend* '08 Ins. 386  
*Sphenomonas Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth. I H. p. x  
*Sphenomylacris Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
*Sphenophalos Merriam* '09 Mamm. 70  
*Sphenothorax Gebien* '06 Ins. 239  
*Sphenus Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 253  
*Spherarmadillo Richardson* '07 Crust. 66  
*Spherillo Dana* 1852 Crust.; Amer. J. Sci. (2) xiv 301  
*Sphigmocephalus Enderlein* '04 Ins. 324 4 519  
*Sphinctodera Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 119

# SPHINCTODERU.—SPILOP.

- Sphinctoderus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 181  
 Sphinctogonia *Breddin* '02 Ins. 287 & '06 Ins. 422  
 Sphinctomutilla *André* '09 Ins. 288  
 Sphinctovalgus *Kolle*, '04 Ins. 158  
     **4** 847  
 Sphingiforma *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 343  
 Sphinginopalpus *Pic* '03 Ins. 176  
     **5** 1255  
 Sphintia *Schaus* '04 Ins. 264 **5** 1028  
 Spheerias *Miller* '06 Mamm. 62  
 Sphondylia *Weise* '02 Ins. 169  
 Sphyaenocharax *Fowler* '07 Pisces 52  
 Sphyrichthys *Thienemann* 1828 Pisces ;  
     Lehrb. Zool. 408  
 Sphyrometopa *Carl* '08 Ins. 429  
 Sphyrotheca *Börner* '06 Ins. 455  
 Spilacris *Rehn & Cockerell* '03 Ins. 371  
     **5** 791  
 Spilargis *Simon* '02 Arachn. 50  
 Spileccia *Munier-Chalmas* '03 Echin. 88  
 Spileuchlora *Ohaus* '03 Ins. 165  
     **3** 958  
 Spilochroa *Williston* '07 Ins. 375  
 Spiloconis *Enderlein* '07 Ins. 354  
 Spilodiscus *Lewis* '06 Ins. 218  
 Spilojoppa *Cameron* '04 Ins. 222  
     **4** 734  
 Spilomegastigmus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 221  
 Spilomma *Morley* '09 Ins. 296  
 Spilomutilla *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227  
 Spiloneda *Casey* '08 Ins. 277  
 Spiloniscus *Racovitza* '08 Crust. 46  
 Spilonota *Weise* '02 Ins. 169 **2** 1008  
 Spilonotella *Cockerell* '05 Ins. 185  
     **5** 1255  
 Spilonotus *Champion* '05 Ins. 177  
     **5** 1255  
 Spilophion *Cameron* '05 Ins. 213  
 Spilopimpla *Cameron* '04 Ins. 222  
     **4** 734  
 Spilopleura *Stål* 1870 Hem. ;  
 Spilopompilus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 183  
 Spilopsyllus *Baker* '05 Ins. 301  
     **5** 752  
 Spiloptiloides *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 73

# SPILOT.—SPIROP.

- Spilothynnus *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227  
 Spilotichthys *Fowler* '04 Pisces ; **4** 88  
 Spilotragus *Jordan* '03 Ins. 199  
     **3** 958  
 Spilovalgus *Kolle* '04 Ins. 158  
     **4** 847  
 Spinanomala *Ohaus* '10 Ins. 228  
 Spinariella *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 302  
 Spinifer *Linstow* '01 Vermes 58  
     **1** 509  
 Spiniphora *Malloch* '09 Ins. 373  
 Spinosella *Vosmaer* 1885 Spong. ;  
     Bronn Tierreich Porifera 342  
 Spinotarsus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 54  
 Spinthoptera *Casey* '09 Ins. 238  
 Spinula *Dall* '08 Moll. 118  
 Spinus *Koch* 1816 Aves ; Syst. Baier.  
     Zool. i 233  
 Spiralinella *Chaster* '01 Moll. 93  
 Spiramiopsis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 223  
     **1** 997  
 Spiremarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 692  
 Spiremidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 693  
 Spirina *Kayser* 1889 Gastrop. ; Zeitschr.  
     Deutsch. geol. Ges. xli 290  
 Spiroclypeus *Douvillé* '05 Prot. 61  
 Spirocoptis *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 66  
 Spiroctetor *Skorikoff* '09 Verm. 56  
 Spirocypis *Sharpe* '03 Crust. 56  
     **3** 360  
 Spirocyrtdium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1509  
 Spirocyrtona *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1509  
 Spirodiscus *Fauvel* '09 Verm. 53  
 Spiromanes *Saussure & Zehntner* '02  
     Myr. 19  
 Spiromimus *Saussure & Zehntner* '02  
     Myr. 19 **2** 500  
 Spironema *Vuillemin* '05 Prot. 72  
 Spironetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 701  
 Spironilla *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 702  
 Spirontocarella *Brashnikov* '08 Crust. 37  
 Spiroplectina *Schubert* '02 Prot. 69

## SPIROS.—SPONGOM.

- Spirostrophus* *Saussure & Zehntner* '02 Myr. 20  
*Spiticeras* *Uhlig* '04 Moll. 61  
*Spizaphilus* *Kirby* '06 Ins. 449  
*Spizites* *Illiger* ? 1816 Aves; Abh. Ak. Wiss. Berlin 226  
*Spongasteriscinus* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 594  
*Spongasterisculus* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 595  
*Spongastrella* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 597  
*Spongastronma* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 598  
*Spongellipsarium* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 341  
*Spongellipsoidium* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 342  
*Spongiocoloides* *Hansen* '08 Crust. 38  
*Spongioconcha* *Mast* '10 Prot. 57  
*Spongioderma* *Kölliker* Cael.;  
*Spongiommella* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 270  
*Spongiommura* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 271  
*Spongiostroma* *Gürich* '06 Prot. 40  
*Spongoacanthus* *Squinabol* '03 Prot. 57  
*Spongocardium* *Kirkpatrick* '02 Spong. 27  
*Spongocorina* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 345  
*Spongocorisca* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 346  
*Spongodictyoma* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 91  
*Spongodictyum* *Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop.; Radiolarien 452  
*Spongodisculus* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 576  
*Spongodruppium* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 349  
*Spongodruppula* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 349  
*Spongolivetta* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 351  
*Spongolivina* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 352  
*Spongolanchis* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1763  
*Spongomonas* *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 H. p. x

## SPONGOP.—SQUAM.

- Spongophorticium* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 711  
*Spongospaeromma* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 383  
*Spongotarsus* *Hagedorn* '08 Ins. 265  
*Spongotripodiscus* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 580  
*Spongotripodium* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 581  
*Spongurantha* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 343  
*Spongurella* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 344  
*Sponguroma* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 344  
*Sporadochaeta* *de Martiis* '05 Verm. 50 5 439  
*Sporadocyphus* *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 81  
*Sporadoporus* *Wolcott* '05 Arachn. 37 5 724  
*Sporadothrix* *Hermann* '07 Ins. 366 & '08 Ins. 375  
*Sporocetis* *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 338  
*Sporomyxa* *Léger* '07 Prot. 41  
*Sporophyla* *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 277 5 1028  
*Sporostigena* *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 264 4 661  
*Sporotaxis* *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 84  
*Spumaria* *Persoon* 1894 Rhizop.; Neu. Mag. Bot. i 88  
  
*Squalomugil* *Ogilby* '08 Pisces 45  
*Squamicapilla* *Schultz* '08 Ins. 330  
*Squamipalpis* *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 340  
*Squamipsichora* *Heller* '08 Ins. 263  
*Squamomyia* *Theobald* '10 Ins. 398  
*Squamophora* *Neirstrasz* '05 Moll. 86 5 580  
*Squamopleura* *Neirstrasz* '05 Moll. 86 5 580  
*Squamosa* *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 330  
*Squamosala* *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 264 4 661  
*Squamosperchon* *Thor* '01 Arachn. 46 1 741  
*Squamularia* *Gemmell* '02 Brach. 7

## SQUAT.—STAURACONTI.

- Squatarola Leach* 1816 Aves; Syst. Cat. indig. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 29
- Stacheites Kittl* '03 Moll. 54
- Stachyotis Meyrick* '05 Ins. 283  
5 1028
- Staelonchodes Kirby* '04 Ins. 357
- Staemactis Mabilie* '03 Ins. 259  
3 732
- Staffola Dall* '05 Moll. 79
- Stalactella Bartsch* '06 Moll. 84
- Stalix Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces 31  
2 1123
- Stamfordia Trägårdh* '06 Arachn. 48
- Stammoctenis Warren* '01 Ins. 242  
1 997
- Stangeia Tutt* '08 Ins. 352
- Stanneoclavus Butler* 1873 Arachn.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 173
- Stantonia Ashmead* '04 Ins. 225  
5 1129
- Stantonia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 439
- Stantoniella Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 410
- Stantonites Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 58  
5 580
- Stantonoceras Johnson* '03 Moll. 54  
4 307
- Staphidia Sharpe* 1883 Aves; Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vii 615
- Stappersia Meunier* '10 Prot. 71
- Starksina Fowler* '06 Pisces 55
- Staseas Champion* '05 Ins. 177  
5 1255
- Statanus Distant* '08 Ins. 394
- Statherotis Meyrick* '09 Ins. 349
- Stathmopolitis Walsingham* '08 Ins. 359
- Statia Ragonot* '01 Ins. 250 1 997
- Statinia Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 36
- Stauracanthidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 764
- Stauracanthonium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 762
- Stauracontarium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 163
- Stauracontellium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 164
- Stauracontidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 165

## STAURACONTO.—STAUROSOPH.

- Stauracontonium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 165
- Stauractinium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 478
- Stauracturium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 477
- Stauralastrella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 540
- Stauralastromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 541
- Stauranderaster Spencer* '08 Echin. 25
- Staurasparium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 831
- Stauraspidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 831
- Staurantodiscus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 416
- Staurexodiscus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 416
- Stauridiosarsia Mayer* '10 Cœl. 19
- Staurobotrium Shipley & Hornell* '05 Verm. 58 5 381
- Stauroderus Bolivar* 1898 Orth.; Ann. Sci. nat. Porto v 4
- Staurodictyon Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 506
- Staurodiscalma Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 145
- Staurodiscema Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 146
- Staurodiscus Neviani* '01 Prot. 26
- Staurolonchantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 158
- Staurolonchella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 160
- Staurolonchissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 160
- Staurolonchura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 161
- Stauronereis Verrill* '04 Verm. 36
- Staurophora R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 286
- Stauropoides Hampson* '09 Ins. 338
- Staurosphaerantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 153
- Staurosphaerella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 154
- Staurosphaerissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 155
- Staurosphaeromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 156

**STAUROSPI.—STELEO.**

- Staurospira *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 507  
Staurotholissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 673  
Staurotholodes *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 675  
Staurotholoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 676  
Staurotholura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 673  
Staurotylus *Adelung* '10 Ins. 458  
Stearodea *Cambridge* '02 Arachn. 31  
Steassa *Simon* '10 Arachn. 26  
Stechus *Distant* '09 Ins. 395  
Stectenis *Raffray* '08 Ins. 228  
Steganaspis *Wolcott* '01 Arachn. 46  
1 741  
Steganoerma *Stafford* '04 Verm.;  
4 168  
Steganoidea *Hampson* '10 Ins. 361  
Steganopora *England & Hickson* '05  
Coel. 21 5 322  
Steganopsis *Meyere* '10 Ins. 414  
Stegasta *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296 4 661  
Stegias *Richardson* '04 Crust. 42  
4 367  
Stegius *Distant* '04 Ins. 324 4 519  
Stegoceras *Lambe* '02 Rept. 23  
Stegomyia *Theobald* '01 Ins. 260  
1 869  
Stegonocops *Lutz* '10 Ins. 398  
Stegopa *Linton* '10 Verm. 34  
Stegopelta *Williston* '05 Rept. 35  
5 181  
Stegophryxus *Thompson* '02 Crust. 55  
3 360  
Stegoplax *Sars* 1882 Crust.;  
Stegopontonia *Nobili* '06 Crust. 41  
Stegops *Moodie* '09 Rept. 35  
Steindachneria *Goode & Bean* 1888  
Pisces; Bull. Mus. Harvard Coll.  
xv 26  
Steindachnerina *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55  
Steingelia *Nassonow* '08 Ins. 411  
Steinmanella *Welter* '10 Por. 6  
Steinmannia *Waagen* Spong.;  
Steleocerus *Becker* '10 Ins. 414  
Steleops *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444  
Steleopteron *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432  
Steleoxiphus *Rehn* '07 Ins. 413

**STELEU.—STENIL.**

- Steleucoela *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 306  
Stelgidocichla *Oberholser* '05 Aves 66  
Stelgidonotus *Gilbert & Thompson* '05  
Pisces 36 5 117  
Stelidarge *Konow* '01 Ins. 199  
Stelidium *Robertson* '02 Ins. 177  
Stelidium *Robertson* '03 Ins. 221  
Stellacantha *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52  
4 80  
Stellispongia *Orbigny* Spong.;  
Stellololunche *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52  
4 80  
Stellosphaera *Koehler & Vaney* '06  
Echin. 50  
Stelmius *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.  
Nat. Helminth. 281  
Stelodoryx *Topsent* '04 Spong. 25  
4 96  
Stelopolybia *Ducke* '10 Ins. 273  
Stemma *Sellards* '09 Ins. 416  
Stemmatophalera *Aurivillius* '10 Ins.  
342  
Stemonidium *Gilbert* '05 Pisces;  
5 117  
Stemonitis *Gleditsch* 1764 Rhizop.;  
Syst. Plantarum. 303  
Stempellia *Léger & Hesse* '10 Prot. 62  
Stenacidia *Börner* '06 Ins. 455  
Stenagrotis *Hampson* '03 Ins. 282  
3 732  
Stenakron *Stafford* '04 Verm.; 4 168  
Stenaptinus *Maindron* '06 Ins. 200  
Stenaroa *Hampson* '10 Ins. 342  
Stenaster *Lambert* '05 Echin. 76  
Stenauchenia *Attems* '02 Myr. 20  
2 500  
Stenaulax *Cameron* '06 Ins. 297  
Steneleodes *Blaisdell* '09 Ins. 245  
Stenella *Weise* '02 Ins. 169 2 1003  
Stenellina *Cockerell* '05 Ins. 185  
5 1255  
Steneltron *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
Steneocranius *Kascenke* '01 Mamm. 32  
Stenerophlina *Reitter* '06 Ins. 242  
Steneurytion *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
50  
Stenheliopsis *Sars* '06 Crust. 56  
Stenhelmoides *Grouvelle* '08 Ins. 235  
Stenilema *Hampson* '09 Ins. 328

## STENIS.—STENOMETA.

- Stenista Warren* '07 Ins. 329  
*Stenobasipteron Lichtwardt* '10 Ins. 403  
*Stenobracon Szépligeti* '01 Ins. 193  
*Stenobrimus Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445  
*Stenocaris Sars* '09 Crust. 51  
*Stenocephala Berthold* 1827 Hemiptera; Latreille Nat. Fam. Thierreichs 418  
*Stenocheles Fritsch* 1887 Crust.; Crust. Böhmisch. Kreideform. 40  
*Stenochlaenius Reitter* '09 Ins. 219  
*Stenocladia Girty* '10 Bry., Brach. 16  
*Stenocodia Hampson* '10 Ins. 361  
*Stenocollum Stafford* '04 Verm.; 4 168  
*Stenocopia Sars* '07 Crust. 82  
*Stenocranius Kašcenko* '01 Mamm.; 1 1483  
*Stenocrepidius Schwarz* '02 Ins. 140 2 1003  
*Stenocypria Müller* '01 Crust. 54 1 693  
*Stenodactylus Philippi* '02 Rept. 30  
*Stenodastus Gorham* 1887 Col.; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 362  
*Stenodes Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth.  
*Stenodonta Warren* '05 Ins. 272 5 1029  
*Stenodorsus Hancock* '06 Ins. 453  
*Stenoeme Gounelle* '09 Ins. 266  
*Stenoglossa Andersson* '03 Rept. 35  
*Stenognathus Newberry* '05 Pisces 52  
*Stenogomphus Scudder* '01 Ins. 113  
*Stenolabus Schulthess-Rechberg* '10 Ins. 273  
*Stenolandra Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 181 4 847  
*Stenomalus Thomson* 1878 Hym.;  
*Stenomantis Saussure* 1872 Orth.; Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xxi 311  
*Stenomantura Heikertinger* '09 Ins. 271  
*Stenomeris Cameron* '06 Ins. 297  
*Stenomesioidea Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231 4 734  
*Stenometapodus Breddin* '03 Ins. 328 3 545

## STENOMETO.—STENORH.

- Stenometopon Boulenger* '03 Rept. 32 3 139  
*Stenometra Clark* '09 Echin. 53  
*Stenomylacris Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
*Stenomylus Peterson* '06 Mamm. 78  
*Stenomys Thomas* '10 Mamm. 56  
*Stenoneurites Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436  
*Stenonyx Lull* '04 Rept. 29 5 181  
*Stenopaltis Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 231 1 997  
*Stenopanolpa Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 374  
*Stenoparedra Reuter* '09 Ins. 395  
*Stenopaschia Hampson* '06 Ins. 362  
*Stenophaea Hampson* '06 Ins. 223 1 997  
*Stenoplatna Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 328  
*Stenopherna Lower* '01 Ins. 255 1 997  
*Stenophiloscia Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 46 & '09 Crust. 39  
*Stenophora Mallock* '09 Ins. 373  
*Stenophryneta Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 258  
*Stenophthalmus Becker* '03 Ins. 320 3 584  
*Stenophthalmus Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 213 5 1129  
*Stenophylax Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 191 3 958  
*Stenopistha Strand* '10 Ins. 301  
*Stenopleuromeris Verhoeff* '09 Myr., Arachn. 55  
*Stenopolium Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 145 3 958  
*Stenoporomyia Hendel* '03 Ins. 320 6 391  
*Stenoporopterus Lea* '08 Ins. 263  
*Stenoprotome Hay* '03 Pisces 39 3 95  
*Stenopsis Bernhauer* '07 Ins. 217  
*Stenoptera Meunier* '01 Ins. 113  
*Stenopteromyia Lichtwardt* '09 Ins. 371  
*Stenopterygia Hampson* '08 Ins. 340  
*Stenoptinea Dietz* '05 Ins. 283  
*Stenoptycha Heinemann* 1865 Lep.; Schmett. Deutsch. ii 1 (2) 190  
 [Stenopus Schwarz '01 Ins. 1 1154]  
*Stenorache Hampson* '10 Ins. 361  
*Stenorhabdium Werner* '09 Rept. 30

# STENORI.—STEPHANOPH.

- Stenorista *Dognin* '05 Ins. 277  
**5** 1029
- Stenosaura *Hampson* '09 Ins. 328
- Stenoscutus *Theobald* '09 Ins. 366 &  
 '10 Ins. 399
- Stenoscyphus *Kishinouye* '02 Cœl. 21  
**2** 154
- Stenosepia *Vincent* '01 Moll. 69
- Stenosericia *Brenske* '01 Ins. 136
- Stenosteus *Dean* '02 Pisces **2** 1123
- Stenostygia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 361
- Stenotelus *Bouchard* '03 Ins. 140  
**3** 958
- Stenothemus *Bourgeois* '07 Ins. 237
- Stenothoides *Chevreux* '02 Crust. 59
- Stenotoma *Westwood* 1847 Hem.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 248
- Stenotoura *Brown* '09 Ins. 259
- Stenotroctes *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 329  
**5** 791
- Stenotrophis *Lewis* '02 Ins. 120  
**2** 1004
- Stenozygum *Fieber* 1861 Hem.; euro-  
 päisch. Hemipt. 345
- Stenucha *Hampson* '01 Ins. 223  
**1** 998
- Stenurus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.  
 Nat. Helminth. 265
- Stenyolus *Rafinesque* 1815 Crust.;  
 Analyse Nat. 101
- Stephanacris *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 426
- Stephanastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 549
- Stephanastromma *Haeckel* 1887  
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,  
 549
- Stephanella *Oka* '08 Bry., Brach. 28
- Stephania *Claparède* 1870 Annelida;  
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 482
- Stephanoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 440
- Stephanocare *Monke* '05 Crust. 78  
**4** 377
- Stephanodes *Enock* '09 Ins. 302
- Stephanolasca *Weele* '08 Ins. 364
- Stephanometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 53
- Stephanopharynx *Fischer* '01 Verm.  
 53 **1** 498
- Stephanophiala *Nicoll* '09 Verm. 33

# STEPHANOPR.—STERIPHANI.

- Stephanoprora *Odhner* '02 Verm. 61  
**2** 200
- Stephanoptera *Dangeard* '10 Prot. 65
- Stephanoptilum *Roule* '06 Cœl. 22  
**5** 322
- Stephanosalpa *Bonnier & Pérez* '03  
 Tun. 7 **3** 7
- Stephanospondylus *Stappenbeck* '05  
 Rept. 37 **5** 181
- Stephanospyris *Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop.;  
 Radiolarien 293
- Stephanoteuthis *Berry* '09 Moll. 95
- Stephodiopsis *Tavares* '08 Ins. 368 &  
 '09 Ins. 362
- Stephopontius *Thompson & Scott* '03  
 Crust. 54 **3** 360
- Stereacanthia *Thomson & Henderson*  
 '07 Cœl. 24
- Steremnia *Thieme* '05 Ins. 235  
**5** 1029
- Stereobalanus *Spengel* '01 Verm. 63  
**1** 1163
- Stereobela *Turner* '05 Ins. 277
- Stereocephalus *Lambe* '02 Rept. 23
- Stereocidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Echin. 110
- Stereogenys *Andrews* '01 Rept. 27  
**1** 1276
- Stereolasma *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 21  
**2** 154
- Stereomera *Arrow* '05 Ins. 151  
**5** 1255
- Stereomyrmex *Emery* '01 Ins. 186  
**1** 1051
- Stereonephthya *Kükenthal* '05 Cœl.;  
**5** 322
- Stereopedina *Loriol* '03 Echin. 89
- Stereopneustes *De Meijere* '03 Echin.  
 89 **3** 138
- Stereopyga *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Echin. 102
- Stereosa *Casey* '09 Ins. 238
- Stereotettix *Rehn* '06 Ins. 453
- Stereotoxodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.  
 49 **4** 328
- Stereotydeus *Berlese & Leonardi* '01  
 Arachn. 47 **2** 489
- Steringophorus *Odhner* '05 Verm.;  
**5** 381
- Steriphanides *Casey* '07 Ins. 242

# STERIPHANU.—STICHOL.

- Steriphanus Casey* '07 Ins. 242  
*Steriphocryptus Cameron* '03 Ins. 238  
     **3** 816  
*Sternarchella Eigenmann* '05 Pisces 47  
     & '07 Pisces 51  
*Sternarchogiton Eigenmann* '05 Pisces 47  
*Sternarchogiton Eigenmann & Ward* '07 Pisces 51  
*Sternarchorhamphus Eigenmann* '05 Pisces 47 & '07 Pisces 51  
*Sternarthron Haase* 1890 Arachn.; Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii 655  
*Sternopatagus De Meijere* '03 Echin. 89 **3** 138  
*Sternopliidius Moser* '08 Ins. 242  
*Sterrhurus Looss* '07 Verm. 29  
*Sterzelia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
*Stesichorus Distant* '06 Ins. 400  
*Stethobaroides Champion* '08 Ins. 263  
*Stethodesma Bainbridge* 1842 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 220  
*Stetholiodes Fall* '10 Ins. 221  
*Stethomyia Theobald* '03 Ins. 309  
     **3** 584  
*Stethopristes Gilbert* '05 Pisces; **5** 117  
*Stethusa Casey* '10 Ins. 218  
*Stethynium Enoch* '09 Ins. 302  
*Steusloffia Ulrich & Bassler* '08 Crust. 59  
*Sthenarosaurus Walton* '09 Rept. 31  
*Sthenauge Hampson* '06 Ins. 362  
*Sthenelanelia Moore* '10 Verm. 52  
*Sthenobela Turner* '04 Ins. 290  
*Sthenoboea Stål* 1875 Orth.; Recensio Orth. iii 68  
*Sthenolepis Willey* '05 Verm. 40  
*Sthenometopa Norman* '02 Crust. 59  
     **2** 429  
*Stibaroptera Bolivar* '06 Ins. 449  
*Stiborus Melichar* '03 Ins. 341  
     **3** 546  
*Stibulaspis Cameron* '07 Ins. 285  
*Stichadoretus Reitter* '03 Ins. 166  
*Sticholagena Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1449

# STICHON.—STID.

- Stichonodon Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 35  
     **3** 95  
*Stichonotus Sloane* '10 Ins. 210  
*Stichoperina Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1448  
*Stichophaenidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1465  
*Stichophaenoma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1466  
*Stichophormiscus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 1455  
*Stichophornium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 1454  
*Stichoptychus Full* '05 Ins. 164  
     **7** 239  
*Stichorchis Fischeoeder* '01 Verm. 53  
*Stichotrema Hofeneder* '10 Ins. 264  
*Stictalia Casey* '06 Ins. 208  
*Stictichneumon Cameron* '05 Ins. 213  
*Stictocema Jacoby* '06 Ins. 268  
*Stictocera Casey* '09 Ins. 239  
*Stictococcus Cockerell* '03 Ins. 350  
*Stictocoris Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315  
     **4** 519  
*Stictocoris Thomson* 1869 Hom.; Opusc. Ent. i 51  
*Stictocryptus Cameron* '07 Ins. 280  
*Stictocryptus Cameron* '08 Ins. 296  
*Stictodera Casey* '07 Ins. 243  
*Stictogaster Purcell* '02 Arachn. 27  
     **2** 489  
*Stictolecanium Cockerell* '02 Ins. 292  
     **2** 599  
*Stictolinus Casey* '06 Ins. 208  
*Stictolissonota Cameron* '07 Ins. 280  
*Stictometeorus Cameron* '09 Ins. 296  
*Stictonomia Cameron* '05 Ins. 195  
     **5** 1129  
*Stictonotion Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 304  
     **6** 401  
*Stictophion Cameron* '06 Ins. 297  
*Stictornis Ridgway* '07 Aves 120  
*Stictosynechia Reuter* 1884 Hem.; Stictotefflus Kolbe '03 Ins. 140  
     **3** 958  
*Stictulus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274  
*Stidzaeras Hampson* '09 Ins. 328



STIE.—STOI.

- Stierlinia *Desbrochers* '09 Ins. 259  
 Stigmatocros *Forel* '05 Ins. 206  
     **5** 1129  
 Stigmatella *Ulrich & Bassler* '04 Bry.  
     13 **4** 217  
 Stigmatochirus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins.  
     147  
 Stigmatocrepis *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232  
     **4** 734  
 Stigmatopodus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 357  
     **3** 481  
 Stigmenamina *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
 Stigmocheylus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 41  
 Stigmomela *Csiki* '04 Ins. 195 **4** 848  
 Stilbichrysis *Bischoff* '10 Ins. 289  
 Stilbocrosis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
 Stilboderma *Brown* '09 Ins. 259  
 Stilbodus *Brown* '09 Ins. 259  
 Stilbogaster *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 225  
 Stilhippus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49  
     **4** 328  
 Stilicolina *Casey* '05 Ins. 142 **7** 219  
 Stilicosoma *Casey* '05 Ins. 142  
 Stilipes *Holmes* '08 Crust. 49  
 Stilpnaspis *Weise* '05 Ins. 187  
     **5** 1256  
 Stimpsonella *Della Valle* 1893 Crust. ;  
     Fauna Flora Golf. Neapel  
     Monogr. 20, 421  
 Stimulopalpus *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427  
 Stinella *Cépède* '10 Prot. 71  
 Stinus *Sellards* '09 Ins. 416  
 Stiphidion *Simon* '02 Arachn. 28  
     **3** 409  
 Stiralysia *Cameron* '10 Ins. 297  
 Stirellus *Osborn & Ball* '02 Ins. 287  
     **2** 599  
 Stiremetra *Clark* '09 Echin. 53  
 Stirenoela *Cameron* '10 Ins. 307  
 Stiriodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 361  
 Stiva *Hedley* '04 Moll. 80 **4** 307  
 Stlengis *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29  
     **4** 88  
 Stoebe *Sollas* 1888 Demospong. ;  
     Challenger xxv p. cxxxi  
 Stoelonychodes *Kirby* '04 Ins. ; **4** 466  
 Stoiba *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 271  
 Stoichus *Sellards* '09 Ins. 416  
 Stoidis *Simon* '02 Arachn. 50

STOK.—STREPTOM.

- Stokeia *Buckman* '04 Moll. 61  
     **4** 307  
 Stolella *Annandale* '09 Bry., Brach.  
     25  
 Stoliczkaia *Boulenger* 1890 Rept. ;  
     Blanford Fauna Brit. India  
     354  
 Stolidoptera *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 263  
 Stolzenburgiella *Bittner* '03 Brach. 6  
 Stomachomyia *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 409  
 Stomafrontia *Hampson* '05 Ins. ;  
     **5** 1029  
 Stomatocanthus *Reuter* '08 Ins. 398  
 Stomatolepas *Pilsbry* '10 Crust. 47  
 Stomatophora *Drzewiecki* '07 Prot. 50  
 Stomatosema *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 286  
 Stomoga *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84  
     **4** 307  
 Stomonaxellus *Tschitscherine* '01 Ins.  
     119 **2** 1004  
 Stonavus *Reitter* '04 Ins. ; **4** 848  
 Stotzia *Marchal* '06 Ins. 425  
 Strabops *Beecher* '01 Crust. 59  
 Strabops *Jordan* '04 Ins. 185 **4** 848  
 Stracena *Swinhoe* '03 Ins. 274 **3** 732  
 Stracilla *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 342  
 Straganiopsis *Baker* '05 Ins. 319  
 Straliga *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 136  
     **1** 1154  
 Stramia *Marshall* '04 Ins. 181 **4** 848  
 Strandia *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 34  
 Streniastis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. ; **4** 661  
 Strephochetus *Seeley* '04 Spong. 26  
     **2** 120  
 Strepsichlora *Warren* '07 Ins. 329  
 Strepsizuga *Warren* '08 Ins. 347  
 Streptartemon *Kobelt* '05 Moll. 58  
     **5** 580  
 Streptocephalellus *Daday* '10 Crust.  
     39  
 Streptocephalopsis *Daday* '10 Crust.  
     39  
 Streptocarella *Andrusov* '03 Moll. ; Tr.  
     Soc. St. Petersburg. xxxi 72  
 Streptoconus *Jenkin* '08 Por. 7  
 Streptolathyrus *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 86  
 Streptomylus *Kindle* '05 Moll. 86  
     **4** 307

# STREPTOP.—STRUTHIOLARE.

- Streptopelma *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 86  
 Streptoprocne *Oberholser* '06 Aves 84  
 Streptostylella *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 141  
 Strigania *Hampson* '05 Ins. 262  
     **5** 1029  
 Strigillaria *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh.  
     Siebenb. Ver. xviii 195  
 Strigina *Savigny* 1816 Lep.; Mém.  
     Anim. sans Vert. 33  
 Strigiphilus *Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 445  
 Strigiphlebia *Hampson* '09 Ins. 338  
 Strigogyps *Gaillard* '08 Aves 121  
 Strigopsis *Bonaparte* 1850 Aves;  
     Consp. Gen. Avium 8  
 Strigota *Casey* '10 Ins. 218  
 Stringops *Finsch* 1867 Aves; Papageien  
     i 233  
 Strobbsia *Handlirsch* '08 Ins. 418  
 Strobilothrix *Becker* '07 Ins. 366  
 Stroblia *Klapálek* '03 Ins. 358  
     **2** 550  
 Stroblia *Czerny* '09 Ins. 381  
 Stomatidium *Girty* '08 Por. 7  
 Stomatohiza *Bakalow* '06 Cœl. 17  
 Strombocolumbus *Cossmann* '01 Moll.  
     87  
 Strombodes *Sjöbring* '04 Prot.; **4** 80  
 Strombophorus *Hagedorn* '09 Ins. 261  
 Strombopsis *Raffray* '04 Ins. 143  
     **6** Ins. 215  
 Strongylidium *Sterki* 1878 Infusoria;  
     Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxxi 58  
 Strongylochirus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins.  
     147  
 Strongylophora *Dendy* '05 Spong. 23  
     **5** 287  
 Strongylophthalmus *Hendel* '02 Ins.  
     265 **5** 885  
 Strongylophthalmyia *Hendel* '02 Ins.  
     265 **5** 885  
 Strophliella *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry.  
     15  
 Strophograptus *Ruedemann* '07 Cœl.  
     21 **4** 122  
 Strotocera *Schenkling* '02 Ins. 145  
     **2** 1005  
 Strotometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 53  
 Struthiolarella *Steinmann & Wilckens*  
     '08 Moll. 92

# STRUTHIOLARI.—STYLOCHOC.

- Struthiolaria *Wilckens* '04 Cœl.  
     78  
 Struthiopteris *Broch* '10 Cœl. 23  
 Struthiscia *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 283  
     **5** 1029  
 Strymonidia *Tutt* '08 Ins. 319  
 Studeria *Thomson* '08 Cœl. 27  
 Studeriotes *Thomson & Simpson* '09  
     Cœl. 24  
 Stummeria *Böhmig* '08 Verm. 38  
 Sturanya *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
 Stygeromyia *Austen* '07 Ins. 372  
 Stygetoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
 Stygiathethis *Hampson* '09 Ins. 338  
 Stygiostola *Hampson* '08 Ins. 340  
 Stygne *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
 Stygnogonals *Schulz* '07 Ins. 283  
 Stylarioides *Claparède* 1868 Verm.;  
 Stylartella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 357  
 Stylartura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 357  
 Stylatractara *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 328  
 Stylatractium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 331  
 Stylatractona *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 330  
 Stylatractylis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 329  
 Stylenodiscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 413  
 Styloxodiscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 413  
 Stylobasis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 250  
     **1** 998  
 Stylobates *Dall* '03 Moll. 78 **3** 297  
 Styloblemnoides *Thomson & Henderson*  
     '05 Cœl. 36 **5** 322  
 Stylocapsa *Principi* '09 Prot. 55  
 Styloceros *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296  
     **4** 661  
 Stylochaeta *Hlava* '04 Verm.; **4** 183  
 Stylochlamys *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 514  
 Stylochlamyus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 1, 515  
 Stylochocestus *Laidlaw* '05 Verm. 56  
     **5** 381

## STYLOCHOI.—STYRA.

- Stylochoides Halletz* '08 Verm. 38  
*Stylochrysalis Stein* 1878 Flag. ; Organ.  
 Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 H. p. x  
*Stylocoronis Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 982  
*Stylodictula Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 511  
*Stylodictyon Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 509  
*Stylohyalina Kirk* '09 Por. 8  
*Stylonethes Sterki* 1878 Infusoria;  
 Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxxi 57  
*Stylopalpia Hampson* '01 Ins. 250  
 1 998  
*Stylopandalus Coutière* '05 Crust. 45  
 5 675  
*Stylophis Berg* '01 Rept. 24  
*Stylophorella Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232  
 4 734  
*Stylophthalmus Brauer* '02 Pisces 41  
 2 1124  
*Stylopyxis Balachouzeff* '10 Prot. 65  
*Stylorache Hampson* '10 Ins. 361  
*Styloscolex Michaelsen* '02 Verm. 42  
 2 239  
*Stylosphaerantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 133  
*Stylosphaerella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 135  
*Stylosphaerissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 136  
*Stylosphaeromma Haeckel* 1887  
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,  
 137  
*Stylotellopsis Thiele* '05 Spong. 24  
*Stylotrochiscus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 583  
*Stylotrochus Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop.;  
 Radiolarien 462  
*Stylus Johnston* 1865 Nemertini; Cat.  
 Non-parasit. Worms Brit. Mus. 4  
 1 1155  
*Styphlosoma Blandford* '04 Ins. 183  
 4 848  
*Stypophorticium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 711  
*Styracoceras Hyatt* '03 Moll. 55  
 3 297  
*Styracoteuthis Crick* '05 Moll. 56  
 5 580

## STYRI.—SUNN.

- Styrianautilus Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58  
*Styripus Rafinesque* 1814 Hydrozoa;  
 Specchio Sci. ii 131  
*Suarazia Budde-Lund* '05 Crust. 56  
 4 367  
*Subaeschna Martin* '09 Ins. 414  
*Subafrius Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378  
*Subcallipterus Mordwilko* (? 1894) '06  
 Ins. 424  
*Subcaulostrophus Flach* '07 Ins. 252  
*Subglobulosa Wagner* '05 Moll. 79  
*Sublaevigata Wagner* '05 Moll. 80  
*Submargarita Strebel* '09 Moll. 73  
*Subnicoletia Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435  
*Subpangonia Surcouf* '08 Ins. 374  
*Subprotula Bush* '10 Verm. 52  
*Subpulchellia Hyatt* '03 Moll. 55  
 3 298  
*Subtissotia Hyatt* '03 Moll. 55 3 298  
*Succincta Wagner* '05 Moll. 80  
*Suchumica Seninski* '05 Moll.;  
 5 581  
*Suctobelba Paoli* '08 Arachn. 41  
*Sudania Hampson* '01 Ins. 250  
 1 998  
*Sudasina Distant* '06 Ins. 418  
*Sudra Distant* '07 Ins. 396  
*Suffenus Distant* '03 Ins. 330 3 546  
*Suidasia Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 37  
*Suillomeles Allen & Barbour* '09  
 Mamm. 75  
*Sulamita Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278  
 2 599  
*Sulcator Bate* 1854 Crust.; Ann. Mag.  
 Nat. Hist. (2) xiii 504  
*Sulciurus Flach* '07 Ins. 252  
*Sulcorinella Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll.  
 84 4 308  
*Sulpis Fairmaire* '06 Ins. 240  
*Sumatrana Velz* '03 Prot. 55  
*Sumba Bolivar* '09 Ins. 426  
*Sundarion Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336  
 4 520  
*Sundwarda Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 231  
 1 998  
*Suniogaster Reitter* '09 Ins. 224  
*Sunniva Budde-Lund* '05 Crust. 56  
 4 367

# SUNT.—SYLVA.

- Suntemnonycha *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 155  
**4** 848  
 Superflua *Strand* '10 Ins. 324  
 Suphalomitus *Weele* '08 Ins. 364  
 Suracarta *Schmidt* '08 Ins. 404  
 Surculina *Dall* '08 Moll. 92  
 Surculoma *Casey* '04 Moll. 75 **5** 581  
 Surdisorex *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 65  
 Surenus *Distant* '01 Ins. 278  
 Suruga *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 22  
**1** 1235  
 Susarion *Cambridge* 1900 Arachn.;  
 Proc. Dorset Field Club xxi 25  
 Sussaba *Cameron* '09 Ins. 295  
 Sustenodactylus *Lull* '04 Rept. 33  
**5** 181  
 Suturgana *Osamin* '09 Ins. 396  
 Suva *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 418  
 Suvalta *Cameron* '03 Ins. 238 **4** 734  
 Sva *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 344 **4** 466  
 Svavopsis *Roule* '07 Cœl. 24  
 Svilajites *Kittl* '03 Moll. 55  
 Swantonia *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8  
**5** 455  
 Swezeyia *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 418  
 Sybriacosoma *Jacoby* 1895 Col.;  
 Sybrinura *Gahan* '07 Ins. 258  
 Sycamina *Van Tieghem* 1880 Flag.;  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France xxvii  
 200  
 Sycania *Cameron* '03 Ins. 239 **3** 816  
 Sycocarpus *Haeckel* Spong.;  
 Sycocubus *Haeckel* Spong.;  
 Sycoscapterella *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232  
**4** 734  
 Sycoscapteridea *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232  
**4** 734  
 Syfanoidea *Bartel* '03 Ins. 274 **4** 661  
 Sykesia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 88  
 Sykophages *Martin* '03 Ins. 253  
**3** 732  
 Syletria *Rehn* '05 Ins. 342 **5** 791  
 Syllegomydas *Becker* '06 Ins. 383  
 Syllochitis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385  
 Sylvanocochlis *Melville* '03 Moll. 70  
**3** 298

# SYLVI.—SYNAC.

- Sylvia *Scopoli* 1769 Aves; Annus i  
 Hist. Nat. 154  
 Sylvisorex *Thomas* '05 Mamm. 34  
**5** 483  
 Symballophlebia *Handlirsch* '04 Ins.  
 126  
 Symbatica *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385  
 Symbiochara *Fenyès* '09 Ins. 224  
 Symbolistis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296  
**4** 661  
 Symbos *Osgood* '05 Mamm. 42  
 Symmimetis *Turner* '07 Ins. 329  
 Symmimus *Richardson* '04 Crust. 41  
**4** 367  
 Symmolpis *Turner* '02 Ins. 231 **2** 783  
 Symmyrmica *Wheeler* '04 Ins. 217  
**5** 1129  
 Sympaectria *Hendel* '09 Ins. 381  
 Sympasiphaea *Alcock* '01 Crust. 35  
**1** 693  
 Sympediosoma *Lea* '07 Ins. 253  
 Sympheidole *Wheeler* '04 Ins. 217  
**5** 1129  
 Sympherobius *Banks* '06 Ins. 373  
 Symphitopsyche *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 352  
 Symphlebomis *Hampson* '05 Ins. 253  
**5** 1029  
 Symphonistis *Turner* '04 Ins. 290  
 Symphostethus *Schwarz* '03 Ins. 173  
**3** 959  
 Symphylax *Horváth* '04 Ins. 321  
**4** 520  
 Symphylella *Silvestri* '02 Myr. 11  
 Symphyloxiphus *Rehn* '06 Ins. 447  
 Symphylurinus *Silvestri* '09 Ins. 427  
 Symphyoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.  
 441  
 Symphysius *Brown* '09 Ins. 229  
 Symphyta *Turner* '02 Ins. 219 **2** 783  
 Symphytophleps *Warren* '09 Ins. 345  
 Sympiesomorpha *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232  
 Sympoda *Stebbing* 1900 Crust.;  
 Sympterura *Bather* '05 Echin. 86  
**5** 352  
 Symydobius *Mordwilko* 1894 Hom.;  
 Rab. Lab. Zool. Kab. Varsh.  
 Univ. 54  
 Synacanthotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins.  
 446

## SYNAG.—SYNER.

- Synagelides *Bösenberg & Strand* '06 Arachn. 40  
 Synagoga *Norman* Crust. ;  
 Synale *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 662  
 Synallagma *Engel* '07 Ins. 348  
 Synalpheion *Courtière* '08 Crust. 43  
 Synapana *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 418  
 Synapis *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 268  
 Synapte *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 662  
 Synapticola *Malaré* '04 Moll. 87  
 Synaptina *Casey* '10 Ins. 218  
 Synaptobothrium v. *Linnow* '05 Verm. 62 **4** 168  
 Synaptoneura *Konow* '08 Ins. 309  
 Synaptophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 21 **2** 154  
 Synaptothrips *Trybom* '10 Ins. 443  
 Synaristus *Portevin* '07 Ins. 222  
 Synarmadilloides *Nobili* '06 Crust. 46  
 Synarmoge *Handlirsch* '10 Ins. 450  
 Syncalama *Hampson* '10 Ins. 361  
 Syncaligus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 41  
 Syncamposchirus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 147  
 Syncaris *Holmes* '01 Crust. 35  
 Syncarpiolyma *Froggatt* '01 Ins. 290  
 Syncoptoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440  
 Syncrenis *Warren* '06 Ins. 354  
 Syncrotus *Bergroth* 1895 Hem.; Proc. R. Soc. Vict. vii 292  
 Syncrotus *Horváth* '10 Ins. 424  
 Syndactylosaura *Werner* '10 Rept. 29  
 Syndesmogenus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 55  
 Syndesmyella *Sacco* '01 Moll. 98  
 Syndetodes *Warren* '02 Ins. 240 **2** 783  
 Syndinium *Chatton* '10 Prot. 68  
 Syndiplosis *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 393  
 Syndyoceras *Barbour* '05 Mamm. 43 **5** 483  
 Syndyograptus *Ruedemann* '08 Cœl. 23  
 Synechocryptus *Schmiedeknecht* '04 Ins. 222 **5** 1129  
 Synellapus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 145 **3** 959  
 Synehippius *Navás* '05 Ins. 339 **5** 791  
 Synerythrops *Hansen* '10 Crust. 32

## SYNET.—SYNTRE.

- Synethes *Stiles & Goldberger* '10 Verm. 34  
 Synetocephalus *Fall* '10 Ins. 261  
 Syneura *Brues* '03 Ins. 315 **3** 584  
 Syngamoptera *Schnabl* '02 Ins. 263 **2** 643  
 Syngastron *Costa* 1883 Crust. ;  
 Syngenicus *Berg* 1883 Hem. ;  
 Syngonovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 158 **4** 848  
 Synischiosoma *Verhoeff* '10 Myr., Arachn. 53  
 Synochodaeus *Kolbe* '07 Ins. 227  
 Synoecha *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 263 **3** 733  
 Synoecoides *Ducke* '05 Ins. 198 **6** 284  
 Synoestropsis *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 327 **5** 791  
 Synogdoa *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 264 **5** 1029  
 Synophromorpha *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244 **4** 734  
 Synorthus *Brown* '10 Ins. 224  
 Synothele *Simon* '08 Arachn. 29  
 Synsillus *Verrill* '04 Vermes 32  
 Syntames *Fowler* '05 Ins. 317 **5** 840  
 Syntarctia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 223 **1** 998  
 Syntaruchoides *Kaye* '04 Ins. 251 **4** 662  
 Syntaxipholis *Brenske* '03 Ins. 163 **4** 848  
 Synteratus *Brown* '09 Ins. 219  
 Syntermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446  
 Synthalia *Warren* '02 Ins. 240 **2** 783  
 Syntheosciurus *Bangs* '02 Mamm. 34 **2** 1473  
 Syntheta *Turner* '02 Ins. 231 **2** 783  
 Synthetocaulus *Railliet & Henry* '08 Verm. 42  
 Synthlipsis *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 400  
 Syntomaptera *Pepper* 1893 Orth. ;  
 Syntomogaster *Costa* 1882 Crust. ;  
 Syntomomelus *Kokujew* '02 Ins. 198 **2** 858  
 Syntonus *Burr* '10 Ins. 451  
 Syntozyga *Lower* '01 Ins. 252 **1** 999  
 Syntrechalea *Cambridge* '02 Arachn. 38 **2** 489

## SYNTRI.—SYSTOLE.

- Syntrita *Dognin* '05 Ins. 277 **5** 1029  
 Syntropis *Kraepelin* '01 Arachn. 23  
 Syntypica *Turner* '05 Ins. 277  
 Syntypistis *Turner* '07 Ins. 312  
 Synuropus *Richardson* '02 Crust. 56  
     **1** 693  
 Syornis *Reichenbach* 1852 Aves; Nat.  
     Syst. Vögel 34  
 Syphonodon *Seeley* '08 Rept. 34  
 Syphonopyge *Bronn* 1863 Gastrop.;  
     Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs iii 2,  
     799  
 Syracosphaera *Lohmann* '02 Prot. 82  
     **2** 105  
 Syrighthodontus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 138  
     **1** 1155  
 Syrictomorphus *Péringuey* '01 Ins.  
     138 **1** 1155  
 Syringium *Principi* '09 Prot. 55  
 Syringoclemis *Girty* '10 Bry., Brach.  
     16  
 Syringocnema *Taylor* '10 Por. 10  
 Syringodes *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 426  
 Syringonautilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll.  
     58  
 Syringophora *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 396  
 Syringospira *Kindle* '09 Brach. 12  
 Syrites *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 239  
 Synrolina *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84  
     **4** 308  
 Syromastus *Berthold* 1827 Hem.;  
     Latreille Nat. Fam. Thierreichs  
     417  
 Syrorisa *Simon* '08 Arachn. 29  
 Syrraphesina *Raffray* '03 Ins. 149  
     **3** 959  
 Syrrusis *Hampson* '08 Ins. 340  
 Syscioblatta *Hundlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
 Sysciophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
 Sysciophthalmus *Heller* '06 Ins. 253  
 Sysolus *Grouvelle* '08 Ins. 233  
 Systasiota *Walsingham* '10 Ins. 385  
 Systatica *Turner* '04 Ins. 285  
 Systaticospora *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.  
     340  
 Systemocerus *Weise* Col.;  
 Systemoplacis *Simon* '07 Arachn. 33  
 Systemopora *Waters* '03 Bry. 16  
     **4** 218  
 Systolederus *Hancock* '09 Ins. 426

## SYSTOLO.—TAENIG.

- Systoloblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442  
 Systolodes *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.; Ent.  
     Americana iv 42  
 Szepligetella *Bradley* '08 Ins. 300  
 TABOCASA *Distant* '06 Ins. 418  
     Tabora *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 132  
     **2** 1005  
 Taboridia *Strand* '10 Ins. 326  
 Tachardiaephagus *Ashmead* '04 Ins.  
     232 **4** 734  
 Tachardiella *Cockerell* '01 Ins. 294  
     **1** 823  
 Tachardina *Cockerell* '01 Ins. 294  
     **1** 823  
 Tachidiella *Sars* '09 Crust. 51  
 Tachinaephagus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232  
     **4** 734  
 Tachinisca *Kertész* '03 Ins. 320  
 Tachinoestrus *Grünberg* '06 Ins. 385  
 Tachluda *Schaus* '01 Ins. 224 **1** 999  
 Tachyblaston *Martin* '09 Prot. 64  
 Tachycines *Adelung* '02 Ins. 308  
     **2** 551  
 Tachygonidius *Champion* '07 Ins. 253  
 Tachynautes *Oberholser* '05 Aves 57  
     **5** 349  
 Tachynota *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 124  
 Tachynothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 281  
 Tachyophonus *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins.  
     119 **2** 1005  
 Tachypompilus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 183  
 Tachypterellus *Fall & Cockerell* '08 Ins.  
     263  
 Tachyris *Wallace* 1867 Lep.; Tr. Ent.  
     Soc. Lond. iv 361  
 Tachytella *Brauns* '06 Ins. 288  
 Tachythurea *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 8  
     **5** 739  
 Tachytypotherium *Roth* '03 Mamm.  
     40  
 Tachyusilla *Casey* '06 Ins. 208  
 Tachyusota *Casey* '06 Ins. 208  
 Tacuna *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 40  
 Tadumia *Moore* '02 Ins. 204 **2** 783  
 Taenigonalos *Schultz* '06 Ins. 303

# TAENIO.—TAMA.

- Taeniocystis *Léger* '05 Prot. 68  
**5** 273
- Taeniodomus *Krause* '02 Moll. 73
- Taeniola *Dall* '04 Moll. 78 **4** 308
- Taeniolhydra *Hérourard* '08 Coel. 23
- Taenionema *Banks* '05 Ins. 331  
**7** 404
- Taenionema *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 445
- Taenionema *Eigenmann & Bean* '07  
 Pisces 49
- Taeniopodites *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 426
- Taeniopsetta *Gilbert* '05 Pisces;  
**5** 117
- Taeniosigma *Enderlein* '01 Ins. 297  
**1** 785
- Taeniotriccus *Berlepsch & Hartert* '02  
 Aves 54 **2** 1358
- Tafana *Simon* '03 Arachn. 33 **3** 411
- Taftia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232 **5** 1130
- Tagalisca *Hörváth* '04 Ins. 321  
**4** 520
- Tagasta *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 342 **5** 791
- Tagela *Schaus* '10 Ins. 224 **1** 999
- Tagesoidea *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 426
- Tagulinus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34
- Tahmel *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript.  
 Animalium 45
- Tainionautilus *Mojsovics* '02 Moll. 58
- Taipinga *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 840
- Taivala *Peckham* '07 Arachn. 40
- Talaloa *Distant* '07 Ins. 390
- Talavera *Peckham* '09 Arachn. 37
- Talifa *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust.; Voeltz-  
 kow Reise Ostafrika ii 281
- Talitrorchestia *Brandt* 1851 Crust.;  
 Bull. Cl. phys.-math. Ac. St.  
 Pétersb. ix col. 137
- Tallium *André* '02 Ins. 183 **3** 816
- Taloipa *Buckton* '07 Ins. 392
- Taloka *Distant* '07 Ins. 390
- Talmeca *Schaus* '05 Ins. 253 **5** 1030
- Talorchestia *Dana* 1852 Crust.; Amer.  
 J. Sci. (2) xvi 310
- Tamara *Uljanin* 1870 Turbellaria;  
 Arb. Vers. Russ. Naturforsch.,  
 Vers. 2 H. 15
- Tamarinus *Trouessart* '04 Mamm. 34
- Tamasa *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 840
- Tamasanka *Distant* '06 Ins. 397

# TAMB.—TAO.

- Tambila *Distant* '07 Ins. 396
- Tamboeria *Seeley* '04 Rept. 33
- Tambusa *Distant* '05 Ins. 182  
**5** 1256
- Tambusa *Distant* '08 Ins. 403
- Tamena *Reitter* '01 Ins. 149;
- Tamina *Gistl* 1856 Ins.; Mysterien  
 Insektenwelt 31
- Tamiops *Allen* '06 Mamm. 70
- Tamolana *Kuthy* '10 Ins. 456
- Tanadema *Dyar* '05 Ins. 254 **5** 1030
- Tanaissus *Norman & Scott* '06 Crust.  
**44**
- Tanaocerus *Bruner* '06 Ins. 453
- Tancredus *Distant* '04 Ins. 329  
**4** 520
- Tanera *Cameron* '05 Ins. 214
- Tangina *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341  
**3** 546
- Tangiopsis *Uhler* '01 Ins. 287 **2** 600
- Tangyria *Uhler* '01 Ins. 288 **2** 600
- Tanita *Bolívar* '04 Ins. 362 **4** 466
- Tanna *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 840
- Tanqua *Blanchard* '04 Verm. 54
- Tantia *Distant* '01 Ins. 419
- Tanybelus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 50
- Tanychastis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385
- Tanycoryphus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 221  
**5** 1130
- Tanygnathinus *Reitter* '09 Ins. 224
- Tanyjoppa *Cameron* '04 Ins. 222  
**4** 734
- Tanymastix *Simon* 1886 Crust.;
- Tanymeles *Konow* '06 Ins. 312
- Tanynotus *Cameron* '04 Ins. 235  
**4** 734
- Tanyoprymnus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 202  
**7** 272
- Tanyphatna *Konow* '06 Ins. 312
- Tanyphatnus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 214
- Tanyproctocera *Reitter* '03 Ins. 163  
**3** 959
- Tansoma *Brown* '09 Ins. 259
- Tansomus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 157  
**2** 1005
- Tanyzethus *Cameron* '10 Ins. 274
- Taoga *Cameron* '09 Ins. 299
- Taona *Distant* '09 Ins. 397
- Taosa *Distant* '06 Ins. 418

# TAP.—TARI.

- Tapesia Bolivar* '04 Ins. 362 **4** 466  
*Taphanes Cameron* '03 Ins. 239  
**3** 816  
*Taphraster Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 46  
*Taphroceranum Horváth* '04 Ins. 321  
**4** 520  
*Taphrodesmus Silvestri* '10 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 53  
*Taphrodota Casey* '06 Ins. 208  
*Taphropygus Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
 Classif. méth. Échin. 59  
*Taphrorhinus Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 191  
**3** 960  
*Taphrospira Blandford* '05 Moll. 60  
**5** 580  
*Taphrostoma Canu* '09 Bry., Brach. 25  
*Tapiena Bolivar* '06 Ins. 449  
*Tapinella Enderlein* '08 Ins. 414  
 [Tapinelytrum Heller '04 Ins. **4** 848]  
*Tapinogonals Schulz* '07 Ins. 283  
*Tapinogyna Prout* '10 Ins. 371  
*Tapinomorphus Hartmann* '04 Ins. 181  
**4** 849  
*Tapinotaspis Holmberg* '04 Ins. 206  
**4** 734  
*Tapinothelella Strand* '09 Arachn. 34  
*Tapir Blumenbach* 1779 Mamm.; Handb.  
 Naturgesch. 129  
*Tapirella Palmer* '03 Mamm. 39  
**3** 384  
*Taprobane Dendy* '05 Spong. 13  
**5** 287  
*Tarachina Werner* '07 Ins. 414  
*Tarachodia Weise* '02 Ins. 169  
**2** 1005  
*Taragmarcha Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385  
*Taramassus Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 422  
*Taramellia Seguenza* '03 Moll. 73  
*Taramelliceras Campana* '04 Moll. 61  
*Taramellina Munier-Chalmas* 1891  
 Prot.; Étude Tithonique  
 Vicentin 17  
*Tarattostichus Ganglbauer* '08 Ins. 264  
*Taraturus Kokujev* 1889 Hym.;  
*Tarchythorax Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.  
 426  
*Tardeceras Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 58  
**5** 581  
*Tariona Simon* '02 Arachn. 51

# TARS.—TECM.

- Tarsiphantes Strand* '06 Arachn. 32  
*Tarsocheylus Berlese* '05 Arachn. 37  
**5** 724  
*Tarsomys Mearns* '05 Mamm. 38  
**5** 483  
*Tarsonemoides Trägårdh* '05 Arachn.  
 37 **5** 724  
*Tarsoplectrus Lull* '04 Rept. 33  
**5** 181  
*Tarytia Cameron* '07 Ins. 280  
*Tasata Simon* '03 Arachn. 33 **3** 409  
*Taschenbergius Neumann* '06 Ins. 428  
*Tasenia Snellen* '01 Ins. 250 **2** 783  
*Tatacanthus Butler* 1873 Arachn.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 153  
*Taterillus Thomas* '10 Mamm. 56  
*Tathicarpus Ogilby* '07 Pisces 39  
*Tatrasoma Verhoeff* '10 Myr., Arachn.  
 53  
*Tatria Kowalewski* '04 Verm. 47  
**4** 168 & '05 Verm. 58  
*Tatu Blumenbach* 1779 Mamm.; Hand.  
 Naturg. 74  
*Tatva Distant* '06 Ins. 418  
*Taupoa Peckham* '07 Arachn. 40  
*Taupodrilus Benham* '03 Verm. 40  
**3** 189 & **4** 201  
*Tauraxinus Sacco* '01 Moll. 100  
*Tauredon Handlirsch* '10 Ins. 210  
*Tauriona Buckton* '03 Ins. 344 **3** 546  
*Taurongia Hogg* '01 Arachn. 40  
*Taurulus Gratzianow* '07 Pisces 40  
*Tavaresia Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197  
**1** 1051  
*Taxaria Weise* '03 Ins. 209  
*Taxiarchus Bruner* '05 Ins. 342  
*Taxicerella Casey* '10 Ins. 218  
*Taxilepis Warren* '03 Ins. 290 **3** 733  
*Taxorchis Fischeoeder* '01 Verm. 53  
*Tayassus Ameghino* '08 Mamm. 80  
  
*Teallicaris Peach* '08 Crust. 40  
*Teanopus Merriam* '03 Mamm. 33  
**3** 384  
*Technophorus Branson* '09 Crust. 28  
*Tecia Strand* '10 Ins. 385  
*Tecmerium Walsingham* '07 Ins. 348



# TECT.—TELLE.

- Tectopenthalodes *Trägårdh* '08 Arachn. 44  
Tectoporus *Carl* '02 Myr. 21  
Tectospira *Picard* '04 Moll. 85 2 350  
& 4 308  
Tedla *Walker* 1869 Orth.; Cat. Derm. Salt. ii 393  
Teerahna *Lucas* '01 Ins. 255  
Tefrinda *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 453  
Teganium *Rauff* Spong.;  
Tegastes *Norman* '03 Crust. 54  
3 360  
Tegehotherium *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49 4 328  
Tegella *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 25  
Tegoceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 55 3 298  
Teicophrys *Morse & Bruner* '01 Ins. 309 1 785  
Teinistion *Monke* '05 Crust. 78  
4 377  
Teinophaus *Bruner* '08 Ins. 433  
Teinoptila *Sauber* '02 Ins. 250 2 784  
Tejasa *Distant* '06 Ins. 418  
Teleclita *Turner* '03 Ins. 274 3 733  
Teledonia *Dall* '02 Moll.; 2 350  
Teleidosaurus *Destongchamps* 1869 Rept.; Bull. Soc. Linn. Normand. iii 142  
Telenomonta *Warren* '03 Ins. 290  
3 733  
Teleocoris *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 419  
Teleorhinus *Osborn* '04 Rept. 29  
5 181  
Telerda *Cameron* '06 Ins. 302  
Telescopias *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 18; 1 1235  
Telesinus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 182  
3 960  
Telespasta *Swinhoe* '06 Ins. 362  
Teletusa *Distant* '08 Ins. 407  
Telescolex *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 40  
1 533  
Teleutemnesta *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 206  
4 734  
Teleutorentus *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 41  
3 190  
Telingana *Distant* '07 Ins. 392  
Teliochilus *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 92  
Teliuba *Casey* '06 Ins. 208  
Telleus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 181

# TELLI.—TENE.

- Tellinocyclas *Dall* '03 Moll. 83  
Telmaphilus *Becker* '08 Ins. 369  
Telmatodon *Pilgrim* '07 Mamm. 70  
Telmatometra *Bergroth* '08 Ins. 397  
Telmatosaurus *Nopcea* '03 Rept. 27  
3 139  
Telmatoscopus *Eaton* '04 Ins. 302  
4 556  
Teloclerus *Schenkling* '03 Ins. 177  
3 960  
Telomyxa *Léger & Hesse* '10 Prot. 62  
Telostoma *Örsted* 1843 Turbellaria; Nathist. Tidsskr. iv 547  
Telphusograpsus *Löwenthey* '01 Crust. 35 & '03 Crust. 32 3 361  
Telys *Champion* '02 Ins. 158 2 1005  
Temeculina *Cockerell* '09 Pisces 39  
Temelucha *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 354 & '10 Ins. 385  
Temesa *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 3 546  
Temnocrinus *Springer* '02 Echin. 87  
Temnodera *Hope* 1837 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 52  
Temnolopha *Lower* '10 Ins. 252  
1 999  
Temnoptera *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 340  
Temnoripais *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 264 3 733  
Temnospira *Perner* '04 Moll. 85  
Temnostega *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 134  
5 1256  
Temnotrionyx *Hay* '08 Rept. 32  
Temora *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 288  
Temorites *Sars* '02 Crust. 69  
Tenaga *Clemens* 1862 Lep.; Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad. i 135  
Tenagovelia *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 397  
Tenaphalara *Kuwayama* '08 Ins. 408  
Tendipes *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 17  
Tenebrioloma *Gebien* '10 Ins. 239  
Tenebriomimus *Kolbe* '01 Ins. 149  
Tenerella *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445  
Teneriffa *Becker* '08 Ins. 377  
Teneroides *Gahan* '10 Ins. 236  
Teneromimus *Gahan* '10 Ins. 236

# TENG.—TERMITOC.

- Tengella Dahl* '01 Arachn. 40 **2** 489  
*Tenthredella Rohwer* '10 Ins. 310  
*Tenthredina Rohwer* '10 Ins. 310  
*Tenthrenodes Jenkin* '08 Por. 7  
*Tentorium Vosmaer* 1885 Spong.;  
 Bronn's Thier-Reich. Porifera  
 329  
*Tentyrina Reitter* '01 Ins. 149 **3** 960  
*Tentyronota Reitter* '01 Ins. 149  
**3** 960  
*Tenuitarsus Bolivar* '04 Ins. 362 **4** 466  
*Teorotrium Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 162  
*Tephraeoserica Brenske* '01 Ins. 136  
*Tephrolamia Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 162  
*Teppera Lea* '03 Ins. 191 **3** 960  
*Teras Bernhauer* '05 Ins. 142  
**5** 1256  
*Terasota Casey* '06 Ins. 208  
*Teratausta Hampson* '03 Ins. 296  
**3** 734  
*Teratauxta Hering* '01 Ins. 250  
*Teraticum Chilton* 1883 Crust.;  
*Teratobaikalia Lindholm* '09 Moll. 73  
*Teratoneura Dudgeon* '09 Ins. 316  
*Teratoneura Poppius* '10 Ins. 423  
*Teratophthalma Stichel* '09 Ins. 314  
*Teratorhynchus Reed* '03 Crust. 65  
*Teratornis Miller* '09 Aves 108  
*Terebellina Ulrich* '04 Verm.; **4** 201  
*Terebraliopsis Cossmann* '08 Moll. 92  
*Teredorus Hancock* '06 Ins. 453  
*Terenotriccus Ridgway* '07 Aves 119  
*Teridates Champion* '03 Ins. 191  
**3** 960  
*Terioltes Champion* '03 Ins. 191  
**3** 960  
*Teripelus Heller* '09 Ins. 259  
*Terires Champion* '02 Ins. 158  
**2** 1006  
*Termiculus Blumenbach* 1788 Moll.;  
 Hand. Naturg. ed. 3, 433  
*Termitacarus Trägårdh* '06 Arachn.  
 48  
*Termitadelphos Holmgren* '05 Ins. 292  
**5** 885  
*Termitaphis Wasmann* '02 Ins. 288  
*Termitidium Westwood* 1854 Neur.;  
 Quart. J. Geol. Soc. 394  
*Termitococcus Silvestri* '01 Ins. 294  
**1** 823

# TERMITOD.—TESSAROS.

- Termitodeipnus Enderlein* '08 Ins. 378  
*Termitodesmus Silvestri* '10 Myr.,  
 Arachn. 54  
*Termitodipteron Holmgren* '05 Ins.  
 292 **5** 886  
*Termitogeton Desneux* '04 Ins. 346  
*Termitoiceus Silvestri* '01 Ins. 125  
**1** 1155  
*Termitomastus Silvestri* '01 Ins. 257  
**1** 870  
*Termitomimus Trägårdh* '07 Ins. 217  
*Termitomyia Wasmann* '01 Ins. 269  
**1** 870  
*Termitonannus Wasmann* '02 Ins. 117  
**4** 849  
*Termitophorba Förster* '06 Ins. 433  
*Termitophya Wasmann* '02 Ins. 117  
*Termitopsenius Wasmann* '02 Ins. 117  
**4** 849  
*Termitoptochus Silvestri* '10 Ins. 218  
*Termitosius Silvestri* '01 Ins. 125  
**1** 1155  
*Termitotelus Wasmann* '08 Ins. 226  
*Termitothymus Silvestri* '01 Ins. 125  
**1** 1155  
 [Termitoxenia Wasmann '01 Ins.  
**1** 870]  
*Termitozophilus Silvestri* '01 Ins. 125  
**1** 1150  
*Termitusa Wasmann* '05 Ins. 142  
**6** 212  
*Ternidens Railliet & Henry* '09 Verm.  
 43  
*Terpnochlorus Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 195  
**4** 849  
*Terpnomyia Hendel* '09 Ins. 381  
*Terpolepis McClelland* 1845 Pisces;  
 Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v 225  
*Tersomia Kirby* '04 Ins. 357 **4** 466  
*Terupis Simon* '04 Arachn. 32 **4** 411  
*Tessarasprium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 835  
*Tessarapidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 838  
*Tessarastrella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 547  
*Tessarochaeta Bezzi* '06 Ins. 389  
*Tessaromerus Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 394  
*Tessarostromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 548

TESSAROT.—TETRALE.

- Tessarotis *Warren* '03 Ins. 290  
**3** 734  
 Tessellarectia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 224  
**1** 999  
 Tessellota *Hampson* '01 Ins. 224  
**1** 999  
 Tesserocerus *Saunders* 1836 Col.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 155  
 Testricoides *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 304  
**5** 840  
 Tetanocentria *Rebel* '02 Ins. 250  
**2** 784  
 Tetanonema *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 327  
**5** 791  
 Tetanopsis *Brady* '10 Crust. 43  
 Tethneus *Scudder* 1882 Arachn.;  
 Tetillopsis *Schrammen* '10 Por. 7  
 Tetracampe *Foerster* 1841 Hym.; Beitr.  
 Mon. Pteromal. Hft. 1, 34  
 Tetracanthellipsis *Squimabol* '03 Prot.  
 57  
 Tetracanthus *Popofsky* '07 Prot. 49  
 Tetracarcinus *Weller* '05 Crust. 37 &  
 '06 Crust. 36  
 Tetraceratops *Matthew* '08 Rept. 30  
 Tetrachlora *Schrottky* '09 Ins. 283  
 Tetrachroa *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
 264 **3** 734  
 Tetracme *Hampson* '02 Ins. 231  
**2** 784  
 Tetraconus *Szépligeti* '03 Ins. 241  
**3** 817  
 Tetracranastrum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 552  
 Tetracryptocheilus *Zavattari* '07 Ins.  
 272  
 Tetracubus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 994  
 Tetracystis *Schuchert* '04 Echin. 95  
**5** 353  
 Tetradelus *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 138 **6** 212  
 Tetradidemnum *Della Valle* 1881 Moll.;  
 Tetradiplosis *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 393  
 Tetraedophrya *Zykoff* '02 Prot. 87  
**1** 443  
 Tetragonites *Kittl* '04 Moll. 61  
 Tetragonocephalum *Shipley & Hornell*  
 '05 Verm. 58 **5** 381  
 Tetraleurodes *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 289  
**2** 600

TETRALL.—TETTIE.

- Tetrallus *Bernhauer* '05 Ins. 142  
**5** 1256  
 Tetramedon *Casey* '05 Ins. 142 **7** Ins.  
 219  
 Tetramereia *Klages* '07 Ins. 227  
 Tetramyxa *Goebel* 1884 Rhizop.; Flora  
 lxvii 517  
 Tetranemopteryx *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232  
**4** 734  
 Tetraneura *Patch* '10 Ins. 438  
 Tetranychoides *Banks* '04 Arachn. 47  
**5** 724  
 Tetraphalerus *Waterhouse* '01 Ins. 145  
**1** 1155  
 Tetraptotopsis *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227  
 Tetraplasta *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244  
**4** 735  
 Tetraplax *Rathbun* '01 Crust. 26  
**2** 429  
 Tetraprothomo *Ameghino* '07 Mamun.  
 56  
 Tetrapurena *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;  
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 23  
 Tetrapylissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 644  
 Tetrapylura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 646  
 Tetrarthra *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 209  
 Tetrascolia *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227  
 Tetraselmis *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.  
 Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 H.  
 p. x  
 Tetrasmicra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232  
**4** 735  
 Tetraspidoptera *Speiser* '02 Ins. 241  
**2** 784  
 Tetrastichus *Haliday* 1843 Hym.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 297  
 Tetratrichomonas *Parasi* '10 Prot. 65  
 Tetraulax *Jordan* '03 Ins. 200  
**3** 960  
 Tetrentodon *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 62  
 Tetrissie *Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 258  
 Tetrochlerus *Breddin* '04 Ins. 319  
**4** 520  
 Tetroniscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 487  
 Tetropina *Klapálek* '09 Ins. 411  
 Tetropsis *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 410  
 Tetrochis *Bigelow* '09 Coel. 20  
 Tettiella *Hancock* '09 Ins. 427

## TETTING.—THALA.

- Tettigoniella *Jacobi* '04 Ins. 336  
     **4** 520  
 Tettigoscarta *Bredlin* '02 Ins. 285  
     **3** 546  
 Tettilobus *Hancock* '09 Ins. 427  
 Teutates *Distant* '09 Ins. 387  
 Teuthowenia *Chun* '10 Moll. 96  
 Teuthroides *Bolivar* '05 Ins. 339  
     **5** 792  
 Teutomantis *Ameghino* '05 Mamm. 46  
 Teutonia *Verhoeff* '10 Ins. 459  
 Texania *Casey* '09 Ins. 239  
 Texas *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315 **4** 520  
  
 Thabina *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 131  
     **2** 1006  
 Thaerodontis *M'Clelland* 1845 Pisces;  
     Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v 174  
 Thagria *Melichar* '03 Ins. 346 **3** 546  
 Thakombaua *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 84  
 Thalainodes *Lower* '02 Ins. 241  
 Thalamarchis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296  
     **4** 663  
 Thalamoplana *Laidlaw* '05 Verm. 56  
     **5** 381  
 Thalassicollarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
     zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 18  
 Thalassicollidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
     zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 20  
 Thalassiocaris *Stimpson* Crust.;  
 Thalassiosolen *Wolfenden* '02 Prot. 73  
 Thalasssobates *Verhoeff* '08 Myr.,  
     Arachn. 51  
 Thalassometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40  
 Thalassoplanes *Dall* '08 Moll. 92  
 Thalassopterus *Kwetniowski* '10 Moll.  
     77  
 Thalassothamnus *Häcker* '06 Prot. 42  
 Thalassoxanthella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
     zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 31  
 Thalassoxanthomma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
     zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 33  
 Thalattosaurus *Merriam* '04 Rept. 32  
     & '05 Rept. 36 & '07 Rept. 31  
 Thalattoscopus *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 319  
     **5** 840  
 Thalattosuchia *Fraas* '01; Rept.  
     1 1276

## THALE.—THAUMAS.

- Thaleius *Finot* '08 Ins. 433  
 Thalenessa *Baird* 1866 Verm.; J. Linn.  
     Soc. Lond. ix 34  
 Thalenessa *M'Intosh* 1885 Verm.;  
     Challenger xii 139  
 Thalthybius *Attems* '01 Myr. 12  
 Thammaca *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51  
 Thamnocasta *Warren* '03 Ins. 290  
     **3** 734  
 Thamnodictya *Hall* Spong.;  
 Thamnoecha *Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
     Ins. 264 **3** 734  
 Thamnomys *Thomas & Wroughton* '07  
     Mamm. 65  
 Thamnophyrne *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 397  
 Thanata *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.  
     nat. Araign. 401  
 Thanatochlamys *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 390  
 Thanatodictya *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 418  
 Thanatophantia *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332  
     **4** 520  
 Thanatophara *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332  
     **4** 520  
 Thapsinillas *Oberholser* '05 Aves 66  
 Tharra *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422  
 Tharrhias *Jordan & Branner* '08 Pisces  
     49  
 Tharybis *Sars* '02 Crust. 69 **2** 430  
 Thascia *Cameron* '04 Ins. 223 **4** 735  
 Thaumaina *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 319  
 Thaumalea *Templeton* 1836 Crust. Tr.  
     Ent. Soc. Lond. i 186  
 Thaumapsylla *Rothschild* '07 Ins. 377  
 Thaumasia *Westerlund* '03 Moll. 62  
 Thaumastaneis *Kirkaldy & Edmonds* '02  
     Ins. 272 **4** 520  
 Thaumastiellus *Schwarz* '02 Ins. 140  
     **2** 1006  
 Thaumastocera *Grünberg* '06 Ins. 382  
 Thaumastochiton *Thiele* '09 Moll. 61  
 Thaumastocoris *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 396  
 Thaumastodictya *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 283  
     **2** 600  
 Thaumastomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278  
     **2** 600  
 Thaumastophleps *Seitz* '08 Ins. 330  
 Thaumastosaurus *De Stefano* '04 Rept.  
     25  
 Thaumastotherium *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins.  
     396

**THAUMAT.—THEMEL.**

- Thaumatelson Walker* '06 Crust. 49  
*Thaumatopyris Kieffer* '10 Ins. 306  
*Thaumatocypris Müller* '06 Crust. 59  
*Thaumatodryinus Perkins* '05 Ins. 225  
**5** 1130  
*Thaumatographie Warren* '07 Ins. 330  
*Thaumatometra Clark* '08 Echin. 29  
*Thaumatoptyx Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 105  
*Thaumatoscopus Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422  
*Thaumatoscypus Kishinouye* '10 Cœl.  
 20  
*Thaumatoxena Breddin & Börner* '04  
 Ins. 315 **4** 520  
*Thaumatoxenia Kirby* '09 Ins. 423  
*Thaumaturgus Distant* '09 Ins. 395  
*Thaumonectes Senna* '04 Crust. 46  
**5** 676  
*Thayeria Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 41  
*Thebanus Distant* '03 Ins. 330 **3** 546  
*Thecacineta Collin* '09 Prot. 64  
*Thecladoris Gounelle* '09 Ins. 266  
*Thecliola Strand* '10 Ins. 324  
*Thecocyathus Jaensch* '02 Cœl. 30  
*Theconyx Annandale* '06 Rept. 32  
**5** 181  
*Thecopterus Smith* '07 Pisces 40  
*Thecosphaerantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 78  
*Thecosphaerella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 80  
*Thecosphaerina Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 81  
*Thecosphaeromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-  
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 81  
*Thecospirella Büttner* '01 Brach. 12  
*Thecurus Lyon* '07 Mamm. 66  
*Thegillus Champion* '05 Ins. 177  
**5** 1256  
*Theiosia Lucas* '02 Ins. 250 **2** 785  
*Theledera Linton* '10 Verm. 34  
*Thelegnathus Broom* '05 Rept. 37  
*Thelepus Leuckart* 1849 Verm.;  
*Theletrum Linton* '10 Verm. 34  
*Theloris Stål* 1864 Hem.; Hem. Afri-  
 cana i 172  
*Thelxinoa Turner* '02 Ins. 231 **2** 785  
*Thelychaeta Brauer* '01 Ins. 271  
*Themacrys Simon* '06 Arachn. 29  
*Themeliotis Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385

**THEMER.—THERIDIO**

- Themerastis Turner* '03 Ins. 274  
**3** 734  
*Themesion Godman* '01 Ins. 210  
**1** 1000  
*Theneopsis Schrammen* '10 Por. 7  
*Theobaldia Neveu-Lemaire* '02 Ins. 256  
*Theocampana Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1422  
*Theocamptra Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1424  
*Theocapsetta Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1426  
*Theocapsilla Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1427  
*Theocapsomma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1428  
*Theocapsura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1430  
*Theocopterus Smith* '04 Pisces 30  
*Theocorax Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1399  
*Theocorbis Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1401  
*Theocoronium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1415  
*Throcorusca Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1407  
*Theocorypha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1405  
*Theocorythium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1416  
*Theodiscoma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 414  
*Theodiscura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 415  
*Theognete Champion* '02 Ins. 158  
**2** 1006  
*Theracmion Holmgren* 1872 Hym.;  
*Theramenes Stål* 1875 Orth.; Recensio  
 Orth. iii 76  
*Therapnis Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385  
*Therates Sellards* '07 Ins. 404  
*Thereuonema Verhoeff* '04 Myr. 10  
**4** 422  
*Thereuopoda Verhoeff* '04 Myr. 10  
**4** 422  
*Thereuopodina Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 8  
**5** 739  
*Theridiella Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 26  
*Theridio Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.  
 nat. Araign. 165

# THERIDION.—THOLOCUBI.

- Theridionex* *Petrunkewitch* '10 Arachn.  
26
- Therinopsilus Kieffer* '09 Ins. 302
- Thermagrion Förster* '06 Ins. 432
- Thermauge Hampson* '06 Ins. 362
- Thernia Hutton* '04 Moll. 64 4 308
- Thermochrous Hampson* '10 Ins. 342
- Thermus Distant* '09 Ins. 395
- Theroa Schaus* '01 Ins. 224 1 1000
- [*Therpis Weise* '01 Ins. 1 1155]
- Thersitia Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins. 294
- Thes Semenov* '10 Ins. 223
- Thescelocichla Oberholser* '05 Aves 67
- Thescelus Hay* '08 Rept. 31
- Thesioides Thomson & Henderson* '07  
Coel. 24
- Thesius Broun* '09 Ins. 260
- Thetisella Baird* 1868 Annelida; J.  
Linn. Soc. x 247
- Thetomys Thomas* '10 Mamm. 56
- Theumella Strand* '06 Arachn. 30
- Thianella Strand* '07 Arachn. 40
- Thianitara Simon* '03 Arachn. 38
- Thiella Rafinesque* 1815 Crust.; Analyse  
Nat. 101
- Thiemella Williams* '08 Brach. 17
- Thienemannia Kieffer* '09 Ins. 364
- Thinobiellus Bernhauer* '10 Ins. 218
- Thinodromia Melander* '06 Ins. 384
- Thinophilus Rey* 1879 Col.;
- Thioscelis Meyrick* '09 Ins. 354
- Thiotricha Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296  
4 663
- Thlaspidosoma Spaeth* '01 Ins. 170  
1 1155
- Thlaspidula Spaeth* '01 Ins. 170  
1 1155
- Thnetus Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125  
4 466
- Thoelaos Della Valle* 1893 Crust.;  
Fauna Flora Golf. Neapel  
Monogr. 20, 592
- Tholartella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 664
- Tholartissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 665
- Tholiastrella Hinde* Spong.;
- Tholocubitus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 678

# THOLOCUBU.—THORACOL.

- Tholocubulus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 677
- Tholomantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 672
- Tholomura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 672
- Tholonetta Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 678
- Tholonilla Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 679
- Tholopora Gregory* '09 Bry., Brach. 26
- Tholospirema Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 699
- Tholospironium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 700
- Tholospyridium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1079
- Tholospyrium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1078
- Tholostaurantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 670
- Tholostauroma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 671
- Tholus Strebel* '09 Moll. 82
- Thomasuxleya Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
37
- Thomasia Poche* '08 Mamm. 84
- Thomasia Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 393
- Thomasia Wilson* '10 Ins. 438
- Thomasites Pervinquère* '08 Moll. 127
- Thomeonanina Gernain* '10 Moll. 84
- Thominx Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.  
Nat. Helminth. 22
- Thomisa Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.  
nat. Araign. 431
- Thomora Baird* 1865 Verm.;
- Thomosis Broun* '04 Ins. 133 4 849
- Thompsonula Scott* '05 Crust. 69  
5 676
- Thomsenia Strebel* '10 Moll. 84
- Thomsoneonymus Desbrochers* '02 Ins.  
158 5 1257
- Thonastica Simon* '09 Arachn. 31
- Thoodzata Distant* '07 Ins. 393
- Thoosa Hancock* 1849 Spong.; Ann.  
Mag. Nat. Hist. iii 345
- Thoracocharax Fowler* '07 Pisces 51
- Thoracochirus Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 147  
3 960
- Thoracolophotos Bethune-Baker* '06  
Ins. 343

## THORACOS.—THYA.

- Thoracostoma Marion* Verm. ;  
*Thoracotes Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271  
*Thoradonta Hancock* '09 Ins. 427  
*Thore Koch* 1850 Arachn. ; Uebers. Arachnidsyst. v 66  
*Thorellina Berg* 1889 Arachn. ; Commun. Mus. Buenos Aires i 77  
*Thorichthys Meek* '04 Pisces 35  
     4 88  
*Thoriosa Simon* '10 Arachn. 29  
*Thoronyxis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435  
*Thorosphaera Ostenfeld* '10 Prot. 67  
*Thoscara Schaus* '04 Ins. 265 5 1031  
*Thotmes Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 40  
     1 742  
*Thranitica Meyrick* '08 Ins. 359  
*Thranus Pascoe* 1859 Col. ; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 22  
*Thrasymedes Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336  
     4 520  
*Threticus Eaton* '04 Ins. 302 4 556  
*Thriambeutes Grünberg* '06 Ins. 382  
*Thriambeutis Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385  
*Thrigopygus Pomel* 1883 Echin. ;  
     Classif. méth. Échin. 59  
*Thrinacophora Ridley* 1885 Spong. ;  
     Challenger Exped., Narrative i 2,  
     572  
*Thrinacophora Roemer* Spong. ;  
*Thripomorpha Enderlein* '05 Ins. 293  
     5 886  
*Thriscothorax Sharp* '03 Ins. 141  
     3 961  
*Thrissacanthias Fisher* '10 Echin.  
     46  
*Throgonius Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 157  
     3 961  
*Thrombus Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 47  
     & '05 Arachn. 38 5 724  
*Thrymoserica Brenske* '01 Ins. 136  
*Thryorchilus Oberholser* '04 Aves 57  
     4 245  
*Thuringionautilus Mojsisovics* '02 Moll.  
     58  
*Thurmannicerias Cossmann* '01 Moll.  
     69  
*Thurselinus Distant* '04 Ins. 330  
     4 520  
*Thyatirina Hampson* '10 Ins. 362  
*Thyatirodes Hampson* '09 Ins. 338

## THYE.—THYSANOBO.

- Thyenillus Simon* '10 Arachn. 31  
*Thyenula Simon* '02 Arachn. 51  
     3 410  
*Thylacoplethus Coutière* '02 Crust. 76  
     2 430  
*Thylechinus Pomel* 1883 Echin. ;  
     Classif. méth. Échin. 91  
*Thylogaster Stiles & Goldberger* '10  
     Verm. 34  
*Thylosalenia Pomel* 1883 Echin. ;  
     Classif. méth. Échin. 102  
*Thymalloides Berg* '08 Pisces 49  
*Thymbris Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 397  
*Thymebatis Brèthes* '09 Ins. 295  
*Thymiatrix Meyrick* '07 Ins. 348  
*Thynnicola Miculicich* '04 Crust. 52  
     4 367  
*Thynnidea Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227  
*Thynnoturneria Rohwer* '10 Ins. 281  
*Thyonea Dyar* '10 Ins. 342  
*Thyonopsolus Clark* '10 Echin. 69  
     1 477  
*Thyrarctia Hampson* '01 Ins. 224  
     1 1000  
*Thyregis Blackburn* '04 Ins. 152  
     4 849  
*Thyreoporella Hendel* '10 Ins. 414  
*Thyreosphex Ashmead* '04 Ins. 213  
*Thyreothremma Holmberg* '04 Ins. 206  
     4 735  
*Thyrestra Hampson* '05 Ins. 262  
     5 1051  
*Thyridates Navás* '08 Ins. 364  
*Thyridopteryx Stephens* 1834 Lep. ; Tr.  
     Ent. Soc. Lond. i 77  
*Thyridopyralis Dyar* '01 Ins. 250  
     1 1000  
*Thyriptilon Bruner* '04 Ins. 362  
     4 466  
*Thyrocephalus Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 419  
*Thyromolis Hampson* '01 Ins. 224  
     1 1000  
*Thyrsostoma Meyrick* '07 Ins. 349  
*Thysanichthys Jordan & Starks* '04  
     Pisces 30 4 88  
*Thysanina Simon* '10 Arachn. 29  
*Thysanoblatta Kirby* '03 Ins. 369  
     3 482  
*Thysanobothrium Shipley & Hornell* '06  
     Verm. 32

## THYSANOC.—TILE.

- Thysanocara *Regan* '06 Pisces 52  
 Thysanocraspeda *Warren* '04 Ins. 285  
     **4** 663  
 Thysanoctena *Warren* '04 Ins. 285  
     **4** 663  
 Thysanograptus *Elles & Wood* '08 Cœl.  
     23  
 Thysanolytocras *Buckman* '05 Moll.  
     58 **5** 581  
 Thysanomastix *Perkins* '07 Ins. 288  
 Thysanometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40  
 Thysanotricha *Warren* '03 Ins. 291  
     **3** 734  
 Thybina *Weise* '02 Ins. 169 **2** 1006  
 Thysdarius *Raffray* '04 Ins. 143
- Tianella *Attems* '04 Myr. 13 **4** 422  
 Tiarabothrium *Shipley & Hornell* '06  
     Verni. 32  
 Tiarella *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Échin. 104  
 Tiarella *Trinci* '06 Cœl. 17  
 Tiaricodon *Browne* '02 Cœl. 19  
     **2** 154  
 Tiaridia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Échin. 97  
 Tiarodurganda *Breddin* '03 Ins. 337  
     **3** 546  
 Tiaromina *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Échin. 105  
 Tiaropsidium *Torrey* '09 Cœl. 20  
 Tiarotropus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Échin. 82  
 Tibellinus *Simon* '10 Arachn. 28  
 Tibellomma *Simon* '03 Arachn. 33  
 Tibiocillaria *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.  
     343  
 Tibitanus *Simon* '07 Arachn. 37  
 Tichastraea *Bronn* 1859 Scyphozoa;  
     Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reich. ii 51  
 Tichodromas *Olphe-Galliard* 1888  
     Aves; Contrib. Faune Ornith.  
     Europe occ. Fasc. xxiii 31  
 Tichonia *Semenow* '04 Ins. 132  
     **4** 849  
 Tiera *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 427  
 Tignisphaera *Popofsky* '06 Prot. 42  
 Tigrhauda *Oshanin* '08 Ins. 402  
 Tilesina *Schmidt* '05 Pisces 35 **5** 118

## TILL.—TIPULI.

- Tillodenops *Hintz* '05 Ins. 162  
     **5** 1257  
 Tilluma *André* '02 Ins. 183  
 Tilmadoche *Fries* 1849 Rhizop.;  
     Summa Vegetab. Scandinav. ii  
     454  
 Timarchella *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 195  
     **4** 849  
 Timarchopsis *Ganglbauer* 1889 Col.;  
 Timasius *Distant* '09 Ins. 389  
 Timeparthenus *Silvestri* '01 Ins. 125  
     **1** 1155  
 Timoconia *Strand* '09 Ins. 317  
 Timodema *Ball* '09 Ins. 399  
 Timoides *Bigelow* '04 Cœl.; **4** 122  
 Timomenus *Burr* '07 Ins. 408  
 Timona *Hartlaub* '09 Cœl. 20  
 Timorechinus *Wanner* '10 Echin. 42  
 Timorella *Bergh* '05 Moll. 69 **5** 581  
 Timorella *Gerth* '09 Por. 7  
 Timorodes *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 231  
     **2** 786  
 Timotheus *Distant* '03 Ins. 337  
     **3** 546  
 Timuria *Horváth* '03 Ins. 327 **3** 547  
 Tineites *Germar* 1843 Neur.;  
 Tineites *Kawall* 1876 Lep.;  
 Tineomorpha *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427  
 Tincerastia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 250  
     **1** 1000  
 Tinestra *Hampson* '08 Ins. 352  
 Tingania *Bergroth* '09 Ins. 385  
 Tinginotum *Kürkaldy* '02 Ins. 278  
     **2** 600  
 Tingupa *Chamberlin* '10 Myr., Arachn.  
     54  
 Tiniocellus *Périnquey* '01 Ins. 134  
     **1** 1156  
 Tinobregmus *Van Duzee* 1894 Hom.;  
     Bull. Buffalo Soc. v 213  
 Tinolestes *Cogille* '05 Ins. 292  
     **7** 362  
 Tinosia *Weise* '08 Ins. 275  
 Tinostoma *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
     264 **3** 734  
 Tintinnabulum *Müller* 1861 Hydrozoa;  
     Arch. Naturg. xxvii (i) 307  
 Tinus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 41  
     **1** 742  
 Tipuliforma *Kenrick* '07 Ins. 334



# TIPULO.—TOE.

- Tipulophion Kriechbauer* '01 Ins. 191  
**1** 1051  
*Tirolonautilus Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58  
*Tiruvaca Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 231 **1** 1000  
*Tiryus Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 339 **4** 520  
*Tisa Clark* '07 Aves 134  
*Tisias Godman* '01 Ins. 210 **1** 1000  
*Tissanga Aurivillius* '02 Ins. 220  
**2** 786  
*Titana Budde-Lund* '09 Crust. 39  
*Titania Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
 Class. Mouches 35  
*Titanidiops Simon* '03 Arachn. 22  
*Titanodictya Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434  
*Titanolabis Burr* '10 Ins. 451  
*Titanoptilus Hampson* '05 Ins. 278  
**5** 1031  
*Titanosoma Verhoeff* '10 Myr., Arachn.  
 54  
*Tithanis Casey* '06 Ins. 209  
*Tithonia Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Échin. 49  
*Titia Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
 Class. Mouches 38  
*Titus Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 41  
**1** 742  
*Titusella Cockerell* '06 Ins. 279  
*Tivia Walker* 1869 Orth.; Cat.  
 Blatt. Brit. Mus. Suppl. 153  
*Tjalfiella Mortensen* '10 Cœl. 27  
*Tlaocera Péringuey* '04 Ins. 155  
**4** 849  
*Tlascalinus Casey* '07 Ins. 243  
*Tmesothynnus Turner* '10 Ins. 282  
*Tmeticides Strand* '07 Arachn. 36  
*Tmetolophota Hampson* '05 Ins. 263  
**5** 1032  
*Tmetomorpha Warren* '04 Ins. 286  
**4** 663  
*Toaeschna Foerster* '05 Ins. 332  
*Tocama Reitter* '03 Ins. 164 **3** 961  
*Tocris Broun* '04 Ins. 181  
*Toechomya Clarke* '04 Moll. 91  
*Toeniodus Pomel* 1853 Mamm.; Cat.  
 méth. Vert. foss. 36

# TOG.—TORET

- Togo Bergroth* '06 Ins. 397  
*Togoda Melichar* '06 Ins. 419  
*Togoda Matsumura & Shiraki* '08 Ins.  
 430  
*Tokea Benham* '05 Verm. 50 **5** 440  
*Tolbia Cameron* '08 Ins. 299  
*Tole Ortmann* '01 Crust. 40  
*Toledonia Dall* '02 Moll. 69  
*Tolmaia Williams* '08 Moll. 119  
*Tolmarchus Ridgway* '07 Aves 119  
*Tolmera Warren* '03 Ins. 291 **3** 735  
*Tolypammiua Rhumbler* '03 Prot.;  
**3** 88  
*Tolypeceras Hyatt* '03 Moll. 55 **3** 298  
*Tolypoides Granddier & Neveu-Lemaire*  
 '06 Mamm. 82 **5** 483  
*Tomarops Grouvelle* '03 Ins. 156  
**3** 961  
*Tomaspisina Distant* '09 Ins. 401  
*Tomeurus Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 38  
*Tomicosaurus Case* '07 Rept. 33  
*Tomis Cambridge* '01, Arachn. 41  
**1** 742  
*Tomistoma Müller* 1846 Rept.; Arch.  
 Naturg. i 122  
*Tomocichla Regan* '08 Pisces 43  
*Tomogonus d'Orbigny* '04 Ins. 152  
*Tomopaguiopsis Alcock* '05 Crust. 40  
**5** 676  
*Tomoplagia Coquillett* '10 Ins. 414  
*Tomopleura Casey* '04 Moll. 75  
**5** 581  
*Tomopygia Burr* '04 Ins. 353 **4** 466  
*Tomoxelia Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 125  
**2** 1007  
*Tomyrium Reitter* 1880 Col.; Verh. z.-  
 b. Ges. Wien  
*Tonicina Thiele* '06 Moll. 55  
*Tonkinus Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 181  
**3** 961  
*Tonostylops Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42  
*Topana Smith & Pope* '06 Pisces 48  
*Topsentia Berg* 1899 Demospong.;  
 Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires i 77  
*Toradjia Dollfus* '07 Crust. 66  
*Torbda Cameron* '02 Ins. 195 **2** 858  
*Torea Quatrefages* 1865 Verm.;  
*Toretocnemus Merriam* '03 Rept. 29  
**3** 139

## TOREU.—TOXOTE.

- Toreus *Melander* '06 Ins. 384  
 Toreus *Purcell* '03 Arachn. 38 **3** 410  
 Torilus *Brown* '09 Ins. 260  
 Tornosinus *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 344  
 Tornquistites *Hyatt & Smith* Moll. 58 **5** 582  
 Torodera *Weise* '02 Ins. 169 **2** 1007  
 Torostoma *Brown* '09 Ins. 260  
 Torpedo *Gill* 1896 Pisces; Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. xviii 162  
 Torquis *Dall* '05 Moll. 66  
 Tortaxis *Pilsbry* '05 Moll. 65 & '06 Moll. 84  
 Tortilia *Chrétien* '08 Ins. 360  
 Tortilla *Perner* '04 Moll. 85  
 Tortor *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 397  
 Tornyorrhina *Arrow* '07 Ins. 231  
 Totanus *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 6  
 Touit *Gray* 1855 Aves; Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus. 89  
 Toura *Brown* '09 Ins. 260  
 Tournoueria *Brusina* 1870 Moll.; Verh. k. k. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien xx 937  
 Touropsis *Brown* '09 Ins. 260  
 Toxaria *Weise* '03 Ins.; **3** 961  
 Toxellium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 995  
 Toxeuma *Chun* '06 Moll. 103  
 Toxidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 996  
 Toxocystis *Léger & Duboscq* '10 Prot. 63  
 Toxogrammia *von Gumpfenberg* 1896 Lep.; Nov. Acta Caesar. German. lxx 313  
 Toxolioceras *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57  
 Toxonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii. pt. 2, 997  
 Toxopatus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 30  
 Toxoplasma *Nicollé & Manceaux* '09 Prot. 61  
 Toxoprion *Hay* '10 Pisces 39  
 Toxopus *Bergroth* '05 Ins. 309 **5** 841  
 Toxorhynchites *Theobald* '01 Ins. 260 **1** 872  
 Toxotemnus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50 **4** 328

## TOXOTOS.—TRACHYO.

- Toxotochorus *Reitter* '07 Ins. 259  
 Toxus *Eigenmann* '04 Pisces 43 **3** 95  
 Toya *Distant* '06 Ins. 419  
 Trabutina *Marchal* '05 Ins. 322 **5** 841  
 Trachalus *Champion* '06 Ins. 254  
 Trachandrena *Robertson* '02 Ins. 177 **2** 859  
 Trachelacantha *Berg* 1899 Diplop.; Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires i 77  
 Trachelipus *Buddle-Lund* '08 Crust.; Voeltzkow Reise Ostafrika ii 281  
 Trachelonotus *Reuter* '04 Ins. 329 **4** 520  
 Trachichthodes *Gilchrist* '03 Pisces 29 **3** 95  
 Trachichthyoides *Woodward* '02 Pisces 32 **2** 1124  
 Trachiniscus *Kertész* '03 Ins.; **3** 585  
 Trachyaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 38  
 Trachybaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 260  
 Trachybathra *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 339  
 Trachybracon *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 302  
 Trachycaris *Calman* '06 Crust. 41  
 Trachycormocephalus *Kraepelin* '03 Myr. 13 **5** 739  
 Trachycraterium *Rostafinski* 1874 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris v Art. 4, 122  
 Trachycyphus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 158  
 Trachyforcepia *Topsent* '04 Spong. 25 **4** 96  
 Trachygamasus *Berlese* '06 Arachn. 48  
 Trachyglanis *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 37  
 Trachyglyphus *Brown* '09 Ins. 260  
 Trachyliopus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 163  
 Trachymeropsis *Champion* '07 Ins. 253  
 Trachymetus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 168 **4** 849  
 Trachynautilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58  
 Trachynemites *Haeckel* 1869 Hydrozoa; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xix 560  
 Trachyopsis *Dendy* '05 Spong. 24 **5** 287  
 Trachyoribates *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41  
 Trachyortalicus *Strebel* '09 Moll. 82  
 Trachyostracus *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 11

# TRACHYOT.—TREPOP.

- Trachyota *Casey* '06 Ins. 209  
 Trachypericus *Alcock* '01 Crust. ; 1 693  
 Trachyphloeocetus *Desbrochers* '09 Ins. 260  
 Trachyphloeoides *Formánek* '07 Ins. 253  
 Trachypseudothierium *Dily* '09 Mamm. 73  
 Trachytila *Welter* '10 Por. 6  
 Trachytrema *Simon* '09 Arachn. 30  
 Trachytropis *Jordan* '04 Ins. 185 4 850  
 Tragelaphodes *Bergroth* '04 Ins. 324 4 520  
 Tragolemur *Matthew* '09 Mamm. 60  
 Tragoreas *Schlosser* '05 Mamm. ; 5 484  
 Traiguma *Distant* '07 Ins. 397  
 Trallianus *Distant* '02 Ins. 271 2 600  
 Transpithecus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 26  
 Transylvanites *Palfy* '02 Moll. 73  
 Trapezaspis *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 426  
 Trapezicepon *Bonnier* '02 Crust. 55  
 Trapezochilus *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 5 1257  
 Trapezoida *Buckton* '07 Ins. 392  
 Trapezorrhina *Hauser* '04 Ins. 158 4 850  
 Traskites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 58 5 582  
 Trasyphoberus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 22  
 Trechodes *Blackburn* '01 Ins. 119 1 1156  
 Trechopsis *Peyerimhoff* '08 Ins. 218  
 Treleudytes *Ameghino* '06 Aves 75  
 Tremagyrus *Perner* '03 Moll. 79  
 Trematofusus *Whitfield* 1892 Gastrop. ; Monogr. U.S. Geol. Surv. xviii 235  
 Trematomus *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 25 2 1124  
 Trematorya *Brölemann* '10 Myr., Arachn. 50  
 Trematrops *Williston* '09 Rept. 35  
 Trepidaria *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ; Nouv. Class. Mouches 35  
 Trepidulus *McNeill* '01 Ins. 309  
 Treponema *Schaudinn* '05 Prot. 72  
 Trepophrys *Townsend* '08 Ins. 336

# TREPOS.—TRICHES.

- Treposesella *Ulrich & Bassler* '08 Crust. 59  
 Trescolobus *Attems* '07 Arachn. 54  
 Tretocidaris *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 90  
 Tretodiscus *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif. méth. Echin. 71  
 Trhypochothonius *Berlese* '05 Arachn. 38 5 724  
 Triacanthurus *Willem* '03 Ins. 365 5 752  
 Triacanthus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 147  
 Triachora *Townsend* '08 Ins. 386  
 Triadosialis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 374  
 Triaedauca 4 664 (*vide* Trioeduca)  
 Trialeurodes *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 289 2 600  
 Triangulus *Smith* '06 Crust. 60  
 Triantella *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44 3 361  
 Triastrum *Cleve* '02 Prot. 73  
 Triathra *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 209  
 Triboletia *Loriol* '10 Echin. 46  
 Triboloneura *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 360  
 Tribonica *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 279 5 1032  
 Tribonoidea *Shelford* '08 Ins. 422  
 Tribopertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 166  
 Tricala *Walker* 1869 Orth. ; Cat. Dermapt. Salt. ii 357  
 Tricarurus *Waile* '10 Pisces 37  
 Tricassa *Simon* '10 Arachn. 30  
 Trichadenotecnum *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 408  
 Trichaelurus *Satunin* '05 Mamm. 35  
 Trichaeta *Becker* '08 Ins. 386  
 Trichaeta *Spencer* '02 Verm. 42  
 Trichamphora *Junghuhn* [1838] Rhizop. ; Praem. Flor. Cryptogam. Javæ Ins. i 12  
 Trichardis *Hermann* '06 Ins. 383  
 Trichaulus *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 340 4 432  
 Trichearias *Dognin* '05 Ins. 254 5 1032  
 Tricheleodes *Blaisdell* '09 Ins. 245  
 Trichencyrtus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232 4 735  
 Tricheremaeus *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41  
 Trichestra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 263 5 1032

# TRICHEU.—TRICHOGA.

- Tricheurois *Hampson* '05 Ins. 263  
**5** 1032
- Trichia *Hoffmann* 1790 Rhizop.; Vegetab. Cryptogam. Fasc. 2, 1
- Trichilogaster *Mayr* '05 Ins. 221
- Trichiobaikalia *Lindholm* '09 Moll. 73
- Trichioabracon *Cameron* '05 Ins. 217
- Trichiocercus *Stephens* 1835 Lep.; Illustr. Haust. iv 386
- Trichionotus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 214  
**5** 1130
- Trichiorhyssenus *Clouët* '01 Ins. 135
- Trichiosomites *Brues* '08 Ins. 309
- Trichiotes *Casey* '07 Ins. 243
- Trichloma *Lower* '02 Ins. 250 **2** 786
- Trichobasis *Reuter* '04 Ins. 329  
**4** 521
- Trichobensonia *Moellendorff* '02 Moll. 61
- Trichobyrrhulus *Ganglbauer* '02 Ins. 125
- Trichocelis *Moser* '08 Ins. 242
- Trichocentrus *Horváth* '04 Ins. 321  
**4** 521
- Trichoceraea *Sauber* '02 Ins. 244
- Trichocerapis *Cockerell* '04 Ins. 206  
**5** 1130
- Trichochalcis *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 232  
**5** 1130
- Trichochermes *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 337  
**4** 521
- Trichoclystis *Warren* '04 Ins. 286  
**4** 664
- Trichococoncha *Smith* Moll. '08; Nat. Antarct. Exp. ii Gastrop. 6
- Trichocorixa *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 401
- Trichocossus *Hampson* '10 Ins. 342
- Trichocyclus *Simon* '08 Arachn. 31
- Trichocylapus *Poppius* '10 Ins. 427
- Trichodoryctes *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 302
- Trichodriloides *Fauvel* '04 Verm. 39
- Trichodromeus *Luze* '03 Ins. 147  
**5** 1257
- Trichoducus *Bierman* '10 Ins. 432
- Trichoelina *Barrois* 1887 Echin.; J. Anat. Phys. xxiii 1
- Trichofoenus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 298
- Trichofulvius *Poppius* '10 Ins. 427
- Trichogaster *Sterki* 1878 Infusoria; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxxi 38

# TRICHOGO.—TRICHOSTE.

- Trichogonatopus *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 302
- Trichogonia *Breiddin* '01 Ins. 290  
**2** 601
- Trichogorgia *Hickson* '06 Cœl. 22  
**4** 122 **5** 323
- Trichogromia *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1660
- Tricholoba *Hampson* '10 Ins. 342
- Tricholonche *Grote* 1896 Lep.; Mitt. Roemer - Mus. Hildesheim 3, 16
- Tricholygus *Poppius* '10 Ins. 427
- Trichomesia *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 18
- Trichometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 29
- Trichonotus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 214
- Trichopachyulus *Verhoeff* '10 Myr., Arachn. 54
- Trichopelma *Levander* '03 Prot. 69
- Trichopertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 166
- Trichophorella *Reuter* '06 Ins. 404  
**5** 841
- Trichopimpla *Cameron* '03 Ins. 239  
**4** 735
- Trichopisthia *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 329
- Trichopleurias *Sahlberg* '03 Ins. 182  
**3** 961
- Trichoplexia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 341
- Trichopronomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 292  
**5** 886
- Trichoprosopon *Theobald* '01 Ins. 261  
**1** 872
- Trichopsidea *Westwood* 1839 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 151
- Trichoptera *Strobl* 1880 Dipt.;
- Trichopteridium *Geinitz* 1880 Neur.;
- Trichorhiza *Hampson* '05 Ins. 263  
**5** 1032
- Trichorhiza *Russell* '06 Cœl. 17
- Trichorhynchus *Theobald* '05 Ins. 292  
**5** 886
- Trichoridia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 344
- Trichoscaphella *Reitter* '08 Ins. 230
- Trichoscarta *Breiddin* '02 Ins. 285  
**3** 547
- Trichosiphum *Pergande* '06 Ins. 424
- Trichospaerula *Fleischer* '04 Ins. 145  
**4** 850
- Trichospira *Roux* '02 Prot. 85
- Trichosterrha *Warren* '04 Ins. 286  
**4** 664

# TRICHOSTI.—TRIDE.

- Trichostigma *Gerber* '02 Arachu. 63  
2 489
- Trichostrongylus *Looss* '05 Verm.;  
5 400
- Trichosyllis *Quatrefages* 1865 Verm.;
- Trichotanypus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 376
- Trichotaxonus *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 310
- Trichoteleia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 306
- Trichovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 158 4 850
- Trichoxymus *Heller* '08 Ins. 264
- Trichozoma *Bastelberger* '09 Ins. 345
- Trichozonus *Carl* '05 Myr. 12
- Trichroa *Wagner* '05 Moll. 80
- Trichrus *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 239
- Trichursa *Simon* '08 Arachn. 35
- Tricircarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 985
- Tricirconium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 986
- Tricladellus *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 408
- Tricladus *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427  
3 961
- Tricleidus *Andrews* '09 Rept. 31
- Tricliophora *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 195  
5 1257
- Tricoceps *Buckton* '03 Ins. 344 3 547
- Tricoelopyge *Roman* '10 Ins. 297
- Tricolocampium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1412
- Tricolocamptra *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1413
- Tricolocapsium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1433
- Tricolocapsula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1432
- Tricolpia *Warren* '07 Ins. 330
- Tricolpochila *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 226
- Tricolus *Blandford* '05 Ins. 179  
5 1257
- Tricontarinia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 393
- Triconulus *Horváth* '05 Ins. 307  
5 841
- Triconus *Héroutard* '09 Echin. 29
- Tricranoides *Wellman* '10 Ins. 242
- Tricyclarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 987
- Tricyclonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 987
- Tridentella *Richardson* '05 Crust. 53  
5 676

# TRIDI.—TRILACCO.

- Trididemnum *Dalle Valle* 1881 Moll.;
- Trienchodesmus *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 19  
5 739
- Triepeolus *Robertson* '01 Ins. 176
- [Trifissus *Jordan* '01 Pisces 1 1236]
- Trifurcula *Grote* '03 Ins. 249
- Trigaenes *Dohrn* Pantop.;
- Trigastrotheca *Cameron* '06 Ins. 302
- Trigena *Dyar* '05 Ins. 254 5 1032
- Trigenerina *Schubert* '02 Prot. 70
- Trigenicus *Douglass* '03 Mamm. 38  
5 484
- Triglenus *Marshall* '05 Ins. 225 & '06  
Ins. 310
- Triglyphulus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 254
- Trigonactinium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 472
- Trigonacturium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 471
- Trigonastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 539
- Trigonastromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 539
- Trigonellina *Buckman* '08 Brach. 17
- Trigonephrus *Pilsbry* '05 Moll. 63  
5 582
- Trigoniophthalmus *Verhoeff* '10 Ins.  
459
- Trigonistis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 231  
2 786
- Trigonocera *Becker* '03 Ins. 313  
3 585
- Trigonocryptops *Verhoeff* '06 Arachn.  
53
- Trigonodiscus *Neviani* '01 Prot. 26
- Trigonofemora *Hancock* '06 Ins. 453
- Trigonogastra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232  
4 735
- Trigonolophodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
- Trigonomelea *Warren* '04 Ins. 286  
4 664
- Trigonophatnus *Cameron* '07 Ins. 282
- Trigonopora *Maplestone* '02 Bry. 9  
2 255
- Trigonosceliscus *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444
- Trigonostoma *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh.  
Siebenb. Ver. xxiii 193
- Trigrammus *Gratzianow* '07 Pisces 39
- Trilaccodea *Spaeth* '02 Ins. 169  
2 1007

# TRILACCU.—TRIPOCE.

- Trilaccus *Horváth* '02 Ins. 278 **2** 601  
 Trilasmis *Hinds* 1844 Crust.;  
 Trilropus *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44 **3** 361  
 Triloba *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh. Siebenb. Ver. xviii 165  
 Trimegistus *Jordan & Snyder* '04 Pisces 29  
 Trimeraster *Schöndorf* '09 Echin. 44  
 Trimerocystis *Schuchert* '04 Echin. 95 **5** 353  
 Trimerophorella *Verhoeff* '02 Myr. 21 **3** 426  
 Trimicrops *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 310  
 Trimitus *Alexeieff* '10 Prot. 66  
 Trimma *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 44  
 Trinemura *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435  
 Tringilburra *Lucas* '01 Ins. 232  
 Triochara *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 125  
 Triodonta *Williston* 1885 Dipt.;  
 Trioedusa *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252  
 Trioniscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 486  
 Triopes *Schrank* 1803 Crust.;  
 Trioplognathus *Ohaus* '04 Ins. 156  
 Triops *Schrank* 1803 Crust.; Fauna Boica iii 1 Abth. 180  
 Triospyridium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1032  
 Triospyrium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1030  
 Trioxocera *Pierce* '09 Ins. 275  
 Triperopus *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44 **3** 361  
 Triplacidea *Gorham* '01 Ins. 170 **1** 1156  
 Triplasta *Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197  
 Triplatyx *Horváth* '04 Ins. 319 **4** 521  
 Tripleurocrinus *Wood* '04 Echin. 93 **4** 147  
 Triplonychoidus *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 231  
 Triplophos *Brauer* '02 Pisces 39 **2** 1124  
 Triplophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 21  
 Triplosoba *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436  
 Triplostephanus *Dall* '08 Moll. 93  
 Triplotaenia *Boas* '02 Verm.; **2** 201  
 Triplura *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 35  
 Tripoceratium *Kofoïd* '09 Prot. 63

# TRIPOCU.—TRISTYLOS.

- Tripocubus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 994  
 Tripodiscinus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1143  
 Tripodisculus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1144  
 Triposolenia *Kofoïd* '06 Prot. 47  
 Tripospyrantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1025  
 Tripospyrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1026  
 Tripospyrissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1027  
 Tripospyromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1028  
 Tripseuxoa *Hampson* '03 Ins. 283 **3** 735  
 Tripteridia *Warren* '03 Ins. 291 **3** 735  
 Tripteromalus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 301  
 Tripterophycis *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 32 **2** 1124  
 Triptognathus *Berthoumieu* '04 Ins. 223 **4** 735  
 Triscaedecia *Hampson* '05 Ins. 278 **5** 1032  
 Trismegistus *Jordan & Snyder* '04 Pisces; **4** 88  
 Trismicra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232 **4** 735  
 Trissepyris *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225  
 Trissernis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 231 **2** 787  
 Trisseucoela *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 290  
 Trissocladius *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 370  
 Trissodontaspis *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244 **3** 817 **4** 736  
 Tristan *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 289  
 Tristanella *Borelli* '09 Ins. 417  
 Tristegus *Konow* '06 Ins. 312  
 Tristemma *Bartsch* '06 Moll. 84  
 Tristicochaeta *Panceri* 1876 Nematoda; Rend. Acc. Sci. fis. mat. Napoli xv 225  
 Tristyllocorys *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1140  
 Tristyllospyrium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1034  
 Tristyllospyrula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1033

# TRISTYLOT.—TROCHA.

- Tristylotus Parkes* '04 Cœl. 21  
**4** 122  
*Trisulopsis Strand* '09 Ins. 329  
*Trisyringium Vinassa* '02 Prot. 75  
*Tritadelpa Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296  
**4** 664  
*Tritaphros Lönnberg* '02 Verm. 53  
*Triteleia Kieffer* '06 Ins. 310  
*Triticites Girty* '04 Prot. 49 **4** 80  
*Tritneptis Girault* '08 Ins. 302  
*Tritodiscoelius Dalla Torre* '04 Ins.  
 209  
*Tritonaster Fisher* '06 Echin. 50  
*Tritonia Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
 Class. Mouches 33  
*Tritonidoxa Bergh* '07 Moll. 120  
*Tritoniella Eliot* '08 Moll.; Nat. Ant-  
 arct. Exp. ii Nudibranch. 5  
*Tritoniopsis Eliot* '05 Moll. 69, '06  
 Moll. 77 & '10 Moll. 76 **5** 582  
*Tritoniscus Dall* '04 Moll. 78 **4** 309  
*Tritonoatractus Cossmann* '01 Moll.  
 87  
*Tritonocauda Dall* '04 Moll. 78  
**4** 309  
*Tritonoharpa Dall* '08 Moll. 93  
*Triura Tellkampff* 1844 Crust.; Arch.  
 Anat. Phys. 383  
*Triurobrycon Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40  
*Trixodes Coquillett* '02 Ins. 263  
*Trizetes Berlese* '05 Arachn. 38  
**5** 724  
*Trizona Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52 **4** 81  
*Trizonaris Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 637  
*Trizonitis Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 638  
*Trizonius Busch* 1851 Cœl.; Beob.  
 Anat. wirbellos. Seethiere 112  
*Trizonoceras Girty* '10 Moll. 96  
*Trochalia Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Echin. 60  
*Trochaloserica Brenske* 1900 Col.;  
 Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 82  
*Trochammioides Cushman* '10 Prot.  
 56  
*Trochanterium v. Huene* '02 Rept. 26  
**2** 1177  
*Trocharion Major* '03 Mamm. 30  
**3** 385

# TROCHI.—TROPÆ.

- Trochilia Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;  
 Hist. nat. Zoophytes 454  
*Trochilopora Gregory* '09 Bry.,  
 Brach. 26  
*Trochilodes Coquillett* '03 Ins. 317  
**3** 585  
*Trochilus Moehring* 1758 Aves;  
 Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.  
 Vosmaer 6  
*Trochodisculus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 417  
*Trochoechinus Lorient* '09 Echin. 42  
*Trochonerita Cossmann* '08 Moll. 93  
*Trochophora Konow* '05 Ins. 227  
**5** 1131  
*Trochosolarium Seguenza* '03 Moll. 78  
*Trochospongilla Vejdovsky* 1883  
 Spong.; Abh. böhmisch. Ges.  
 xii 5, 31  
*Trochosuchus Broom* '08 Rept. 32  
*Trochotiara Lambert* '01 Echin. 85  
*Trochuda Schaus* '04 Ins. 265  
**5** 1032  
*Trochulus Westerlund* 1886 Moll.;  
 Faun. Paläarct. Binnen-Conchyl.  
 Testacell. 26  
*Trocnada Walker* 1858 Hom.; Ins.  
 Saunders. Hom. 103  
*Troctoceras Dognin* '05 Ins. 277  
**5** 1032  
*Troezone Champion* '06 Ins. 254  
*Trogatha Hampson* '10 Ins. 362  
*Troginus Rey* 1879 Col.;  
*Troglamaurops Ganglbauer* '03 Ins.  
 150  
*Troglocarcinus Verrill* '08 Crust. 34  
*Troglocharinus Reitter* '08 Ins. 229  
*Troglodromus Deville* '01 Ins. 127  
**1** 1156  
*Troglodytes Moehring* 1758 Aves;  
 Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.  
 Vosmaer 2  
*Troglopedetes Absolon* '07 Ins. 423  
*Trogoblemma Hampson* '10 Ins. 362  
*Trogolegnum Rothschild & Jordan* '03  
 Ins. 264 **3** 735  
*Trogotorna Hampson* '10 Ins. 362  
*Tromikosoma Mortensen* '03 Echin.  
 91  
*Tropaeas Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 8  
**4** 309

## TROPAU.—TROTOM.

- Tropaulacus Bradley* '08 Ins. 300  
*Trophimaea Meyrick* '10 Ins. 386  
*Trophocampa Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins. 294  
*Tropia Gistel* 1837 Hem.; Faunus n. F. i 105  
*Tropidera Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 226  
*Tropidencoela Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244  
**3** 817 & **4** 736  
*Tropidiplus Fleutiaux* '03 Ins. 173  
**6** Ins. 231  
*Tropidocaris Beecher* 1884 Crust.; Second Geol. Surv. Pennsylvan. vol. PPP  
*Tropidocyclus Dall* '03 Moll. 83  
**3** 299  
*Tropidocyphus Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ. Infusionsthier. iii Abth. 1 H p. x  
*Tropidogastra Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233  
**4** 736  
*Tropidogynoplax Enderlein* '09 Ins. 411  
*Tropidolytopelte Simroth* '02 Moll. 61  
**2** 351  
*Tropidopathes Silberfeld* '09 Cœl. 24 & '10 Cœl. 24  
*Tropidophidion Werner* '02 Rept. 21  
*Tropidophora Bierman* '10 Ins. 432  
*Tropidophorella Reuter* '08 Ins. 400  
*Tropidopola Stål* 1873 Orth.; Recensio Orth. 43  
*Tropidorhinella Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434  
*Tropiduchodes Schmidt* '09 Ins. 399  
*Tropihypnus Reitter* '05 Ins. 160  
*Tropiochirus Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 147  
*Tropiometra Clark* '07 Echin. 40  
*Tropis Pascoe* 1863 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 568  
*Tropisurcula Casey* '04 Moll. 75  
**5** 582  
*Tropobracon Cameron* '05 Ins. 217  
*Troporhogas Cameron* '05 Ins. 217  
*Troschelia Möreck* 1878 Moll.; J. Conchyliolog. xxiv 370  
*Trotocalpe Warren* '07 Ins. 330  
*Trotogonia Warren* '05 Ins. 273  
**5** 1032  
*Trotommideomorpha Pic* '02 Ins. 150

## TROTOR.—TSE.

- Trotorhombia Warren* '04 Ins. 286  
**4** 664  
*Tructicus Strand* '07 Arachn. 30  
*Trulliflorinia Leonardi* '06 Ins. 425  
*Trumais Gounelle* '09 Ins. 266  
*Truncaturus Thor* '01 Arachn.; **1** 742  
*Trupheoneura Malloch* '09 Ins. 373  
*Tryanus Fleutiaux* '01 Ins.; **1** 1157  
*Trycheoides Schouteden* '06 Ins. 424  
*Trygonobatus Blainville* 1816 Pisces; J. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat. lxxxiii 261  
*Trymalitis Meyrick* '05 Ins. 279  
**5** 1032  
*Trypanomorpha Woodcock* '06 Prot. 45  
*Trypanophis Keysseltz* '04 Prot. 57  
**4** 81  
*Trypanoplasma Laveran & Mesnil* '02 Prot. 81 **1** 443  
*Trypanoplasmus Laveran & Mesnil* '01 Prot. 35  
*Trypanosphaerium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 110  
*Trypanosphaerula Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 109  
*Trypanozoon Lühe* '06 Prot. 46  
*Trypauchenopsis Volz* '03 Pisces 21  
**3** 95  
*Trypetesa Norman* '03 Crust. 58  
**3** 361  
*Trypherantis Meyrick* '07 Ins. 349  
*Tryphomys Miller* '10 Mamm. 56  
*Tryphosella Bonnier* 1893 Crust.; Bul. sci. France Belg. xxiv 170  
*Trypocella Maplestone* '02 Bry. 9  
**2** 255  
*Trypostega Levinsen* '02 Bry. 9  
*Tryptodema Dietz* '05 Ins. 284  
**7** 349  
*Tryssoclitus Simon* '10 Arachn. 26  
*Tryssothele Simon* '02 Arachn. 27  
**2** 490  
*Tschitscherinula Jacobson* '08 Ins. 275  
*Tsernyschewia Stojanow* '10 Brach. 9



# TSH.—TURNEB.

- Tshaka *Distant* '08 Ins. 403  
Tshitsherinella *Semenov* '07 Ins. 212
- Tubaria *Thienemann* 1828 Polyg.;  
Lehrb. Zool. 12
- Tuberculatus *Mordwilko* 1894 Hom.;  
Rab. Lab. Zool. Kab. Varsh.  
Univ. 51
- Tubicauda *Jousseau* 1880 Moll.;  
Le Naturaliste i 335
- Tubifera *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
Class. Mouches 34
- Tubinella *Rhumbler* '06 Prot. 40
- Tubiporella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.  
26
- Tubogyra *Perner* '04 Moll. 86
- Tubomphalus *Perner* '04 Moll. 86
- Tubulifera *Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.; Schenk  
Handb. Botanik iii 2 H. p. 173
- Tubulina *Persoon* 1794 Rhizop.; Neu.  
Mag. Bot. i 91
- Tucules *Gounelle* '08 Ins. 269
- Tucumanus *Pic* '03 Ins. 176
- Tudea *Distant* '07 Ins. 390
- Tugoniopsis *Dall* 1898 Moll.; Tr.  
Wagner Inst. iii 860
- Tularosa *Peckham* '03 Arachn. 38  
3 410
- Tulbaghia *Périnquey* '04 Ins. 155  
4 850
- Tumayana *Schmidt* '06 Ins. 420
- Tumidifrontia *Hampson* '02 Ins. 231  
2 787
- Tumidivalvus *Ewing* '08 Arachn. 41
- Tunesites *Pervinquière* '08 Moll. 127
- Tunisia *Becker* '07 Ins. 376
- Tupus *Sellards* '06 Ins. 432
- Tura *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 46
- Turanella *Semenov* '07 Ins. 227
- Turbaneella *Schultze* 1853 Gastrotricha;  
Arch. Anat. Phys. 243
- Turbilina *Enriques* '08 Prot. 60
- Turbinata *Wagner* '05 Moll. 80
- Turbofusula *Rovereto* '01 Moll. 87
- Turcmenigena *Melgunov* 1893 Col.;
- Turcomilax *Simroth* '02 Moll. 61  
2 350
- Turesis *Godman* '01 Ins. 210 1 1001
- Turnebus *Distant* '04 Ins. 312  
4 521

# TURNER.—TYLOD.

- Turnerella *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 271
- Turnerella *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 282
- Turneria *Tutt* '03 Ins. 264 3 735
- Turpinus *Ormaney* 1852 Infusoria;  
Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 257
- Turricolumbus *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 87
- Turriger *Kertész* '04 Ins. 312 4 556
- Turrimnaca *Dybowski* '08 Moll. 105
- Turrispira *Petho* '06 Moll. 73
- Turristylus *Blaschke* '05 Moll. 75  
5 583
- Turritella *Rhumbler* '03 Prot. 55  
3 88
- Turritron *Dall* '04 Moll. 78 4 309
- Turubulana *Distant* '10 Ins. 419
- Tuscarantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1706
- Tuscarretta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1707
- Tuscarilla *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1708
- Tuscarora *Murray* 1885 Rhizop.;  
Narrat. Cruise Challenger i 226
- Tusitala *Peckham* '02 Arachn. 51
- Tuta *Strand* '10 Ins. 386
- Tutolina *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51
- Tuttiola *Strand* '10 Ins. 324
- Tuxophorus *Wilson* '08 Crust. 55
- Twingonia *Pascoe* '08 Prot. 48
- Tyanites *Cameron* '03 Ins. 239  
3 817
- Tychon *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
- Tychostylops *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
37
- Tydaolus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 42
- Tydemanelia *Scott* '09 Crust. 51
- Tydeolus *Casey* '07 Ins. 243
- Tylobolus *Cook* '04 Myr. 16 4 422
- Tylocentrus *Von Duzee* '08 Ins. 403
- Tylocidaritis *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;  
Classif. méth. Échin. 109
- Tylocomnus *Holmgren* Hym.;
- Tylocrinus *Wood* '04 Echin. 93  
4 147
- Tylodinus *Champion* '05 Ins. 178  
5 1258

**TYLOG.—TYPHLOPH.**

- Tylogonus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51  
 Tylokepon *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 42  
     **4** 367  
 Tylopeltis *Reuter* '04 Ins. 329  
     **4** 521  
 Tylopoma *Brusina* 1882 Moll.; Beitr.  
     Paläont. Österr.-Ungarns ii 39  
 Tylos *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class.  
     Mouches 31  
 Tylosema *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 306  
     **5** 1131  
 Tylotosoma *Hintz* '02 Ins. 145  
     **2** 1008  
 Tymbarchra *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 354  
 Tympanomma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1003  
 Tympanura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
     Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1003  
 Tyndarichus *Howard* '10 Ins. 301  
 Tynnichus *Champion* '06 Ins. 254  
 Typhina *Jousseume* 1883 Moll.; Le  
     Naturaliste i 335  
 Typhinellus *Jousseume* 1883 Moll.;  
     Le Naturaliste i 335  
 Typhisopsis *Jousseume* 1883 Moll.;  
     Le Naturaliste i 335  
 Typhliulus *Latzel* 1884 Myr.; Myriopod.  
     österr. - ungarisch. Monarch. ii  
     67  
 Typhlobledius *Lea* '06 Ins. 209  
 Typhlocarcinops *Rathbun* '09 Crust.  
     30  
 Typhlocaris *Calman* '09 Crust. 34  
 Typhloceras *Wagner* '03 Ins. 322  
     **3** 436  
 Typhlocirolana *Racovitza* '05 Crust.  
     53  
 Typhlocoelum *Stossich* '06 Verm. 29  
 Typhlocybella *Baker* '05 Ins. 319  
 Typhlodrilus *Baldasseroni* '09 Verm.  
     54  
 Typhlogammarus *Schüferna* '07 Crust.  
     72  
 Typhloglymma *Dury* '01 Ins. 157  
     **1** 1157 & **2** 1008  
 Typhlolepta *Örsted* 1843 Turbellaria;  
     Nathist. Tidsskr. iv 548  
 Typhlolinus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 226 & '09  
     Ins. 224  
 Typhlophoros *Linstow* '06 Verm. 38

**TYPHLOPL.—UE.**

- Typhlopleura *Schrammen* '02 Spong. 24  
     **2** 120  
 Typhlorhynchus *Laidlaw* '02 Verm. 49  
     **2** 201  
 Typhlosphaeroma *Racovitza* '10 Crust.  
     35  
 Typhlothrombium *Berlese* '10 Arachn.  
     42  
 Typhlusida *Casey* '07 Ins. 217  
 Typhoecoris *Breddin* '03 Ins.; **3** 547  
 Typhoptera *Kirby* '06 Ins. 449  
 Typhosia *Rothschild & Jordan* '06 Ins.  
     323  
 Typocidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
     méth. Échin. 111  
 Typsiharpalus *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins.  
     120 **2** 1008  
 Tyrannion *Champion* '05 Ins. 178  
     **5** 1258  
 Tyrannopsis *Ridgway* '07 Aves 119  
 Tyraquellus *Distant* '04 Ins. 329  
     **4** 521  
 Tyrodes *Raffray* '08 Ins. 228  
 Tyrpetes *Heller* '03 Ins. 264  
 Tyrannosaurus *Osborn* '05 Rept. 35  
     **5** 181  
 Tyrrheneis *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 388  
 Tythobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 260  
 Tythoconus *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 42  
     **3** 385  
 Tytthominus *Champion* '09 Ins. 260
- U**CHAUXIA *Cossmann* '08 Moll.  
     94  
 Uclesia *Girschner* '01 Ins. 271
- Udalricus *Distant* '03 Ins. 330  
     **3** 547  
 Udamocercia *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 411  
 Udamoselis *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 403  
 Udenocera *Ricardo* '04 Ins. 303  
     **4** 556  
 Udeus *Champion* '02 Ins. 158  
     **2** 1008  
 Udugama *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341  
     **3** 547
- Ueana *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **4** 841

# UG.—UMB.

Uganda *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 **4** 521  
 Ugana *Swinhoe* '09 Ins. 338  
 Uganda *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 427

Uhagonia *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 342  
**5** 792

Uhehlia *Weise* '06 Ins. 268  
 Uhleriella *Ball* '02 Ins. 287  
 Uhleriola *Horváth* '08 Ins. 396  
 Uhligella *Jacob* '08 Moll. 127  
 Uhligia *Koenen* '04 Moll. 61

Uintasorex *Matthew* '09 Mamm. 60

Ujna *Distant* '07 Ins. 397

Ulanthropos *Haeckel* 1899 Mamm.;  
 Nat. Schopf. - Gesch. 8 Aufl.  
 741

Ulcia *Jordan & Snyder* '08 Pisces 42  
 Uleia *Rübsaamen* '05 Ins. 286  
 Ulesta *Cameron* '03 Ins. 239 **3** 817  
 Ulfa *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84  
**4** 309

Ulia *Becker* '07 Ins. 376  
 Ulitusa *Casey* '06 Ins. 209  
 Uliura *Warren* '04 Ins. 286 **4** 664

Ulmicolor *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 388  
 Ulmus *Distant* '05 Ins. 307

Ulodemis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 339  
 Ulosominus *Champion* '05 Ins. 178  
 Ulrichospira *Donald* '05 Moll. 81  
**5** 583

Ultracoelostoma *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 292  
**2** 601

Ultrapiethecus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
 26

Ululodes *Currie* 1899 Neur.;  
 Ulundia *Distant* '10 Ins. 432

Umagilla *Wahl* '09 Verm. 31  
 Umbilicosphaera *Lohmann* '02 Prot. 82  
**2** 105

Umbospira *Perner* '04 Moll. 86  
 Umbotrochus *Perner* '04 Moll. 86  
 Umbotropis *Perner* '04 Moll. 86

Umbrosina *Bruand* 1846 Lep.; Mém.  
 Soc. Doubs. ii 3, 105

# UMJ.—URIA

Umjaba *Distant* '04 Ins. 332 **4** 521  
 Umlima *Cameron* '02 Ins. 195 **2** 859  
 Umslopogas *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278  
**2** 601

Umzila *Marshall* '08 Ins. 264

Unas *Brown* '09 Ins. 260  
 Uncifer *Jordan* '04 Ins. 185 **5** 1258  
 Uncimania *Nierstrasz* '03 Moll. 84  
**3** 299

Uncinaria *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh.  
 Siebenb. Ver. xviii 190

Uncinatera *Topsent* '01 Spong. 29

Unciniseta *Bidenkap* '07 Verm. 43

Undinella *Sars* '02 Crust. 69

Undinula *Scott* '09 Crust. 52

Unimelita *Sayce* '01 Crust. 41 **1** 694

Uniomorus *Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr.;  
 Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 268

Unnata *Distant* '06 Ins. 419

Untomia *Busck* '06 Ins. 368

Upachara *Distant* '06 Ins. 419

Upogebiophilus *Nobili* '06 Crust. 46

Upolampes *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 219

Uptiota *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.  
 nat. Aragn. 184.

Urabunana *Distant* '05 Ins. 315  
**5** 841

Uraburna *Distant* '07 Ins. 390

Uramba *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 46

Urana *Melichar* '02 Ins. 283 **3** 547

[Uranotaenia *Theobald* '01 Ins.;  
**1** 872]

Uranomys *Dollmann* '09 Mamm. 67

Urashimea *Kishinouye* '10 Coel. 19

Urasterias *Verrill* '10 Echin. 46

Urba *Sellards* '09 Ins. 416

Urbania *Hampson* '01 Ins. 251  
**1** 1001

Urceolipora *MacGillivray* 1881 Moll.;  
 Trans. R. Soc. Vict. xvii 85

Urechis *Seitz* '07 Verm. 47

Urentius *Distant* '03 Ins. 331 **3** 547

Ures *Distant* '10 Ins. 422

Uragedra *Dyar* '08 Ins. 330

Uria *Kirby & Spence* 1828 Lep.; Intr.  
 Ent. ed. 5, iii 255

# URIAT.—UROPR.

- Uriata *Kirby & Spence* 1828 Lep.; Intr.  
Ent. ed. 5, iv 662
- Uribos *Heude* '07 Mamm. 69
- Urnisa *Stål* 1860 Orth.;
- Urobalius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51
- Uroblaniulus *Attems* '02 Myr. 21  
2 501
- Urobopyrus *Richardson* '04 Crust. 42  
4 368
- Urocalpe *Warren* '04 Ins. 286 4 664
- Urochordeuma *Silvestri* '09 Myr.,  
Arachn. 55
- Urochroma *Bonaparte* 1856 Aves;  
Naumann, vi Beil. Nr. 1, Genus  
30
- Urocrictus *Satunin* '03 Mamm. 33  
2 1474
- Uroderostenus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233  
4 733
- Urodinychus *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 48  
5 724
- Urodiscella *Berlese* '05 Arachn.;
- 5 725
- Uroentedon *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233  
4 736
- Urogale *Mearns* '05 Mamm. 34  
5 484
- Urogomphus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 433
- Urogonia *Brady* '10 Crust. 44
- Urogonimus *Monticelli* 1888 Trema-  
todes; Sagg. Morfolog. Trema-  
todi 92
- Urogonodes *Warren* '03 Ins. 274  
3 735
- Urogonoporus *Lühe* '01 Vermes 48  
1 499
- Uroiphis *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 48  
5 725
- Urolais *Alexander* '03 Aves 60 3 281
- Uroleon *Banks* '01 Ins. 296
- Urometopus *Formanek* '04 Ins. 181
- Uromysis *Hansen* '10 Crust. 32
- Uronema *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;  
Ilist. nat. Zoophytes 381
- Uroobovella *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 48  
5 725
- Uroplitella *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 48  
5 725
- Uropodias *Richardson* '02 Crust. 57
- Uroprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245

# UROPS.—VAC.

- Uropsylla *Rothschild* '05 Ins. 301  
5 752
- Uropus *Boisduval* 1832 Lep.; Ann.  
Soc. Ent. Fr. i 278
- Urorygma *Braun* '01 Vermes 53  
1 499
- Urosporidium *Caullery & Mesnil* '05  
Prot. 71
- Urothele *Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 24
- Urothrips *Bagnall* '09 Ins. 408
- Urotrachytes *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 49  
5 725
- Urozercon *Berlese & Leonardi* '01  
Arachn. 47 1 742 & 2 490
- Ursidius *Champion* '03 Ins. 192  
3 962
- Ursogastra *Smith* '06 Ins. 344
- Urvillea *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 390
- Usambilla *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 427
- Usana *Distant* '06 Ins. 419
- Uscodys *Dyar* '08 Ins. 352
- Usilanus *Distant* '09 Ins. 388
- Usinostia *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces  
26
- Usomum *Gistel* 1856 Ins.; Mysterien  
Insektenwelt 41
- Ussuria *Nikolski* '04 Pisces 49 4 89
- Ustronia *Kobelt* '08 Moll. 94
- Utaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
- Utobium *Fall* '05 Ins. 164 7 239
- Utopiellum *Strand* '01 Arachn. 41  
2 490
- Uxuma *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51
- Uysanus *Distant* '08 Ins. 402
- Uzelia *Absolon* '01 Ins. 304 1 762
- Uzeliella *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 413
- Uzelina *Melichar* '03 Ins. 346 3 547
- Uzza *Distant* '09 Ins. 388
- VABSARIS *Cameron* '03 Ins. 239  
3 817
- Vacciniina *Tutt* '09 Ins. 316
- Vacronus *Casey* '07 Ins. 243

# VAG.—VARA.

- Vagenatha *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191  
 1 1052  
*Vagna Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84  
 4 310  
*Vailima Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 44  
*Vailima Peckham* '07 Arachn. 40  
*Vaillantella Fowler* '05 Pisces; 5 118  
*Vaimosa Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 44  
*Valdiviella Steuer* '04 Crust. 52  
 4 368  
*Valenciennesia Joubin* 1894; Nemer-  
 tini; Blanchard et Guerne, Faune  
 Franç. 47  
*Valencinura Bergendal* '02 Verm. 45  
 2 201  
*Valentinia Coolidge* '09 Ins. 354  
*Valentinia Walsingham* '07 Ins. 349  
*Valenusia Casey* '06 Ins. 209  
*Valescus Distant* '01 Ins. 278 1 824  
*Valettiopsis Hobnes* '08 Crust. 50  
*Vallentinia Browne* '02 Cœl. 19  
 2 155  
*Vallentinia Norman & Scott* '06 Crust.  
 56  
*Valleriella Distant* '04 Ins. 329  
 4 521  
*Valloa Peckham* '03 Arachn. 38  
 3 410  
*Valvulinella Schubert* '07 Prot. 47  
*Vampyrellidium Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.;  
 Shenk Handb. Botanik iii 2 H.  
 p. 99  
*Vanadis Claparède* 1870 Annelida;  
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx  
 468  
*Vandiemenia Distant* '10 Ins. 419  
*Vanduzeeina Schouteden* '04 Ins. 319  
 4 521  
*Vangama Distant* '07 Ins. 397  
*Vanhoeffenella Rhumbler* '05 Prot. 62  
 5 274  
*Vanhoeffenia Attems* '08 Myr., Arachn.  
 51  
*Vanhornia Crawford* '09 Ins. 295  
*Vanniopsis Poppius* '10 Ins. 427  
*Vanoyia Villeneuve* '08 Ins. 373  
*Vanua Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 419  
*Varania Simroth* '04 Moll. 63 4 310  
*Varanosaurus Brioli* '04 Rept. 33  
 4 137

# VARC.—VERBEE.

- Varchia Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 33  
*Varcilla Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 419  
*Varelia Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 423  
*Variabilis Wagner* '05 Moll. 80  
*Varicellaria Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 144  
*Varicellidea Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 144  
*Varicellina Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 144  
*Varicellopsis Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 144  
*Varicellula Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 144  
*Varichaeta Speiser* '03 Ins. 317  
 3 585  
*Varicobela Casey* '04 Moll. 75 5 583  
*Varicoglandina Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 106  
*Varicosipho Cossmann* '01 Moll. 87  
*Varicoturris Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 144  
*Varma Distant* '06 Ins. 419  
*Varneria Dyar* '04 Ins. 291 5 1033  
*Varnia Walker* 1860 Neur.; Tr. Ent.  
 Soc. Lond. v 182  
*Varroa Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 49  
 4 411  
*Varta Distant* '08 Ins. 407  
*Vassacyon Matthew* '10 Mamm. 51  
*Vaticinaria Dall* '01 Moll. 100  
*Vaucheria Pallary* '04 Moll. 63  
 4 583  
*Vauntomponia Bate* 1858 Crust.; J.  
 R. Dublin Soc. ii 102  
*Veigaia Oudemans* '06 Arachn. 48  
*Vejdovskyella Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 41  
 3 190  
*Vekunta Distant* '06 Ins. 419  
*Velenovskya Fritsch* 1888 Col.;  
*Vellitor Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29  
 4 89  
*Venedus Péringuey* '01 Ins. 138  
 1 1157  
*Ventidius Distant* '10 Ins. 422  
*Venturia Schrottky* '02 Ins. 195  
*Venustria Goding & Froggatt* '04 Ins.  
 332 4 521  
*Vera Ujjanin* 1870 Turbellaria; Arb.  
 Vers. Russ. Naturforsch. 2 ii  
 10  
*Veraequa Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces  
 32 4 89  
*Verbeekia Penecke* '08 Cœl. 29  
*Verbeekina Staff* '10 Prot. 56

VERBEN.—VICE.

- Verbenapis *Cockerell & Atkins* '02 Ins.  
177 **2** 859  
Vercoia *Baker* '04 Crust. 37  
Verdulia *Bolivar* '05 Ins. 342 **5** 792  
Verhoeffia *Burr* '08 Ins. 420  
Verhoeffiella *Absolon* '01 Ins. 304  
Verhoeffiella *Zacher* '10 Ins. 451  
Ventriculina *Bassett-Smith* '03 Crust.  
54 **3** 361  
Venusa *Casey* '06 Ins. 209  
Vermiculus *Dalyell* 1853 Nemertini;  
Powers of Creator ii 88  
Vermispongia *Whitfield* '05 Spong.  
26  
Vernifilia *Schultze* '07 Ins. 334  
Verodes *Cusey* '07 Ins. 243  
Verpulus *Simon* '01 Arachn. 43  
1 742  
Verrallina *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309  
**3** 585  
Verreo *Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces  
28  
Verriculus *Jordan & Evermann* '03  
Pisces; **3** 95  
Versispira *Perner* '04 Moll. 82  
Versluysia *Nutting* '10 Cœl. 24  
Vertagopus *Börner* '06 Ins. 455  
Verticillecerus *Weele* '08 Ins. 364  
Verticipronus *Hedley* '04 Moll. 89  
**4** 310  
Vertomannus *Distant* '03 Ins. 330  
Vescoa *Dyar* '10 Ins. 343  
Vespaexenos *Pierce* '09 Ins. 275  
Vestura *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 271 **4** 664  
Veterna *Stål* 1864 Hem.; Hem.  
Africana i 153  
Veternio *Snyder* '04 Pisces 45 **4** 89  
Vettius *Godman* '01 Ins. 210 **1** 1001  
Vexillicaroux *Fowler* '05 Pisces 38  
**5** 118  
Vibertia *Bedel* '03 Ins. 192  
Vibertia *Horváth* '07 Ins. 382 **6** 255  
Vibertiola *Horváth* '09 Hem.; Ann.  
Mus. Hung. vii 368  
Vibilioides *Chevreaux* '05 Crust. 59  
**5** 676 & '09 Crust. 42  
Vicetia *Fabiani* '06 Moll. 74

VICT.—VITR.

- Victorella *Reitter* '08 Ins. 229  
Victorlemoineia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.  
37  
Vidalia *Sauvage* '03 Pisces 38  
Vidia *Oudemans* '06 Arachn. 48  
Vidovicia *Brusina* '04 Moll. 66  
Viereckella *Swenk & Cockerell* '07 Ins.  
268  
Viereckia *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 228  
Vigetetus *Distant* '01 Ins. 278 **1** 824  
Vijaya *Walker* '04 Crust. 46 **4** 368  
Vilia *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84  
**4** 310  
Villania *Till* '09 Moll. 95  
Villanovanus *Distant* '04 Ins. 324  
**4** 521  
Villiersiella *Kobelt* '05 Moll. 72  
Vimba *Kamenski* '01 Ins.; **1** 1236  
Vinata *Distant* '06 Ins. 419  
Vinia *Sharpe* 1900 Aves; Hand-  
list Birds ii 4  
Vinnius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51  
Vinsonia *Signoret* 1872 Hom.; Ann.  
Soc. Ent. Fr. ii 33  
Vipsophobetron *Dyar* '05 Ins. 254  
**5** 1033  
Vireia *Alzona* '03 Crust. 40  
Vireia *Dollfus* '05 Crust. 53 **5** 677  
Vireosa *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 22  
**1** 1236  
Virgula *Girty* '08 Por. 8  
Viriathus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 148  
**2** 1003  
Viridemas *Smith* '08 Ins. 341  
Viridibucco *Oberholser* '05 Aves 59  
**5** 350  
Viroqua *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 41  
**1** 742  
Vishnuloka *Distant* '06 Ins. 419  
Visitara *Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 241 **2** 787  
Visma *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84  
**4** 310  
Vitessidia *Rothschild & Jordan* '05 Ins.  
277 **5** 1033  
Vitraria *Jordan & Evermann* '03 Pisces;  
**3** 96  
Vitreola *Jordan & Seale* '09 Pisces 44  
Vitruvia *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 209 **4** 850  
Vitruvius *Distant* '01 Ins. 278 **1** 824

# VITT.—WANK.

Vittapressa *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 344  
 Vittaticella *Maplestone* '01 Bry. 9  
 Vittiger *Kertész* '09 Ins. 368  
 Vittorius *Distant* '02 Ins. 271 2 601  
 Vituratella *Reitter* '08 Ins. 230  
 Vivaha *Distant* '06 Ins. 419  
 Vizaga *Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 232 1 1001

Vlax *Burr* '07 Ins. 408

Voeltzkowia *Lenz* '05 Crust. 37  
 5 677

Volgia *Stuckenberg* '08 Bry., Brach. 28

Volkelius *Distant* '04 Ins. 329 4 521

Voltinia *Stichel* '10 Ins. 321

Volucra *Latreille* 1829 Lep.; Cuvier  
 Règne Anim. n. éd. v 412

Voluspa *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84  
 4 310

Volutaxiella *Strebel* '09 Moll. 76

Volutospina *Newton* '06 Moll. 74

Vouastia *Raspail* '09 Moll. 76

Vulnus *Sykes* '04 Moll. 66 4 310

Vulsellopsis *Douvillé* '08 Moll. 119

Vultur *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht.  
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 3

Vulturnia *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 396

Vulturnus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422

**WACHSMUTHICRINUS** *Springer*  
 '02 Echin. 87

Wagneriana *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 30  
 4 411

Waitea *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 44

Waiteina *Fowler* '07 Pisces 52

Waldeckia *Chevreaux* '07 Crust. 72

Waldemaria *Wagner* '05 Moll. 80

Walkeria *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57

Walkeria *Melichar* '01 Ins. 288  
 3 547

Wallardilagria *Pic* '10 Ins. 240

Walshomyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 368

Wandelia *Bedot* '08 Coel. 22

Wandelia *Chevreaux* '06 Crust. 49 & '07  
 Crust. 72

Wankowiczium *Flach* 1889 Col.;

# WANN.—WILLE.

Wanneria *Walcott* '10 Arachn. 6

Warrenia *Prout* '10 Ins. 372

Watasea *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces  
 26 1 1236

Watersia *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 26

Watsonella *Grabau* '01 Moll. 82

Watsonius *Stiles & Goldberger* '10  
 Verm. 34

Webbinella *Rhumbler* '03 Prot. 56  
 3 88

Weberella *Vosmaer* 1885 Demo-  
 spongiae; Bijdr. Dierk. xii 15

Wechsella *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 37

Weda *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 304 5 841

Weiseana *Jacoby* '06 Ins. 268

Weisia *Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins. 294

Weissella *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 37

Weldonia *Martin* '08 Verm. 37

Wellmanius *Stiles & Goldberger* '10  
 Verm. 34

Wernerella *Karny* '07 Ins. 422

Werneria *Poche* '03 Rept. 35 3 139

Werthella *Lohmann* '07 Arachn. 47

Westerlundia *Kobelt* '04 Moll. 67

Westermannias *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 322  
 4 521

Westerna *Webster* '05 Moll.; 5 584

Westonia *Walcott* '02 Brach. 7  
 1 540

Westwoodella *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233  
 4 736

Westwoodiella *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 225  
 4 736

Westwoodilla *Bate* Crust.; cf. Spence-  
 Bate & Westwood Brit. Sessile-  
 eyed Crust. i 154

Wettsteinia *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 209  
 4 736

Wheelerenomyia *Meunier* '07 Ins. 368

Wheeleria *Forel* '05 Ins. 206 5 1131

Wheeleria *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 5 1033

Whiteiella *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424

Whymperia *Cameron* '03 Ins. 239  
 3 817

Wiegmannia *Collinge* '01 Moll. 72  
 1 633

Willemia *Börner* '01 Ins. 304 1 762

Willezia *Pennett* '03 Verm. 30 3 7

## WILLI.—XANTHI.

- Willistoniella *Meunier* '04 Ins. 125  
**4** 556  
 Willistonina *Back* '09 Ins. 370  
 Wilverthia *Bolivar* '08 Ins. 433  
 Wimanella *Walcott* '08 Brach. 18  
 Wingeastonia *Schepman* '08 Moll. 119  
 Wingia *Seely* '06 Por. 5  
 Winteria *Brauer* '02 Pisces 40  
**2** 1124  
 Wlassicia *Daday* '03 Crust. 48  
**3** 361  
 Wohlfahrtiodes *Villeneuve* '10 Ins.  
 410  
 Wolfius *Distant* '02 Ins. 271 **2** 601  
 Wollastoniceis *Lea* '09 Ins. 260  
 Wollastoniella *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 254  
 Wollastoniella *Reuter* 1864 Hem.;  
 Wollastonites *Heer* 1865 Col.;  
 Woodfordia *North* '07 Aves 130  
 Woodia *Malloch* '09 Ins. 373  
 Woodmasonia *Brunner* '07 Ins. 413  
 Woodwardia *Michaelsen* '07 Verm. 47  
 Woodworthia *Garman* '01 Rept. 18  
**1** 1276  
 Woodworthia *Laidlaw* '05 Verm. 56  
**5** 381  
 Woorda *Lucas* '01 Ins. 255  
 Worcesteria *Banks* '06 Ins. 379  
 Wrightella *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
 méth. Echin. 115  
 Wullaburra *Lucas* '01 Ins. 255  
 Wyeomyia *Theobald* '01 Ins. 261  
**1** 872

## XANIONOTUM *Brues* '02 Ins. 260 **2** 644

- Xanium *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 181 **4** 851  
 Xanthampulex *Schulz* '06 Ins. 288  
 Xanthandrus *Verrall* '01 Ins. 268  
**1** 872  
 Xanthempis *Bezzi* '09 Ins. 372  
 Xanthepialtes *Cameron* '06 Ins. 297  
 Xanthidium *Robertson* '03 Ins. 221  
 Xanthina *Aldrich* '03 Ins. 313 **2** 644  
 Xanthiria *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362  
 Xanthisthisa *Speiser* '02 Ins. 241 **2** 787

## XANTHO.—XENAN.

- Xanthoatomus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233  
**4** 736  
 Xanthocorynus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 226  
 Xanthocryptus *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191  
**1** 1052  
 Xanthodesma *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 362  
 Xanthoecia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362  
 Xanthoencyrtus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 199  
 Xanthogonalos *Schulz* '07 Ins. 283  
 Xanthograpta *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362  
 Xanthohypnus *Casey* '06 Ins. 209  
 Xantholepidote *von Gumpfenberg* 1887  
 Lep.; Nov. Acta Caesar, German.  
 xlix 342  
 Xantholepis *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362  
 Xantholeuca *Stephens* 1831 Lep.; Ill.  
 Brit. Ent. Haust. iii 329  
 Xantholeuca *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362  
 Xanthelobus *Van Duzee* '08 Ins. 403  
 Xanthomantis *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362  
 Xanthomastax *de Saussure* '03 373  
**3** 482  
 Xanthomelanus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233  
**4** 736  
 Xanthomicrodus *Cameron* '04 Ins. 225  
**4** 736  
 Xanthomyias *Berlepsch* '07 Aves 118  
 Xanthopan *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.  
 264 **3** 735  
 Xanthophaeina *Hampson* '01 Ins. 224  
**1** 1002  
 Xanthophorus *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 275  
 Xanthophysca *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 170  
 Xanthopsar *Ridgway* '01 Aves 75  
**2** 1359  
 Xanthosarus *Robertson* '03 Ins. 221  
**3** 817  
 Xanthosmia *Robertson* '03 Ins. 221  
**3** 817  
 Xanthosoma *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;  
 Ent. Americana iv 42  
 Xanthotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 164  
**3** 962  
 Xanthozona *Hampson* '10 Ins. 363  
 Xanthozona *Townsend* '08 Ins. 386  
 Xantippides *Dyar* '08 Ins. 352  
 Xarifa *Fall* '05 Ins. 164 **7** 239  
 Xastrum *Neviani* '01 Prot. 26  
 Xatis *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 120  
 Xenanthias *Regan* '08 Pisces 44



# XENAP.—XENOPH.

- Xenapates Eaton* '04 Ins. 302 **4** 556  
*Xenaporus Ashmead* '02 Ins. 183  
*Xenarescus Weise* '05 Ins. 187  
*Xenatherina Regan* '07 Pisces 46  
*Xenendum Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces;  
**2** 1124  
*Xenica Westwood* 1851 Lep.; Gen.  
 Diurn. Lep. iii 387  
*Xenion Tschitschérine* '02 Ins. 112  
**2** 1008  
*Xenisthmus Snyder* '08 Pisces 42  
*Xenobiston Warren* '03 Ins. 291  
**3** 736  
*Xenoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441  
*Xenoborus Reuter* '08 Ins. 400  
*Xenobythus Peyerimhoff* '01 Ins. 126  
**1** 1157  
*Xenocara Regan* '04 Pisces 46 **4** 89  
*Xenochelys Hay* '06 Rept. 35  
*Xenochlaena Lower* '03 Ins. 291  
**3** 736  
*Xenochcerus Zdarsky* '09 Mamm. 71  
*Xenochroma Warren* '02 Ins. 241  
**2** 787  
*Xenoclerus Schenkling* '02 Ins. 145  
**2** 1008  
*Xenoclystia Warren* '06 Ins. 355  
*Xenocopsychus Hartert* '07 Aves 125  
*Xenocrabro Perkins* '02 Ins. 183  
**2** 859  
*Xenoctenes Miller* '07 Mamm. 59  
*Xenocynips Kieffer* '10 Ins. 306  
*Xenodistomum Stafford* '04 Verm.;  
**4** 168  
*Xenoglenes Meyrick* '10 Ins. 372  
*Xenogramma Waite* '04 Pisces 3  
**4** 89  
*Xenogyrinus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272  
*Xenolina Jacoby* '04 Ins. 195 **5** 1258  
*Xenomacrus Faust* '04 Ins. 181  
**4** 851  
*Xenomigia Warren* '06 Ins. 355  
*Xenomutilla Ashmead* '03 Ins. 228  
*Xenopathia Rebel* '02 Ins. 250  
*Xenopelidnota Bates* '04 Ins. 156 **4** 851  
*Xenopepla Prout* '10 Ins. 372  
*Xenophasma Doguin* '05 Ins. 277  
**5** 1033  
*Xenophasma Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.  
 426

# XENOPO.—XESTOC.

- Xenopomichthys Pellegrin* '05 Pisces  
 46 **5** 118  
*Xenopsis Saunders* 1867 Col.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 514  
*Xenopsylla Glinkiewicz* '07 Ins. 377  
*Xenopygus Bernhauer* '06 Ins. 209  
*Xenoreoderus Arrow* '10 Ins. 231  
*Xenorhynchichthys Regan* '08 Pisces 45  
*Xenorhynchopsis De Vis* '05 Aves 48  
*Xenoscelinus Grouvelle* '10 Ins. 262  
*Xenospira Warren* '03 Ins. 291  
**3** 736  
*Xenotherium Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49  
**4** 329  
*Xenotherium Douglass* '06 Mamm. 65  
**5** 484  
*Xenothictis Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378  
*Xenotrupis Wollaston* 1873 Col.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 582  
*Xenuraega Tattersall* '09 Crust. 37  
*Xenylla Tullberg* 1869 Collembola;  
*Xenyllodes, Axelson* '03 Ins. 365  
*Xera Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445  
*Xerampelus Del Guercio* 1900 Homopt.;  
 Nuov. Rel. Staz. Firenze ii 80  
*Xeranobium Fall* '05 Ins. 164 **7** Ins.  
 239  
*Xerocampylaea Kobelt* 1871 Moll.;  
 Cat. europ. Pinnenconch. 15  
 [Xerocanthaica *Andreae* '03 Moll.  
**3** 300]  
*Xerocerastus Kobelt & Moellendorff* '02  
 Moll. 66  
*Xerociris Cockerell* '04 Ins. 271.  
**5** 1033  
*Xeroleuca Kobelt* 1876 Moll.; Jahrb.  
 deutsch. Malakoz. Gesellsch. 25  
*Xerolycosa Dahl* '08 Arachn. 38  
*Xerophaeus Purcell* '07 Arachn. 32  
*Xerophyllopteryx Rehn* '05 Ins. 339  
**5** 792  
*Xeropsis Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445  
*Xerostygnus Broun* '03 Ins. 192  
**3** 962  
*Xesmodon Berg* 1899 Mamm.; Comun.  
 Mus. Buenos Aires i 79  
*Xestapanteles Cameron* '10 Ins. 297  
*Xestobethylus Cameron* '09 Ins. 302  
*Xestocephalus Van Duzee* 1889 Hom.;  
 Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. xix 298  
*Xestocoris Van Duzee* '06 Ins. 397

# XESTOJ.—XIPHOSTYLA.

- Xestojoppa *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191  
 1 1052  
*Xestola Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 226  
*Xestolinus Casey* '06 Ins. 209  
*Xestomyia Stein* '07 Ins. 372  
*Xestonotellus Reuter* '06 Ins. 404  
 5 841  
*Xestonyttus Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 391  
*Xestops Cope* Rept.;  
*Xestopsylla Baker* '04 Ins. 314 4 432  
*Xestotrogus Reitter* '03 Ins. 164  
*Xesturida Casey* '06 Ins. 209  
  
*Xiphacanthidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 760  
*Xiphacanthonia Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 758  
*Xiphatractara Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 331  
*Xiphatractium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 334  
*Xiphatractona Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 333  
*Xiphatractylis Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 332  
*Xiphelimum Caudell* '06 Ins. 449  
*Xiphidiola Bolivar* '06 Ins. 449  
*Xiphidiopteron Bruner* '10 Ins. 458  
*Xiphocaridina Bouvier* '09 Crust. 34  
*Xiphodictyon Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 503  
*Xiphornis Oberholzer* '05 Aves 62  
*Xiphoscelidus Péringuey* '07 Ins. 231  
*Xiphosomella Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 214  
 5 1131  
*Xiphosphaerantha Haeckel* 1887  
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii  
 pt. 1, 123  
*Xiphosphaerella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 124  
*Xiphosphaerissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 125  
*Xiphosphaeromma Haeckel* 1887  
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii  
 pt. 1, 126  
*Xiphospira Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 504  
*Xiphostaurus Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop.;  
 Radiolarien 387  
*Xiphostylantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 127

# XIPHOSTYLE.—XYLOM.

- Xiphostyletta Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 128  
*Xiphostylissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 129  
*Xiphostylomma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;  
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 130  
*Xiphozele Cameron* '06 Ins. 302  
*Xistrella Bolivar* '09 Ins. 427  
  
*Xola Heller* '10 Ins. 251  
*Xorema Reitter* '03 Ins. 164 3 962  
*Xoridesopus Cameron* '07 Ins. 280  
*Xosa Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315 4 521  
*Xosias Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 4 521  
*Xosophora Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332  
 4 521  
*Xosoplax Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 385  
*Xosopsaltria Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332  
 4 521  
  
*Xyalophora Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197  
 1 1052  
*Xyalopria Kieffer* '07 Ins. 289  
*Xylecata Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 265 4 664  
*Xyletomerus Fall* '05 Ins. 164 7 239  
*Xyletomimus Reitter* '03 Ins. 178  
 3 963  
*Xyliuissa Hampson* '06 Ins. 344  
*Xylion Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
*Xylionulus Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
*Xylites R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg.  
 Lit. Zeit. i 287  
*Xyliulus Lacoe* 1883 Myr.;  
*Xyloblaptus Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
*Xylobosca Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
*Xylocis Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
*Xylodectes Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
*Xylodeleis Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
*Xylodes Gueneé* Lep.;  
*Xylodrypta Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
*Xylogenes Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
*Xylomania Hampson* '05 Ins. 263  
 5 1033  
*Xylomedes Lesne* '02 Ins. 147 5 1259  
*Xylomeira Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
*Xylomicrodon Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 16  
 1 754  
*Xylomys Merriam* '02 Mamm.;  
 2 1474

# XYLON.—YEZ.

- Xylonacus Lewis* '02 Ins. 120 2 1008  
*Xylonites Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
*Xyloperthodes Lesne* '06 Ins. 237  
*Xylophomya Whitfield* '02 Moll. 80  
2 352  
*Xylophorus Lesne* '06 Ins. 237  
*Xyloprista Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
*Xylopsocus Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
*Xyloptotype Hampson* '06 Ins. 344  
*Xylostola Hampson* '10 Ins. 363  
*Xylothrips Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
*Xylotillus Lesne* '01 Ins. 146  
*Xylotupia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
*Xynesthes Jordan* '07 Pisces 54  
*Xynonia Prout* '10 Ins. 372  
*Xyrias Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 33  
1 1236  
*Xyrophoreus Breddin* '09 Ins. 388  
*Xyroptila Meyrick* '07 Ins. 335  
*Xyrosaris Meyrick* '07 Ins. 349  
*Xystica Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.  
nat. Araign. 427  
*Xystocheir Cook* '04 Myr. 14 4 422  
*Xystonella Brandt* '06 Prot. 48  
*Xystopyge Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
55  
*Xystrella Cossmann* '08 Moll. 95  
*Xystretum Linton* '10 Verm. 34  
*Xystria Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.  
méth. Échin. 114  
*Xystromutilla André* '05 Ins. 202  
*Xystrophorus Lesne* '02 Ins. 146  
*Xystrosus Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces;  
2 1125  
**Y**AMAMADIS *Grounelle* '08 Ins.  
269  
*Yamina Kerremans* '03 Ins. 171  
3 963  
*Yanga Distant* '04 Ins. 332 4 521  
*Yarrana Distant* '06 Ins. 419  
*Yasa Distant* '07 Ins. 392  
*Yashmakia Warren* '01 Ins. 243  
1 1002  
*Yemma Horváth* '05 Ins. 307 5 841  
*Yerongponga Lucas* '01 Ins. 232  
*Yezoites Fabe* '10 Moll. 96

# YOR.—ZALMONA

- Yorkiella Carl* '08 Ins. 430  
*Yosemitia Ragonot* '01 Ins. 251  
1 1002  
*Youngomyia Felt* '08 Ins. 368  
*Yozia Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 34  
1 1236  
*Ypsilothuria Perrier* '03 Echin. 64  
5 353  
*Ypsora Schaus* '01 Ins. 232 1 1002  
*Yula Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 344  
**Z**ABRIOLA *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 152  
*Zabrachia Coquillett* '01 Ins. 262  
*Zabromorphus Lewis* '06 Ins. 218  
*Zacalles Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces 23  
*Zacco Jordan & Evermann* '02 Pisces  
39  
*Zachariasia Voigt* '01 Prot. 35 1 443  
*Zacoleus Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 57 5 584  
*Zacompsia Coquillett* '01 Ins. 274  
2 644  
*Zacoreus Rafinesque* 1815 Crust.;  
Analyse Nat. 101  
*Zacorisca Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378  
*Zacranium Ashmead* '01 Ins. 196  
1 1052  
*Zacycloptera Caudell* '07 Ins. 418  
*Zadalcera Dyar* '10 Ins. 343  
*Zaeucoela Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244  
3 818 & 4 736  
*Zaevius Dyar* '10 Ins. 343  
*Zaglyptoides Champion* '09 Ins. 260  
*Zagonia Coquillett* '05 Ins. 299  
*Zagrabia Brusina* 1884 Moll.; Beitr.  
Paläont. Österr.-Ungarns iii 171  
*Zagrammosoma Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233  
4 736  
*Zaischnopsis Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233  
5 1131  
*Zalanthias Jordan & Richardson* '10  
Pisces 33  
*Zale Hübner* Lep.;  
*Zalepidota Rübsaamen* '08 Ins. 368  
*Zalises Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 34  
1 1236  
*Zalmona Giebel* 1856 Neur.;

# ZALMONI.—ZEB.

- Zalmonites Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 450  
*Zalmunna Distant* '09 Ins. 395  
*Zalophothrix Crawford* '08 Ins. 302  
*Zalusa Enderlein* '05 Ins. 293 5 886  
*Zaluscodes Lamb* '09 Ins. 367  
*Zamaradopsis Warren* '07 Ins. 330  
*Zametopina Simon* '08 Arachn. 36  
*Zameus Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 41  
 3 96  
*Zamischus Ashmead* '03 Ins. 245  
 3 818 & 4 736  
*Zamolis Dyar* '10 Ins. 343  
*Zanchisme Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324  
 4 521  
*Zanchius Distant* '04 Ins. 329 4 521  
*Zanchlorachos Bastelberger* '09 Ins.  
 345  
*Zanclopus Calman* '08 Crust. 56  
*Zanessa Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278 2 601  
*Zangiola Breddin* '02 Ins. 270 & '06  
 Ins. 395  
*Zanna Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 283 2 601  
*Zanophara Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336  
 4 521  
*Zanthojoppa Cameron* '01 Ins. 191  
 1 1053  
*Zaommomyia Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233  
 4 736  
*Zapata Bruner* '04 Ins. 362 4 466  
*Zaphanta Dyar* '10 Ins. 343  
*Zaphyllonotus Caudell* '09 Ins. 427  
*Zapriopus Coquillett* '01 Ins. 274  
 1 872  
*Zaprochilus Caudell* '09 Ins. 423  
*Zaramilla Stebbing* 1888 Crust.;  
 Challenger Report xxix 866  
*Zaratus Distant* '09 Ins. 395  
*Zargochilus Alluaud* '08 Ins. 218  
*Zarudnya Melichar* '02 Ins. 283  
 2 601 & 3 548  
*Zaspirothynnus Ashmead* '03 Ins. 228  
*Zatrephina Spaeth* '09 Ins. 271  
*Zatropis Crawford* '08 Ins. 302  
*Zatteria Eliot* '02 Moll. 68 2 352  
*Zazunga Dyar* '10 Ins. 363  
  
*Zeadolopus Brown* '03 Ins. 144 3 963  
*Zebrias Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 26

# ZEH.—ZILE.

- Zehntneria Brunner* '07 Ins. 413  
*Zelima Meigen* 1880 Dipt.; Nouv.  
 Class. Mouches 34  
*Zelinkia Giard* '04 Verm. 56  
*Zelmira Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.  
 Class. Mouches 16  
*Zelota Gahan* '02 Ins. 164 2 1008  
*Zelotomys Osgood* '10 Mamm. 56  
*Zen Jordan* '03 Pisces 24 3 96  
*Zenida Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 4 665  
*Zenobiana Stebbing* 1895 Crust.; Ann.  
 Mag. Nat. Hist. xv 24  
*Zenodochium Walsingham* '08 Ins. 360  
*Zenodosus Wolcott* '10 Ins. 236  
*Zenometra Clark* '07 Echin. 40  
*Zepasa Distant* '06 Ins. 419  
*Zeppelinina Vaillant* Verm.;  
*Zestocormus Cameron* '01 Ins. 191  
 1 1053  
*Zethinus Raffray* '08 Ins. 228  
*Zethoides Cameron* '04 Ins. 209  
 7 Ins. 269  
*Zetis Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72  
*Zeuctodesmus Pocock* '09 Myr., Arachn.  
 55  
*Zeuctostyla Warren* '04 Ins. 286  
 4 665  
*Zeugaster Lambert* '06 Echin. 46  
*Zeuglopora Maplestone* '09 Bry., Brach.  
 26  
*Zeugma Cresson* '08 Ins. 390.  
*Zeugorchis Nicoll* '06 Verm. 29  
*Zeugorchis Stafford* '05 Verm. 62  
 5 381  
*Zeugorygma Marshall* '07 Ins. 253  
*Zeunasa Distant* '06 Ins. 419  
*Zeuxevania Kieffer* '02 Ins. 198  
*Zeuxidiplosis Kieffer* '05 Ins. 286  
*Zeuxo Templeton* 1840 Crust.; Tr.  
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 203  
*Zeuzerops Strand* '10 Ins. 343  
*Zezera Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 34  
 3 96  
  
*Zichya Bolívar* '01 Ins. 308  
*Zigzagicerus Buckman* '02 Moll. 57  
*Zileplus Simon* '02 Arachn. 35  
 2 490

# ZILU.—ZOPH.

- Zilus Mulsant* 1851 Col.; Spec. Col. Trim. Sécupalp. 958  
*Ziphiodelphis Piaz* '09 Mamm. 74  
*Zirosaris Meyrick* '10 Ins. 386  
*Zittelospongia Malfatti* '01 Spong. 30  
*Zizeeria Chapman* '10 Ins. 324  
*Zizina Chapman* '10 Ins. 324  
*Zizula Chapman* '10 Ins. 324  
*Zizyphia Chrétien* '08 Ins. 360
- Zoanthella van Beneden* 1897 Scyphozoa; Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e. 196  
*Zoanthina van Beneden* 1897 Scyphozoa; Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e. 200  
*Zoarchias Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces 24  
*Zoeides Guérin* 1857 Crust.;  
*Zomorphus Rafinesque* 1814 Rhizop.; Specchio Sci. ii 68  
*Zonesthiosa Thierry-Mieg* '07 Ins. 331  
*Zonitodema Péringuey* '09 Ins. 249  
*Zonitomorpha Péringuey* '09 Ins. 249  
*Zonitopsis Wellman* '01 Ins. 242  
*Zonitoschema Péringuey* '09 Ins. 249  
*Zonodorus Distant* '09 Ins. 395  
*Zonojoppa Cameron* '02 Ins. 195  
*Zonophryxus Richardson* '03 Crust. 40  
**3** 361 & **4** 368  
*Zonotrichium Meunier* '10 Prot. 72  
*Zoogoneticus Meek* '02 Pisces 34  
**3** 96  
*Zoogonoides Odhner* '02 Verm. 61  
**2** 201  
*Zoogonus Looss* '01 Verm. 53 **1** 499  
*Zoomyxa Elmassian* '09 Prot. 48  
*Zopherinus Casey* '07 Ins. 243  
*Zopherodes Casey* '07 Ins. 243  
*Zophochroa Turner* '02 Ins. 232 **2** 788  
*Zophohelops Reitter* '02 Ins. 148  
**5** 1259  
*Zophopetes Mabille* '04 Ins. 252  
**4** 665  
*Zophoryctes Simon* '02 Arachn. 27  
**3** 411

# ZOPY.—ZYGOM.

- Zopyrinus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 157  
**1** 1157  
*Zorodictyna Strand* '07 Arachn. 31  
*Zosperamerus Bruner* '08 Ins. 433  
*Zosterothrix Zang* '05 Ins. 148  
**5** 1259  
*Zouga Distant* '06 Ins. 407
- Zschokkeella Ransom* '09 Verm. 36  
*Zschokkella Auerbach* '09 Prot. 59  
*Zschokkia Fuhrmann* '02 Verm. 54  
**2** 201
- Zugmonites Reis* '08 Moll. 128  
*Zulaimena Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278  
**2** 601  
*Zuluacarus Trägårdh* '06 Arachn. 49  
*Zurcheria Reitter* '08 Ins. 253
- Zygacantha Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52  
**4** 81  
*Zygacantharium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 746  
*Zygacanthidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 747  
*Zygacanthonium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 748  
*Zygadenia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273  
*[Zygaenoprocris Hampson* '01 Ins. **1** 1002]  
*Zyganotropiana Laidlaw* '06 Verm. 27  
*Zygapophysia Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52  
**4** 81  
*Zygiella Cambridge* '02 Arachn. 35  
**2** 490  
*Zygobarinus Pierce* '07 Ins. 253  
*Zygobaroides Pierce* '07 Ins. 253  
*Zygocera Westwood* 1863 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 625  
*Zygoclistron Rehn* '05 Ins. 342  
**6** Ins. 453  
*Zygononche Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52 **4** 81  
*Zygononchidium Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52  
**4** 81  
*Zygomētis Simon* '01 Arachn. 41  
**1** 743  
*Zygomētra Clark* '07 Echin. 40  
*Zygomma Bronn* 1859 Hydrozoa; Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reich. ii 143

ZYGOP.—ZYGOR.

*Zygophlaeoba Bolívar* '02 Ins. 313  
 1 785  
*Zygophlebius Navás* '10 Ins. 391  
*Zygopsella Champion* '06 Ins. 254  
*Zygoptera Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52  
 4 81  
*Zygorhiza True* '08 Mamm. 83

ZYGOS.—ZYZ.

*Zygoselmis Dujardin* 1841 Flag.; Hist.  
 nat. Zoophytes 353  
*Zygosiphon Calman* '07 Crust. 61  
*Zyzomys Thomas* '09 Mamm. 67  
*Zyzzogeton Breddin* '02 Ins. 287  
 2 601

This preservation photocopy  
was made and hand bound at BookLab, Inc.  
in compliance with copyright law. The paper,  
Weyerhaeuser Cougar Opaque Natural,  
meets the requirements of ANSI/NISO  
Z39.48-1992 (Permanence of Paper).



Austin 1994



















SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 01350 8676